

**THIS BOOK IS  
WITH TEARED  
PAGES**

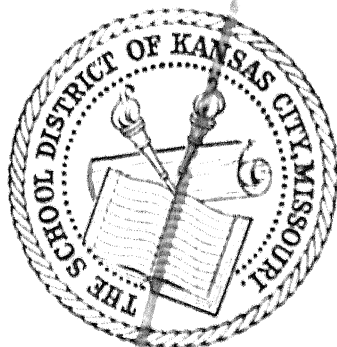




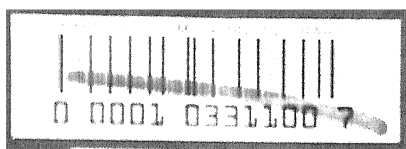
**TEXT CUT BOOK**

426 L35

**Kansas City  
Public Library**



This Volume is for  
**REFERENCE USE ONLY**





# 'THE RHYMERS' LEXICON



# THE RHYMERS' LEXICON

COMPILED AND EDITED BY  
ANDREW LORING

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY  
GEORGE SAINTSBURY

PROFESSOR OF RHETORIC IN THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH



LONDON  
GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, LTD  
NEW YORK : E. P. DUTTON & CO





## ENGLISH VERSIFICATION.

IN dealing with English prosody, as in dealing with nearly everything else, the historical consideration of the matter is the first and almost the last thing of importance. Applying this, we find that when anything that can be called English poetry, as distinguished from Old English or Anglo-Saxon, appears—that is to say, at a floating period somewhere between 1100 and 1200—the material—the vocabulary—of the verse-writer exhibits a very small admixture of foreign matter. Exact calculations on such subjects are apt to be deceptive ; but the best authorities agree in estimating by scores, rather than by hundreds, the number of words, not native or imported before the Conquest, in the very long *Brut* of Layamon, the first really considerable piece to be found

<sup>1</sup> There are few more controversial subjects than that of English Prosody : and a very large proportion of the statements now to be made are of a controversial character. In the space available, no support of arguments—hardly even any great number of provisos and qualifications—is possible. The writer hopes, therefore, that those who disagree will accept the preliminary assurance—first, that their opposition, though passed by in silence, is not in the least ignored or pooh-poohed ; and secondly, that every statement here made is ready to be justified in the proper place—an elaborate *History of English Prosody* on which he has been long engaged.

## INTRODUCTION

in Middle English. In the versification, however, as distinguished from the diction, things are decidedly different. The Anglo-Saxon poetry, which had begun to exhibit signs of decay before the Conquest, had been governed by a system of prosody quite well marked and sufficient after a fashion : but extremely different in rhythmical effect from any modern English poetry, and, from the point of view of that poetry, hardly exhibiting any *metrical* effect whatever. Long before the Conquest in one case, however, and for some time before it in the other, most educated Englishmen had been confronted with poetical exercises in two foreign languages—Latin and French : while influence may have been also exerted (though to an extent negligible for our present purpose) by other languages still. In both forms of Latin verse—the older quantitative and the younger accentual—and in French, the arrangement, not only rhythmical but metrical, of corresponding prosodic values in lines and sets of lines, was noticeable after a fashion similar in general, with whatever differences in particular, to that of modern English poetry.

The earlier history of English Versification is the history, not exactly of a struggle between native and foreign rhythm, but of the native material of language adapting itself to the pressure of the foreign moulds, and modifying those moulds themselves by the spring and “thrust” of its natural qualities. We see the process going on in the very earliest and vaguest scraps of verse—the fragments of St. Godric and the like—which have come

## INTRODUCTION

---

down to us from the twelfth century ; we see it in the great romance-chronicle just mentioned at the meeting of the twelfth and thirteenth ; and soon afterwards in perpetual progress. But this progress is complicated by the fact that the stuff of language itself also undergoes perpetual modification. In the purely English constituents inflections drop off, accent frequently changes, the morphology of the whole dictionary is profoundly modified ; while, if not from the very first, from a tolerably early period, large drafts are being constantly accepted from French and Latin, and smaller ones from other languages. The shaping process is thus almost infinitely complicated : and it requires the most minute and patient investigation to be certain about its stages. Something of such investigation, however, has actually gone to the formulating of the following account.

Of the three prosodies which have to be taken into consideration, Anglo-Saxon had been distinguished by an extremely elastic system of syllabic equivalence—groups of syllables arithmetically unequal being regarded as rhythmically equivalent, after a fashion the regularity or haphazardness of which does not matter to our present investigation. Classical Latin, following Greek, also observed this system of syllabic equivalence : but in a very different way, and under the control of a very severe and scientific arrangement of *quantity*. Low Latin verse, as a rule eschewing this system of equivalence, and substituting accent for quantity, had gone near to syllabic uniformity :

## INTRODUCTION

and this syllabic uniformity had been rigidly adopted by French. Further, rhyme, non-existent in Anglo-Saxon poetry proper, and, though existent, a mere accident in classical Latin verse, had become very prominent and almost universal in accentual Latin, quite universal—either in the form of assonance (vowel-rhyme) or in the full form—in French. These were the alternatives, conditions, or whatever word may be preferred, which presented themselves to the Middle-English poet of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries.

From the very first the result worked itself out in an example of the correlation and composition of literary forces which is one of the most interesting things in literature. By looking both ways—from earliest to latest and from latest to earliest—we can distinguish a new form of verse, characteristically English in its blended originality, which takes the general rhythmical forms of Low Latin and French, but which adapts them to, or adapts to them, the primæval English tendency to syllabic equivalence. Sometimes, as in many examples from Godric onward, the poet seems, in a blind way, to be directly striking out and struggling towards such a model. Sometimes (here Layamon is the chief example in more than bulk) he seems to wish to produce something like the old Anglo-Saxon divided stave of a merely rhythmical character, and to be irresistibly lured into the new metrical couplets, with or without rhyme. The most prominent metrical form that at first emerges—that differently called the rhymed iambic dimeter,

## INTRODUCTION

---

the octo-syllabic couplet, and the four-accent distich—displays itself sometimes in a fair imitation of French rigidity, sometimes with a leaning towards English equivalence. This latter results in the anticipation of the famous *Christabel* metre by the unknown author of a version of *Genesis and Exodus*, and by others towards the middle of the thirteenth century. Practice increasing, both precision and variety increase with it. The great predominance of the short couplet in those French romances which, as the most interesting part of attainable literature, supply the original of so much of Middle English, makes this a kind of staple ; but stanzas of a more elaborate kind are also borrowed from French and Provençal. Some years—even some decades—before Chaucer was born, we find English possessing a very large quantity of still extant verse, varying at first sight in metrical exterior to the highest degree, but (with the beginning of an exception to be noticed presently) quite uniform in general metrical principles. These principles are that the “lines,” or most obvious metrical integers, possess a definite rhythm based on what is called double and triple time ; that these integers are made up of corresponding or proportionate fractions to which it has been usual to give the name of “feet,” though some object ; that they are as a rule tipped with rhyme, whether in simple sequences of pairs or in more complicated sets called stanzas. It is upon the nature and constitution of these fractions that the hottest and most irreconcilable difference prevails among prosodists. Some prefer

## INTRODUCTION

---

to regard them merely from the point of view of the accented syllables which they contain, while others consider them as made up of "long" and "short" syllables precisely as classical feet are, though not combined on quite the same systems; and yet others hold different views. Neglecting these differences as far as possible, we may say that the most reasonable members of all parties would probably agree that the correspondence of the "lines," the composition of them by the fractions (waiving the principle of composition of *these*) and the position of rhyme as a time-beater, couplet-and-stanza-maker, and general accompanist to the piece, were all perfectly established and copiously exemplified by the close of the thirteenth century in England. One great and famous form (the "decasyllabic" "five foot," etc., couplet) had as yet made its appearance scarcely at all, and probably by accident only when it did appear: though the decasyllable itself was quite familiar for centuries past in French.

This constant imitation, however, of French and of the Lower Latin carried with it not merely invaluable virtues, but considerable dangers. Both these prosodies, it has been said, tended to the adoption of a strict syllabic uniformity of line, a uniformity possessing its own attractions, but fatal to the variety and intimate-intricate appeal which are the great charms of matured English poetry. Absolute surrender to it had been staved off, partly by the inherent tendency towards equivalence which has been noticed, but still more by the

## INTRODUCTION

---

mere inexpertness of the artists, whose very blunders had a good effect. As, however, they grew more expert, there was a greater approximation to rigidity: and though in Chaucer equivalence is actually present, it is not present as often as it might be, and in octosyllables and stanza forms is generally absent. Fortunately a counter-tendency was aroused by a singular reaction<sup>1</sup> (the fact of which is undoubted, though the exact causes, dates, and so forth are very obscure) towards alliterative-accentual rhythm instead of metrical rhyme. The two currents, indeed, crossed and blended in numerous instances: but some very great work, such as the greatest of all the class, the *Vision of Piers Plowman*, and the brilliant *Twa Maryit Wemen and the Wedo* of Dunbar, have no rhyme, no regular stanza, and consist merely of long swinging lines, irregular in syllabic length, alliterated on three or more syllables, and shewing a general rhythmical uniformity and a pretty distinct middle pause, but not any metre in the strict sense. This tendency, as a separate and distinct one, exhausted itself about the end of the fifteenth century or quite early in the sixteenth. But in literature to no small extent, and in folksong and saw (especially in the Northern parts) to a still greater, it preserved the liberty, the variety, the restless throb and thrill of the English line.

<sup>1</sup> Or, as some hold, a last stand of something continuously pre-existent. This is one of the points which must be waived, with others dependent on it, such as the amount of spontaneity in the later alliterated examples.

## INTRODUCTION

The remaining historical stages must be stated briefly lest we spend too much space over them ; but they must be summarized.<sup>1</sup> The process of blending or moulding which has been described, reached its first stage of perfection in Chaucer himself, whose work, for a century and a half, was actually and directly imitated. But meanwhile the language had grown much and altered still more : and the Chaucerian prosody required considerable modification. This was effected by the great Elizabethan school, Spenser making a fresh climacteric point in non-dramatic poetry, and the use of blank verse by the dramatists supplying an invaluable influence in lissoming, varying, and giving pulse to verse generally. In the weaker hands of the later playwrights these licences were pushed too far : and a little after the middle of the seventeenth century it became necessary for Milton in one way, and Dryden in another, to tighten up the springs again. But the result of this tightening was a recrudescence of the mistake about syllabic uniformity, which dominated the eighteenth century, and the correction of which was one of the greatest works of the early nineteenth-century school of poets, especially Coleridge. For a hundred years, though theories of prosody have diverged almost as much as they have multiplied, there has seldom been any attempt in theory, and still seldom on the part of poets

<sup>1</sup> Every sentence of this paragraph could be expanded into a chapter by giving chapter and verse for its contents.



## INTRODUCTION

---

of any great position in practice, to recur to the rigid numbering of verse by syllables.<sup>1</sup>

But, though it is impossible to understand the actual system of English versification without understanding its history—though nearly all the mistakes and misconceptions on the subject have arisen from historical ignorance—we are, in this brief space, bound to turn from the process of evolution to the product evolved. What is the system of English verse, as we find it actually or recently in Tennyson and Mr. Swinburne—as we have found it developing from the very first, and more or less developed for at least six hundred years? In the only scheme which seems to the present writer to adapt itself to the whole material and the whole conditions it is as follows :—

In the first place—the truism, though an insult to the reader, is a methodical necessity—verse, in general, is distinguished from prose by the fact that its divisions are not conditioned by sense, but by an arbitrary arrangement of words which has nothing necessarily, and in some of the very best poetry has little actually, to do with sense at all, and is entirely concerned with sound. Next, the conditions of this arrangement are two-fold. The first and most important concerns the aggregation of certain minor integers into a major which is called the “line” and (more equivocally) the “verse”; the second concerns what is also

<sup>1</sup> Some interesting and not unimportant “sports” of the matter, such as the constantly renewed but always unsuccessful attempts at imitating classical *metres* (especially the dactylic hexameter) must remain unnoticed here.

## INTRODUCTION

sometimes called the "verse" in another sense, receiving also the titles of "stave," "stanza," "couplet," etc., etc. This latter may consist of simple pairs or larger blocks of more or less similar lines: or it may be built up of lines of various lengths and compositions in combinations sometimes pretty simple, sometimes extremely complex. One very powerful and important instrument in the construction of these combinations, from the couplet onwards, is in a sense external to the line, or at least superadded to it. And that is *rhyme*: or the selection, for the final syllable or syllables, of identical collocations of vowels and consonants. But the main tool or means of couplet-and-stanza-building—a means which, though to its loss, can at a pinch and by a *tour de force* dispense with rhyme altogether—is the proportioning and correspondence of the internal constitution of the line itself. In other words, the same laws which govern the construction of the line govern, in a further adjustment and application of them, the construction of the stanza, from the ode-strophe of a score or more of lines, intricately harmonised, to the simple couplet. It is, therefore, on this construction of the line that everything depends: it is the Alpha and the Omega of the whole matter. To it we must devote most of our space, dealing more briefly with rhyme itself, and with the subject (in details vast and endlessly interesting, but in main principle pretty simple) of stanza-building.

There is not, in English poetry, any hard and fast limitation of the length of the line; but

## INTRODUCTION

there are certain conditions which are practically operative. There is no reason for excluding, as some have excluded, very short—even monosyllabic—lines, which are sometimes extremely effective ; but their very effect depends on the comparative rarity of their occurrence. There is more for regarding with scanty favour extremely long lines. They are not impossibilities or monstrosities. Some poets, especially Mr. Swinburne, have made verses of nearly a score or thereabouts of syllables possessing great beauty. But even these, and much more less successful specimens, suffer from the obvious drawback that they break themselves up into parts which are in fact wholes, and which comply much better with the demands of the voice, the ear, and even the eye. In particular, these long lines are constantly driven to invoke the powerful, but treacherous, aid of internal rhyme—which is a most disintegrating and revolutionary thing. The so-called “fourteener” which may with double rhyme be a *fifteener*, and which is one of the oldest metres in English, is about the longest really feasible : and even this, without very skilful handling, is apt to break up into an eight-and-six or eight-and-seven couplet.

But this is all comparatively plain sailing. The central knot, the *crux*, the battle-field, the bone of contention—a hundred other phrases may be applied to it—is the principle on which these aggregations of words or syllables are differentiated from prose—made to become “lines” in themselves, and to be fit material for the construction of couplets and

## INTRODUCTION

stanzas. Once more, it is equally impossible to enter into, and inconvenient to abstain from, an exposition of the controversies on the subject. To the present writer, the whole matter of English poetry, from the twelfth century to the twentieth, appears to be capable of exposition on the following principles.

In the first place, the ear recognizes for itself, or is made to recognize by the sleight-of-hand of the poet, one broad distinction of value between syllables—the distinction which is denoted, in classical prosody, by the terms “long” and “short.” It does not, for the present purpose, matter in the very least what is the exact cause of this distinction, or the exact means by which it is produced. Those who say that the two classes of syllables take, as it may be, longer or shorter *time* in utterance; those who say that they are uttered with sharper or graver *tone*; those who assign to them lighter or heavier *weight*, louder or softer *sound*, thinner or denser *substance*—may be all right, or all wrong, or all partly wrong and partly right. But everybody (if he would only admit it) recognizes the fact of the broad difference. So also there may be infinite degrees of “length” and infinite degrees of “shortness,” or few such degrees, or none at all: but this again leaves the main distinction untouched. And so, once more, there may be in different languages larger or smaller proportions of *common* syllables—that is to say, syllables which are capable of being treated as “long” or “short” in different situations and collocations. But this also is a previous, or a subsequent, question.

## INTRODUCTION

---

We are therefore left—if we choose not to follow vain imaginations and stick to our *Corpus Poeticum* itself—with the poet and his hoard of words—words consisting of syllables which differ from each other in this one great characteristic, and which accordingly provide him with the means of playing upon it to produce harmonies and symphonies of verbal sound. His having only *two* values in the wide sense (no doubt he is helped by the subdivisions above glanced at) may seem to a hasty judgment restrictive: and it would be so if very short lines were continuously used, this being, in fact, the main reason against them. But in a line of eight or ten syllables as norm, the possible permutations become very considerable, especially when assisted by that great and characteristic principle of English Poetry to which we have given the name of Equivalence.

Here another place of danger is reached. There have been periods—long and important ones—where this principle of equivalence (or the substitution of two short syllables for one long one<sup>1</sup>) has been strenuously denied. Probably at all other periods—including the present not probably but certainly—there have been and are persons who have denied it. But they have never been able to support the denial except on the one hand by arbitrary exclusion or con-

<sup>1</sup> This principle is usually so stated: but, though approximately, it is only approximately true. Both in classical and English equivalence one long and two short are accepted as = one long and one short, and so on. In other words, the equivalence is elastic, not rigid—acoustic, not arithmetical.

## INTRODUCTION

demnation of some of the best things of the greatest English poets, and on the other by eccentric and unnatural devices of elision, extrametrical syllables, and the like. On the principle of Equivalence itself no exclusion is necessary on the one side, and no force or trick on the other.

We have, then, our poet with his stores of "long" and "short" syllables (ordinarily of course not separate, but, though mixed in the same word, separable for purposes of thought) and the principle of equivalence for means: with the composition of a line, presenting identical or varied but corresponding harmonies within itself and to other lines, for end. But he cannot strike his line off *en bloc*. As it is always reducible to two main groups of material (which, if anybody objects to "long" and "short," we are perfectly ready to call "black" and "white" or anything else), and as it has to correspond with other combinations of these groups, it will, except in miniature instances, subdivide itself into lesser sub-integers. To these sub-integers the old, and one would think very inoffensive, name of "feet" has generally been given, by an obvious and innocent metaphor—they being what the line (verse) *runs* upon. The word, however, has by partisans been thought to carry with it too much question-begging adherence to certain theories, and others have been proposed. "Isochronous interval," the most recent, I think, of these, is not without merit, but is a little clumsy and open to some cavilling about "interval." "Space" by itself might do: but is really unnecessary. At

## INTRODUCTION

any rate, call them feet, spaces, isochronous intervals, or abracadabras, every English verse can be divided up (unless it is so short as only to admit one of them) into so many groups of "long" and "short" syllables which have metrical correspondence with each other in the line and in other lines. The number and nature of these groups is as controversial as most matters in the subject, but rather less acutely so ; while the names for them become again a question of partisan battle to the death. As we have well-recognized and well-defined Greek names for every possible combination of the kind from two syllables up to five, it seems to some that there can be no possible harm in accepting them, without in the least binding the adopter to maintain that the English combinations correspond in all respects to the Greek and the Latin, and with a very express proviso that he does *not* admit all or many Greek and Latin arrangements of them in line. Others detest and execrate the very names. But once more, call the *name* iamb or abracadabra, trochee or tom-fool, the *thing* is there from the *Brut* to the *Barrack-Room Ballads*.

Monosyllabic feet do exist in English<sup>1</sup> : but as a kind of metrical fiction—emphasis on the single syllable, or pause after or before it, making them colourably dissyllabic. On the other hand, it is very doubtful whether any feet of more than three syllables really exist in English at all ;

<sup>1</sup> It may even be said by a not too paradoxical hyperbole that feet of no syllables at all exist, in the shape of very long and emphatic pauses. But these are quite exceptional.

## INTRODUCTION

they are never needed in order to "scan" a single normal piece of English poetry. Further, it seems that those who deny the *pyrrhic*, or foot of two short syllables, to the English verse, or the English vocabulary, are right. It is yet further doubtful whether those who allow some of the classical tri-syllabic groups such as the *cretic* (long, short, long) and the *amphibrach* (short, long, short) are not unnecessarily liberal. English, I dare say, will not tolerate more than the equivalent of two long syllables in any foot; and the supposed amphibrachic metres can generally be scanned as *anapaestic* (short, short, long) in base. This last foot, with the *iamb* (short, long) and the *trochee* (long, short), are by far the most common; indeed, it is exceedingly rare that it is necessary to bring in any other except the *tribrach* (three shorts) which, despite frantic denials, has always been known, and for the last century has been very common. The great constituents of the best known classical verse, the *dactyl* (long, short, short) and the *spondee* (two longs) are in a somewhat dubious position. The attempts that have been made to drag them into English in order to construct metres not naturally English at all, hardly count. But there certainly are spondees in the English vocabulary, and in English heroic and other verse; and the dactyl is not infrequent in separate words, though it has a constant tendency to tip itself up and disintegrate in combinations.

Besides the "feet" or "spaces," there is another thing which emerges very noticeably in English verse; and that is what is called the



## INTRODUCTION

---

“ pause ”—a tendency, that is to say, to make the close of a word coincide, not necessarily with a “ stop ” in the grammatical or logical sense, but with some important point in that sense, some minor grammatical division, or even some artificial break purely for the sake of the voice or the rhythm. Among the most prominent heresies about English prosody has been, at more than one time, the belief that this pause almost necessarily must be, and as far as possible should be, near the middle of the line. To this, which was a corrupt following of classical, and still more of French practice, the usage of many of our greatest poets, notably of Shakespeare and Milton, is directly opposed ; and it is, in blank verse, almost fatal. Only by the widest possible liberty of pause, omitting it altogether where necessary, and putting it at any syllable from the first to the ninth (where it is used, say, in a decasyllabic line) can the astonishing variety and harmony of blank verse be achieved :<sup>1</sup> while the omitting of it is equally at discretion, though not equally vital, in rhyme. This liberty of “ pause ” and that of “ equivalence ” constitute the real differentia of English poetry : for German, the nearest to it in this respect, is much less affluent, flexible, and various in regard to them.

Rhyme itself, however, performs very important functions in direct relation to verse. It is by no means a mere superadded ornament—it affects profoundly the structure and the

<sup>1</sup> If the reader will turn to the opening speech of almost any play of Shakespeare and mark the variety of pause, he will not have much doubt about this matter.

## INTRODUCTION

character of the verse itself. In the first place, it is (as Mitford was the first to notice more than a hundred years ago) a very influential *time-beater* ; it not merely marks the severance of the lines, but, by the anticipation of it, helps to mould and shape their form. Its regular alterations and interlacings are the main constituents of stanza-music ; for, though unrhymed stanzas are possible, they disappoint the expectation of the hearer. Its irregular use, as shown in *Lycidas*, is capable of imparting a sort of Aeolian harmony which, once heard, is exquisitely delightful. In staccato rhymed and separated couplets it communicates a lively, if rather monotonous accompaniment : and to the "enjambed" or overlapped couplet one of subtler and more difficult but much more various attraction. Always it enables the verse to take hold of the attention with greater security ; and sometimes, when used by a master, it heightens the poetic pleasure in a most extraordinary degree. Complaints have been made of the comparative paucity of rhymes in English, from the absence of inflections and of vowel endings ; but few who know both English and (say) Italian poetry would be inclined to barter the accommodations of the former for those of the latter.

The staple lines in English poetry are, beyond comparison, the octosyllable or "four foot" line and the decasyllable or "five foot." By the extremest licence of trisyllabic substitution the former might be extended to twelve syllables and the latter to fifteen, not counting double or multiple endings. But practice soon teaches the poet that substitution on this scale changes

## INTRODUCTION

---

the ostensible base of the line too much.<sup>1</sup> The octosyllable, by the use of monosyllabic feet and of the devices called in classical prosody *anacrusis* (or starting with a single syllable) and *catalexis* (or cutting off one or more at the end) might contract itself to four and often does to seven or six. The decasyllable, though there are certainly nine-syllable-lines in Chaucer, is less patient of contraction.<sup>2</sup> All feet can be extended beyond their just limit by a double or multiple rhyme; and triple rhymes are possible, though very few poets have been able to save them from a touch of the burlesque. And the last foot of every line can be extended, one or even more syllables, by "weak ending."

So again the couplets of these two lines are the paramount forms of combination in English verse, and at one time threatened almost to monopolise attention. Quatrains have also been very prevalent, especially in lyric, the so-called "common measure" or "eights and sixes" being the most frequent of all. With regard to more elaborate stanzas, English possesses perhaps the most beautiful in the world—the Spenserian of nine lines—eight decasyllables and an Alexandrine with interlaced rhymes: and very intricate forms were common in Middle-English and have been practised with success by nineteenth century poets, especially Mr. Swinburne. Yet, on the whole, the genius of the language seems rather to tolerate and accept

<sup>1</sup> Coleridge, as was natural in an experiment, has sometimes done this in *Christabel*.

<sup>2</sup> Obviously because the octosyllable treads too closely on its heels.

## INTRODUCTION

them with delightful and consummate results than to seek and prefer them of itself.

Such, as far as it is possible to set them forth in the space prescribed, are what seem to the writer to be the general facts and laws of English Versification. It is believed that no good English poetry will be found to be rebel to them ; and that the breach or the neglect of them will almost invariably explain the badness of bad English poetry, as far as that badness depends upon metrical form. They are derived, not from any antecedent theory, but from a careful and constant reading of as far as may be the whole body of English Verse of all ages, since it really became English. They involve the minimum of exception, by-law, proviso, on the one hand, and of wire-drawing, special-pleading and driving-coaches-and-four-through-fact on the other. They require, of course, very large additions to cover detail, abundant instances for illustration, glosses perhaps and excursus for explanation here and there. But they appeal only, and only allow appeal, to the real Caesar of the subject—the Body of English Poetry ; and to that Caesar they are at all times ready to go.

GEORGE SAINTSBURY.

## PREFACE

RHYME concerns itself only with sound, but a RHYMERS' LEXICON may not entirely ignore spelling. A dozen volunteers, "of average intelligence and culture" tried to forget the arbitrary combinations of letters which unite to form English syllables, and made earnest attempts to turn to words spelled as they are pronounced. It was found that the eye has mastered the ear, that the printed word has dominated memory, that sound is second to sight. It was therefore concluded that a phonetic arrangement would confine the usefulness of the Lexicon to specialists and students—and there are admirable poets who are neither. The editor then devised a compromise between sound and spelling which proved, when tested, to be entirely successful. Strangers to his plan were able to seek out words as rapidly, and as certainly, as though they were consulting an ordinary dictionary.

The marshalling of rhymes into columns will save the poet and the builder of verses much turning of leaves, and much searching for the word. Relieved of a purely mechanical labour, they will be the more free to dwell on the poetic thought. The editor believes that he has thus rendered a genuine, if modest, aid to that art which appeals most strongly to him. Had he not so believed, he would not have undertaken this considerable labour.

## PREFACE

The Lexicon is divided into three parts.

The first comprises monosyllables, and words accented on the last syllable—hereinafter referred to as Finals.

The second consists of words accented on the syllable before the last—Penults.

The third embraces words accented on the third syllable from the end—Antepenults.

### THE RULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

The words are grouped according to the accented vowel sound, and marshalled in columns, in the alphabetical sequence of the letters which follow this sound.

These letters are in darker type, and should be followed as in an ordinary dictionary, after the ear has directed the consulter to the vowel sound.

Each of the three parts of the Lexicon has fourteen vowel divisions, arbitrarily adopted for convenience of reference. Scientific precision in differentiating vowel sounds would defeat the first requirement of a reference book—simplicity.

The Table of Contents enumerates these divisions, and includes key words illustrating the vowel sounds. In the first column of rhymes, on page 1, for instance, will be found nine different ways of indicating the sound of long “a”, as shown in these words: “day”, “brae”, “assegai”, “habitué”, “neigh”, “obey”, “qua”, “soubriquet”, “yea”. Each of four rhyming words—“deaf”, “feoff”, “heifer”, “zephyr”—has its own way of indicating the sound of “e” as in “metal”

## PREFACE

---

“Fraud”, “broad”, “awed”, are independent of one another in their means of suggesting the sound of “a” as in “call”; while “been”, “build”, “sieve”, “breeches”, “women”, “English”, “pretty”, “busy”, are examples of some different ways of expressing in the written word the sound of “i” as in “pin”. The table aims at showing by means of typical words, all the ways in which all the vowel sounds are indicated.

This Table of Contents will seldom be referred to by him who consults the lexicon, but it is introduced for the reason that it does for the vowels what the columns of rhymes do for the consonants. It completes the record of the vagaries of English spelling. The volume will perhaps thus have a use for others than poets. It is a hand-book, ready made, for the spelling reformer. It will supply him at a glance, with most of his illustrations, and provide him with his arguments.

The closed and open sounds of the short “a” as in “cat” and “car”, respectively, are in one division. They are so placed for these reasons—that poets rhyme them indifferently (as Shelley, to name one instance out of thousands, rhymes “läugh”, and “cenotaph”); and that the pronunciation varies in different parts of the English speaking world. The words are not intermixed, but are placed in successive columns, the open “a” being crowned by two dots. “Draft” and “draught”—closed sound—on the one hand, for instance, and “läughed” and “quäffed”—open sound—on the other, are in successive columns. No poet would be criti-

## PREFACE

cised for rhyming "draft" and wäft", and thus arranged, they fall together under his eye.

Under long "u", will be found those words which have the sound of "o" as in "move" and "groove", thus bringing together, though in separate successive columns, such words as "solitude" and "mood". These words are rhymed by Tennyson, and all poets pair the two sounds constantly. This division of columns brings many words which are spelled with "u" into the "o" column; as, for instance, "yule", which rhymes with "fool", and not with "mule"; "brute" and "fruit", which rhyme with "boot", and not with "cute"; and "grew" which rhymes with "ado", and not with "new" or "blue".

The few words which have the "u" sound as heard in "bull", "wool", "foot", "book", have also been placed in this subdivision. They have been so placed, not that such imperfect rhymes as "fool", and "wool"—which are sometimes seen—should fall under the eye in successive columns, but for the reason that they are so limited in number as to occupy but a few pages, and these might not be readily found in hastily turning the leaves of the volume.

The subdivision of "u" as in "burr" includes words, the sounds of which are indicated by five different vowels; viz: as in "err" and "her", "fir", "word", "cur", "myrrh". It was thought more convenient to place this division under "u" rather than "e". Orthöepists regard the vowel sounds as in "err", "her", and "fir", as differing; though "fir" is said to be pronounced in the South of England,



## PREFACE

---

and in the United States as a perfect rhyme for "her". The sound of "u" as in "bury" is not as in "burry", nor as in "berry". It was found impossible, however, to indicate in these columns these slight shades of difference. Such an attempt would have resulted in endless cross references and much confusion. These words are intermingled as though of one sound, and their use must be left to the ear and the discretion of the poet; who indeed couples them without scruple. Perhaps, the widest divergence is found in such words as "cherish",—"nourish", "herring"—"stirring", and these are not so very far apart.

Much has been written about the pronunciation of the word "girl", and purists may object that it is included as a rhyme for "curl". Great poets have so rhymed this word, however, and millions have not been troubled at finding it so rhymed. As pronounced by those careful in vowel sounds, the word is unmated—and what would song-writers, nay, even poets do, without a partner for "girl"?

Such words as "swan", "swamp", "yacht", "wander", etc. (rhyming with "upon", "romp", "not", "yonder", etc.), have the short "o" sound, and are therefore placed in that division. This arrangement, however, may not be clear to the casual consuler, unfamiliar with the volume, hence all "a" words with the short "o" sound, have been inserted under the "a" as in "fär", with a cross reference to the proper division.

The "a" as in "war" has the same sound as the "o" in "for", and the searcher would

## PREFACE

---

be at a loss to know to which division to turn. All such words—"ward", "warm", "warn", etc., rhyming with "accord", "form", "adorn", etc.—are so entered and cross-referred as to be found either under "a" as in "call", or "o" as in "not".

All vowel sounds other than those mentioned above, are so distinct from one another, that the ear will give unerring direction. No further reference to them, except such as is made in the table of contents, is thought to be necessary.

Rhymes are so limited in number in the English language that great licence is accorded to the poet. It has not, however, been regarded as properly within the scope of this Lexicon to introduce cross references coupling slightly different vowel sounds. For instance, the long and short "o" as in "force", and "horse"; the two "a" sounds, as in "guard", and "ward", "launch" and "paunch", "chant", and "daunt"; the "a" and "o" as in "daub" and "throb", "sauce" and "cross"; the "a" and "o" as in "chant" and "font"; have no cross references. If the maker of verses cannot find expression for his thought in perfect rhyme, he can, of course, turn for himself to an approximate vowel sound. If the Lexicon attempted to do this for him, it would be difficult to know where to draw the line, and endless cross references would be required.

Thousands of words, such as "fire-clay", "noon-day", "holiday", etc., are included among the finals by shifting the primary accent to the last syllable. Poets are so constantly

transferring accents, that a crowd of words has necessarily been twice entered, once with the usual accent, the second time among the Finals. These permissible liberties are so much a matter of course that comment and example are almost superfluous. A few illustrations, casually culled, are, however, inserted here.

Shakespeare has "sea-change"—"strange"; Keats, "tip-toe"—"blow", and "sea-flirt"—"hurt"; Rossetti, "thing"—"fiend's fairing"; Wordsworth, "sir"—"porringer"; and Dryden, "prognosticate"—"fate". Shelley's rhyming of "laugh" and "cenotaph", and Tennyson's coupling of "solitude" and "mood", have already been mentioned in another connexion. Such rhymes as "harbingers" and "stirs", "shed", and "unwearied", "garlanded" and "head", "unity" and "me", are innumerable.

This reference to forced accents has been made for the following reason. Unsupported by metre, standing in the isolation of a column, there is a hint of strangeness, a suggestion of licence, in these words with forced accents, especially among the dissyllables. The introduction of such words, however, as "moonlight" once among the penults, as a rhyme for "noon-light", and again among the finals as a rhyme for "bright", is imperatively demanded if the *Lexicon* is to be of practical use. The inclusion of antepenults among the finals is even more essential to the rhymers.

Six hundred antepenults, such as "abbreviate", have been placed among the finals to rhyme with "bait" and "fate"; four hundred,

## PREFACE

such as "sceptical", in the column with "shall"; one hundred, such as "adamant", with "cant"; three hundred, in "ment"—"abandonment"—rhyme with "bent"; one thousand nouns ending in "y"—"fragility", etc.—have been included among the rhymes for "me", and in this column will also be found four hundred adverbs in "ly"—"daintily". Over a thousand words ending in "ness" and "less"—"fathomless", "expressiveness"—are in the column with "bless". Superlatives—"blithesomest"—and the poetic form of the second person singular—"rivallest"—have been inserted as rhymes for "blessed" and "zest", while poets' words, such as "slumbereth", are among the rhymes for "breath".

Many past participles, such as "garlanded", are included under "head". Some three hundred "isms" and the same number of "ists" are inserted among the finals; four hundred such words as "tyrannous", as rhymes for "us"; three hundred words in "er"—"adventurer"—and over a hundred comparatives of adjectives—"lovelier"—as rhymes for "her"; and many present participles in "ing", such as "carrying", as rhymes for "bring". The extreme limit to which the editor has gone in this direction is indicated by his including a number of words such as "accessible", as rhymes for "full". In doing this, however, he has drawn the line well within the border, for Keats rhymed "innumerable" with "tell", and a great poet of our day has paired "untunable" with "hell". Where adjectives in "able" and "ible" have the accent on the fourth syllable

## PREFACE

from the end, they have not been inserted at all. Poets have rhymed "fashionable" with "table", but an editor may not claim the licence which is readily accorded to genius.

With all these additions, it is an astonishing fact that there are not 20,000 monosyllabic and final rhymes in the English language.

All the rhymeless monosyllables, and a great number of unrhymed penults will be found in lonely isolation in the pages of this volume. It will be convenient for the poet to see at a glance that a word is unpaired; and unrhymed penults may be useful in suggesting two word rhymes; as for instance, "verbatim"—"rate-him". Unrhymable antepenults have not been inserted. It is curious, that of nearly 20,000 antepenults which were extracted from dictionaries for introduction into this volume, 80 per cent. were found to have no rhyme.

There are about sixty monosyllables and words accented on the last syllable which appear to be rhymeless. These are :

Aitch	Eighth	Ninth	Spoilt
Alb	Fifth	Oblige	Swoln
Amongst	Film	Of	Sylph
Avenge	Forge	Peart	Tenth
Bilge	Forth	Pint	Torsk
Bourn	Fourth	Porch	Twelfth
Breadth	Fugue	Pork	Unplugged
Brusque	Gulf	Poult	Volt
Bulb	Hemp	Prestige	Warmth
Coif	Lounge	Puss	Wasp
Conch	Mauve	Recumb	Wharves
Culm	Month	Sauce	Width
Cusp	Morgue	Scarce	With
Depth	Mourned	Scarf	Wolf
Doth	Mouth	Sixth	Wolves

## PREFACE

---

Certain of these words are unrhymed only in one of two correct pronunciations, as for instance, "bourn" (boorn), "mauve" (mawve) and "prestige" (prestezh); while "forge", "forth", "pork", which have the long "o", are habitually rhymed with "gorge", "north", and "fork", respectively. "Sauce"—"a" as in "fall"—is constantly coupled with "cross"; while "volt" (not the "volt" of electrometry, but a term in the *ménage*) is nearly rhymed by "salt," etc. Ten per cent. of the rhymeless monosyllables are supplied by ordinal numbers; and the percentage would be larger if "seventh" and "eleventh" were not mutually considerate. "Tenth" of course is mated by "n<sup>th</sup>," but the symbolism of algebra is far removed from that of poetry.

In Part II. inflected forms are set out at length. The plurals of such finals as form words of two syllables will be found, and the third person singular of the verb, as for instance, "races", "graces", "chases", etc. Present and past participles; comparative and superlative of adjectives; adverbs in "ly"; feminines in "ess"; adjectives in "ful", "less", "y", "ish", "able", "ible", etc. are all included, and so also, in many cases, are the second and third person singular in "est" and "eth."

It may be thought at first glance, that the insertion of these inflected forms is carried to excess, and that a cross reference to the words among the finals, plus the desired terminal, would be sufficient. It was found, however, that such cross references compelled much turning of pages, and were confusing. A great

many words, such as "earnest", for instance, have for rhymes only the superlative of adjectives, and the second person singular of verbs. It was thought well in such cases to set all the words out in full, e.g., "sternest", "burnest", "learnest", etc. "Smallest", "tallest", "humblest", are additional examples of much used words which have only second person singular rhymes. It seemed logical that if the second person were introduced the third should also be included. "Turpeth", for instance, has for rhymes only "chirpeth" and "usurpeth". In certain instances, some words have been omitted. To illustrate: the superlative "biggest" has for rhymes only the second person singular. One might conceivably say, "thou diggest", or "thou riggest"; but "thou twiggest", "priggest", or "wiggest" combine a solemn archaic form with slang, and the effect is ludicrous; hence these three words have not been included in the column.

Cross entries have been avoided wherever it has been found possible to do so. One has been made, for instance, in connection with the word "naked"—a cross entry to the "bake" column, plus "d". It seemed somewhat affected to insert a series of words such as "bak-éd". It has been left to the poet, who wishes to rhyme "naked," "rugged" and similar words, to construct his own dissyllables—but the materials are provided for him.

Words are inserted as often as there are ways of pronouncing them. Each pronunciation is a new word to the poet. There is authority, for instance, for four pronunciations of the word

## PREFACE

“vase”. It is therefore to be found as a rhyme for “ace”, for “praise”, for “Shiraz”, and for “pause”. Even then the editor has lagged behind the poet, for this protean monosyllable has been rhymed by the present Poet Laureate with “Mars”.

These references to this word “vase” conveniently illustrate the principle that it is outside the province of a rhyming dictionary to attempt to be an authority upon the use of words, or to discriminate as to which is the better pronunciation. Its modest duty is to register what people say, in the manner in which dictionaries record that they say it. The dictionary assumes the right of judging between two pronunciations; the Rhymers' Lexicon inserts the two without comment.

The writer of light, or humorous verse, is justified in expecting to find the slang of the day; and a number of such words will be found in quotation marks. Those who search, as Rosetti searched, the old writers for apt words, have the right to expect to find the Chaucerean vocabulary in this Lexicon. The volume is unfortunately, however, arranged according to vowel sounds, and the editor naturally hesitates in assuming a responsibility which far greater men than he have declined. As he does not know how Chaucer pronounced his words, he has been compelled to omit them.

If the editor has recognized that a rhyming Lexicon must be catholic, and must refrain from attempts to discriminate between the better and the less accepted pronunciations, he has nevertheless taken no liberties with language.



He has invented no pronunciations, has manufactured no word, has tortured none into an unauthorised sound, that he might provide a doubtful rhyme. "Tinglish", for instance, will be discovered as a rhyme for "English", but it would not have been entered had it not been found in the supplement of a standard dictionary.

The pronunciations are based usually upon Ogilvy's *Imperia: Dictionary*. The latest edition of Webster, *The Century* and *Murray's*, as far as it has been completed, have also been consulted, as have *Farmer's Dictionary of Americanisms*, and the *Dictionary of Slang*.

In Part II. will be found many recurring instances of that indeterminate sound which may be indicated by almost any one of the vowels; and these have necessitated many cross references. "Bacon" — "taken" — "Jamaican", illustrate this indeterminate sound in the unaccented final syllable of words accented on the penult. "Tortured" — "orchard"; "tailor" — "whaler"; "cupboard" — "blubbered"; "choler" — "scholar" — "squalor"; "coloured" — "dullard"; are further instances. Though the "u" in "tortured" will in all probability be sounded when attention is especially drawn to the word, the usual pronunciation couples it with "orchard".

It will be noted that "Shiraz" is a rhyme given for "vase", ("papas", "mamas", "shahs" being also rhymes). It has been introduced, as have certain other words, not as a geographical term—in which sense it would be outside the limits of this Lexicon—

## PREFACE

---

but as an adjectival expression, used generally in connection with the wine which Omar Khayam, and his devoted band of followers have infused with a literary lusciousness.

Compound words are included only as found in standard dictionaries; "dead-man", "head-man", "red-man"; "eye-ball", "high-ball", "skyball"; and "fen-man", "penman", are examples of compounds thus inserted. The two rhymes for "eye-ball" are words in general use in the United States.

Only such technical, scientific and botanical terms as might possibly be used have been introduced. A certain number of the familiar terms used in music have been entered; and part of the vocabulary of heraldry has been selected. This science will account for the presence of "bendways" as a rhyme for "endways", and of "bendy" as a rhyme for "Effendi". The shortest common noun in the volume consists of two letters and two syllables. "Ai"—a kind of sloth—is very nearly, if not quite, a rhyme for "jawy". The most eccentric word, of course, comes from Swift; "Houyhnhmn" finds a nearly perfect rhyme in "minim". A dozen words such as "boudoir", "abbatoir", "noir", "escritoire", etc., have been deliberately omitted. The editor lacked courage to rhyme the first with "far" and the last with "war", as poets have done before now; nor did he think it worth while to establish two new vowel divisions for these aliens, naturalized though they be. This is the only case of deliberate omission. In Part III. the rhymes for "doxology" present incidentally a list of all the

## PREFACE

---

“ologies” ; and most of the “isms” will be found in Part I as rhymes for “prism”.

The editor desires to express his appreciation of the industry of his chief assistant, whose faithful work has much lightened his labour. He is well aware, that notwithstanding his care, errors both of omission and commission will be found. He hopes, however, that it will be apparent that he has laboured diligently to attain accuracy and completeness.

ANDREW LORMY.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

### PART I.

#### MONOSYLLABLES AND WORDS ACCENTED ON THE LAST SYLLABLE.

	PAGE
" A " AS IN FATE AND FAIR . . . . .	I
as heard also in <i>break, Convey, Cortège, Gael, Graal, Gaol, Gauge, Née, Neigh, Nay, Paid, Persuade, Prayed, etc.</i> Also in <i>Bare, Bear, Ne'er, Prayer, Scarce, Where, etc.</i>	
" A " AS IN CAT AND CAR . . . . .	20
as heard also in <i>Glad, Sad, Plaid, Meringue, etc.</i> Also in <i>Are, Baa, Bazaar, Calve, Clerk, Guard, Heart, Laugh, Launch, etc.</i>	
" A " AS IN CALL . . . . .	46
as heard also in <i>Awe, Balk, Bought, Broad, Fraud, Launch, Spa, War, etc.</i>	
" E " AS IN ME . . . . .	51
as heard also in <i>Believe, Clique, Eau-de-vie, Ennui, Key, Meat, Meet, Police, Quay, Receive, Suite, Valise, etc.</i>	
" E " AS IN MET . . . . .	75
as heard also in <i>Again, Bread, Enfeoff, Friend, Guess, Nonpareil, Said, Says, etc.</i>	
" I " AS IN PINE . . . . .	108
as heard also in <i>Aisle, Aye, Beguile, Buy, By, Choir, Gneiss, Indict, etc.</i>	
" I " AS IN PIN . . . . .	123
as heard also in <i>Been, Build, Counterfeit, Sieve, etc.</i>	

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
' AS IN NOTE . . . . .	150
as heard also in <i>Beau, Bowl, Coarse, Gauche, Force, Forge, Porch, Pork, Sew, Though, etc.</i>	
" O " AS IN NOT . . . . .	163
as heard also in <i>Accord, Cough, For, Fork, Horse, Rod, Squab, Swamp, Swan, Upon, Volt, Wad, Want, Wash, What, Watch, Yacht, etc.</i>	
" U " AS IN TUBE AND MOVE, BULL AND WOOL . . . . .	176
as heard also in <i>Blue, Juice, Lieu, New, Suit, View, Zeus, etc.</i> Also in <i>Brew, Brougham, Brute, Brusque, Croup, Do, Sioux, Tomb, Whom, etc.</i> Also in <i>Could, Wolf, Your, etc.</i>	
" U " AS IN TUB . . . . .	192
as heard also in <i>Among, Blood, Rough, Come, Does, Done, Front, Love, Some, Son, Sponge, Tongue, Touch, Won, Wont, Young, etc.</i>	
" U " AS IN HER, FIR, WORD, BURR . . . . .	205
as heard also in <i>Adjourn, Bird, Err, Hauteur, Learn, Myrrh, Scourge, Search, Were, etc.</i>	
" OU " AS IN POUND . . . . .	215
as heard also in <i>Bough, Fowl, etc.</i>	
" OI " AS IN COIL . . . . .	220
as heard also in <i>Boy, Buoy, etc.</i>	

## PART II.

### WORDS ACCENTED ON THE PENULT.

' A " AS IN FATAL AND FAIRER . . . . .	225
as heard also in <i>Abeyance, Breakers, Gaelic, Gauging, Ghebre, Maiden, Neighbour, Persuaded, Playful, Précis, Sombrero, etc.</i> Also in <i>Barely, Forbearance, Heiress, Prayerful, Wherefore, etc.</i>	
" A " AS IN CATTLE AND CARTER . . . . .	295
as heard also in <i>Adder, Gladder, etc.</i> Also in <i>Hearty, Iguana, Laughing, Launches, Salaaming, etc.</i>	
" A " AS IN CALLING . . . . .	378
as heard also in <i>Bauble, Broaden, Haunches, Laurel, Thoughtless, Warder, Withdrawal, etc.</i>	

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
" E " AS IN METRE . . . . .	390
as heard also in <i>Feeding, Leisure, People, Pharmacopæia, Piecing, Policeman, Preacher, Spiræa</i> , etc.	
" E " AS IN METAL . . . . .	426
as heard also in, <i>Any, Dreaded, Feoffor, Friendly, Guessing, Heifer</i> , etc.	
" I " AS IN MITRE . . . . .	481
as heard also in <i>Buying, Dying, Eider, Guidance, Islet</i> , etc.	
" I " AS IN MITTEN . . . . .	519
as heard also in <i>Breeches, Builder, Busy, Counterfeiter, Cygnet, English, Pretty, Women</i> , etc.	
" O " AS IN MOTOR . . . . .	575
as heard also in <i>Coarser, Courser, Forcing, Forging, Sewing, Tacing, Towing, Yeoman</i> , etc.	
" O " AS IN MOTTLE . . . . .	608
as heard also in <i>Coral, Coughing, Forky, Horseless, Recording, Wander, Wanton, Watching, Yachting</i> , etc.	
" U " AS IN TUBER AND MOVER, FULLY AND WOOLLY	643
as heard also in <i>Amateurish, Beauty, Blueness, Juicy, Jury, Reviewer, Sewage</i> , etc. Also in <i>Booby, Bosom, Brewage, Bruited, Cruet, Doing, Leeward, Tourist, Trueness</i> , etc. Also in <i>Bullet, Goodly, Sugar</i> , etc.	
" U " AS IN RUBBER . . . . .	675
as heard also in <i>Colour, Comely, Cousin, Flooding, Mother, Roughly, Unwonted, Wonder</i> , etc.	
" U " AS IN BERRY, FIRRY, WORDING, BURRY . . . . .	706
as heard also in <i>Attorney, Colonel, Courage, Guerdon, Myrrhic, Searching, Smirching</i> , etc.	
" OU " AS IN BOUNDING . . . . .	728
as heard also in <i>Bower</i> , etc.	
" OI " AS IN BOILING . . . . .	737
as heard also in <i>Buoyant, Joyance</i> , etc.	

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
<i>PART III.</i>	
WORDS ACCENTED ON THE ANTEPENULT.	
" A " AS IN FATALISM AND AIRINESS . . . . .	743
" A " AS IN CHATTERING AND CHARTERING . . . . .	754
" A " AS IN RECALLABLE . . . . .	775
" E " AS IN METEOR . . . . .	777
" E " AS IN METRICAL . . . . .	786
" I " AS IN LIABLE . . . . .	802
" I " AS IN LITTLENESS . . . . .	808
" O " AS IN ORIOLE . . . . .	834
" O " AS IN MONOTONY . . . . .	841
" U " AS IN TUBEROUS, MOVINGLY, COOKERY . . . . .	861
" U " AS IN CHUBBINESS . . . . .	869
" U " AS IN CURRENCY . . . . .	873
" OU " AS IN BOUNDLESSLY . . . . .	878
" OI " AS IN ROISTERING . . . . .	879



## THE PRINCIPLE OF ARRANGEMENT.

*The Lexicon is divided into three parts.*

PART I Monosyllables, and Words accented on the last syllable.

PART II Words accented on the syllable before the last—Penults.

PART III Words accented on the third syllable from the end—Antepenults.

In each part the words are grouped according to the accented vowel sound, and marshalled in columns according to the alphabetical sequence of the letters which follow this vowel sound.

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

You seek the rhymes—

for ACHE :

Monosyllable, therefore turn to Part I.

Vowel sound—"A" as in "Fate."

Under this heading follow alphabetical sequence of darker letters which come after the vowel. On p. 4 you find the word. You are referred to "—ke, p. 7"; where all the rhymes are in column.

for GARAGE :

Accent on last syllable—Part I.

Vowel sound—"A" as in "Car."

Following darker letters, you come to this word and its rhymes on p. 24.

## ILLUSTRATIONS

---

for **ICHTHYOSAUR** :

Accent on last syllable—Part I.

Vowel sound—"A" as in "Call."

Following darker letters to "r," you find this word p. 49, with cross-reference to "Abhor," p. 169, where all the rhymes are set out.

for **BROAD** :

Monosyllable—Part I.

Vowel sound, "A" as in "Call."

On p. 46 you find "applaud," "maraud" and all other rhymes.

for **BREEZE** :

Part I—"E" as in "Me"—p. 74.

The column of rhymes ends with "(see 1 s, p. 51)". On p. 51, you find all the rhymes for "bee," "agree," etc., and by adding "s" you get plurals and third person singular—"bees," "agrees," etc.

for **WRECKS** :

Part I—"E" as in "Met"—p. 75.

You find "Becks, Bedecks," etc. The "etc." wherever found, means that close by, probably on the same page, will be entered the rhymes for the singular number, or the uninflected form. Accordingly, you find "wreck," "cheque," etc., in the column next preceding. Following "Bedecks etc.," you will also find the entry "(see —x, p. 107)." On p. 107, "vex," "annex," and all the "x" rhymes for "wrecks" will be discovered.

for **YACHTING** :

Penult—therefore Part II.

Vowel sound—"O" as in "Mottle."

On page 609, under "—chting" you find the word, and a reference to p. 641, where "allotting" and all other rhymes are in column. It may not have occurred to you that "a" in this word has the sound of short "O". Should you have looked first under "Carter"—the nearest "A" sound—you would have found on p. 298, a cross reference.

## ILLUSTRATIONS

for MOSQUITO :

Penult—Part II.

“ E ” as in “ Metre,” because “ I ” in “ Mosquito ” has this sound. You find the rhymes on p. 422.

for NITRIC :

Penult—Part II.—“ I ” as in “ Mitre.”

You find the word standing alone on p. 513, and may therefore conclude it has no single word rhyme.

for FRIGATE :

Penult—Part II.—“ I ” as in “ Mitten.”

You find the word on p. 529, and underneath, “ (cf. Bigot, p. 531) ”. This means that “ Bigot ” and its rhymes, p. 531, are nearly perfect rhymes for “ frigate.”

for OCTUPLE :

Penult—Part II.—“ U ” as in “ Tuber.”

You find the rhymes on p. 661, and beneath them you see “ (cf. pupil). ” This means that “ pupil ” is a nearly perfect rhyme; but that there are no more. Otherwise, a page number would have followed “ pupil.”

for COMING :

Penult—Part II.—“ U ” as in “ Rubber.”

On p. 689, you find “ Becoming ” with a cross reference which leads you to “ benumbing,” “ chumming,” etc., on the next page.

for COLONEL :

Penult—Part II.—“ E, I, O, U,” as in “ Berry,” “ Wording,” etc.

You find this word in proper place on p. 706 with cross reference to “ —rnal, p. 716,” where you find “ journal,” “ eternal,” “ nocturnal,” etc., all grouped together.

## ILLUSTRATIONS

for CHARITY :

Antepenult—Part III.—“ A ” as in “ Chattering.”

You find the word with its rhymes on p. 767, and underneath “ (cf. p. 750).” On this page you find “ rarity ” and “ debonairity,” two permissible rhymes, though the vowel sound differs slightly.

for ANTHROPOPHAGINIAN :

Antepenult—Part III.—“ I ” as in “ Littleness.”

You find the rhymes on p. 824 ending with “ (cf. pinion, p. 545) ” It would be permissible to elide the two syllables of this word and rhyme it with “ Pinion,” “ Minion,” etc.

for JOURNALIST :

Antepenult—Part III.—“ E, I, O, U.” as in “ Currency,” etc. p. 875.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

“ Cf.” indicates that the rhymes are nearly, but not quite, perfect.

“ Etc.,” indicates that close by, probably on the same page, will be found the singular number, or the uninflected form of the word.

# A AS IN FATE AND FAIR

affray	Christmas-day	exposé
allay	clay	
alackaday	convey	fair-way
array	corvée	fair-play
Ascension-day ✓	coryphée	fay
assay	coupé	feather-spray
assegai		fey
astay	dapple-bay	fireclay
astray	dapple-gray	first-day
au fait	day	flay
auto-de-fe	dead-pay	footway
away	decay	foray
aweigh	defray	forelay
aye	dejeuner	foresay
	delay	forestay
bay	dey	forlay
bey	disarray	fray
belay	dismay	
bepray	disobey	gainsay
betray	display ✓	gala-day
bewray	distrain	galloway
bobsleigh	dragonnée	gay
hobstay	dray	good-day
Bordelais	drey	gourmet
bouquet		gray
brae	Easter-day	grey
bray	émigré	
bridle-way	employé	habitué
	employée	hay
cabriolet	entremets	hey
caraway	essay	heyday
castaway	estray	highday

highway	outstay	seventh-day
hodden-gray	outré	shay
hogmanay	outweigh	silver-gray
holiday	overlay	slay
horseplay	overpay	sleigh
	overstay	sley
inlay		sobriquet
interlay	papier mâché	soufflé
interplay	passée	spay
inveigh	Passion-play	splay
irongray	pay	spray
	play	stay
jay	popinjay	steerage-way
judgment-day	portray	stowaway
	pourtray	Strathspey
lack-a-day	pray	stray
Lady-day	prepay	survey
leaden-gray	prey	sway
lay	protégé	
leeway	protégée	thereaway
Lord's-day	purvey	they
		to-day
mainstay	qua	Tokay
Malay	quarter-day	toupet
market-day		tourniquet
matinée	raisonné	trait
May	ray	tray
mid-day	relay	trey
mid-way	repay	trysting-day
milky-way	résumé	
mislay	reveillé	underlay
missay	ricochet	underpay
	roturier	underplay
nay	roundelay	undersay
né	runaway	unlay
née		unpray
negligée	sachet	unsay
neigh	Saturday	uplay
noonday	say	upstay
	scray	
obey	serai	virelay
outlay	settling-day	visé

# A as in Fate and Fair

water-way	commonplace	race
way		replac <u>ee</u>
waylay	dac <u>e</u>	resting-plac <u>ee</u>
wedding-day	debas <u>e</u>	retrac <u>ee</u>
weigh	defac <u>e</u>	
welladay	disgrac <u>e</u>	space
wey	displac <u>e</u>	steeple-chase
whew		
workaday	effac <u>e</u>	thorough-bass
working-day	eras <u>e</u>	thorough-brac <u>ee</u>
	embrac <u>e</u>	trac <u>ee</u>
yea	enchas <u>e</u>	trysting-place
yesterday	enlac <u>e</u>	
	face	ukas <u>e</u>
	footpac <u>e</u>	uncas <u>e</u>
	footrac <u>e</u>	underbrac <u>ee</u>
astrolab <u>e</u>	fortelac <u>e</u>	unlac <u>ee</u>
bab <u>e</u>		vase
cosmolab <u>e</u>	grac <u>e</u>	
foster-bab <u>e</u>	grimac <u>e</u>	
	hiding-place	
	horse-rac <u>ee</u>	after-tast <u>e</u>
abas <u>e</u>	idocras <u>e</u>	apple-fac <u>ed</u>
ac <u>ee</u>	interlac <u>e</u>	barefac <u>ed</u>
afac <u>e</u>	interspac <u>e</u>	bast <u>e</u>
anelac <u>e</u>		brazen-fac <u>ed</u>
apac <u>e</u>	lac <u>e</u>	
		chast <u>e</u>
bas <u>e</u>	mac <u>ee</u>	
bass	misplac <u>e</u>	distast <u>e</u>
begrac <u>e</u>		double-fac <u>ed</u>
belac <u>e</u>	outfac <u>e</u>	dough-fac <u>ed</u>
bonifac <u>e</u>	outpac <u>e</u>	
brac <u>e</u>		fair-fac <u>ed</u>
breathing-space	pac <u>e</u>	foretast <u>e</u>
	plac <u>e</u>	freckle-fac <u>ed</u>
cas <u>e</u>	plac <u>ee</u>	furrow-fac <u>ed</u>
chariot-rac <u>e</u>	populac <u>ee</u>	
chas <u>e</u>		hard-fac <u>ed</u>

haste	undefaced	brocade
hatchet-faced	undisgraced	
horse-faced	ungraced	cade
	unshamefaced	canisade
impaste	untraced	cannonade
		cascade
Janus-faced	waist	cassonade
	waste	cavalcade
laced	wcassel-faced	centigrade
leaden-paced	well-graced	chamade
lean-faced	whey-faced	charade
lily-faced	wizen-faced	cockade
	abased, etc.	colonnade
mottle-faced		croupade
		crusade
pale-faced		
paper-faced		dade
paste	ache	dairy-maid
pippin-faced	(see—ke, p. 7)	Damascus-blade
platter-faced		deep-laid
plump-faced		defilade
post-haste		degrade
pudding-faced		dissuade
pug-faced	abrade	
	afraid	cnfilade
sad-faced	aid	escalade
self-abased	alcaid	escapade
shame-faced	ambassade	csplanade
sheep-faced	ambuscade	estacade
slow-paced	arcade	estrapade
smock-faced	arquebusade	evade
smooth-faced		
smug-faced	bade	façade
snail-paced	balustrade	fade
strait-laced	barricade	falcade
	bastinade	fanfaronade
tallow-faced	bejade	fire-brigade
taste	blade	flanconnade
thorough-paced	blockade	forbade
two-faced	bower-maid	free-trade
	braid	fusillade
unbraced	brigade	



# A as in Fate and Fair

gabionnade	parade	unassayed
gallopade	pasquinade	unbraid
gasconade	passade	underaid
glade	persuade	underlaid
glissade	pervade	undismayed
grade	pesade	unessayed
grass-blade	pistolade	unforbade
grenade	plaid	unlade
grillade	plantigrade	unlaid
	pomade	unpaid
hade	postpaid	unprayed
handmaid	prepaid	unrepaid
harlequinade	promenade	unstaid
		unweighed
		upbraid
inlaid	raid	
interlaid	rayed	
invade	ready-made	wade
	rengade	(see + ed, p. 1)
jade	retrograde	
	rodomontade	
lade		
laid	saccade	
lemonade	scalade	chafe
	sea-maid	enchafe
made	self-made	safe
maid	serenade	unsafe
marmalade	serving-maid	vouchsafe
masquerade	shade	waif
mermaid	slade	
milkmaid	spade	
	stade	
new-made	staid	
	stockade	acreage
old-maid	storm-stayed	age
orangeade	suade	alienage
overstayed	suède	anchorage
overlaid		appanage
over-persuade	tirade	arbitrage
	trade	assuage
paid		average
palisade	unafraid	
panade	unarrayed	baronage

beverage	parentage	
brigandage	parsonage	
brokerage	pastorage	
	pasturage	
cage	patronage	barège
cartilage	peonage	cortège
chaperonage	personage	manège
compage	pilgrimage	
concubinage	pilotage	
cooperage	plunderage	
	portorage	
disage	pre-engage	sleigh
disengage	presage	(see p. 1)
encage	pupilage	
engage		
enrage	quarterage	
equipage		
espionage	rage	eight
		straight, etc.
flowerage	sage	(see—t, p. 13)
foliage	saxifrage	
foot-page	seignorage	
fortilage	stage	
	suage	
gage	surplusage	eighth
gauge	swage	
harbourage	tutelage	
heritage	tutorage	
hermitage		arraign
hospitage	uncage	champagne
	unsage	deign
leverage		thegn, etc.
lineage	vassalage	(see—n, p. 9)
	verbiage	
mage	vicarage	
matronage	vicinage	
mid-age	villanage	
	villeinage	plague
outrage		vague
	wage	
page	weather-gage	

# A as in Fate and Fair

unplagued	opaque	ale
	outbreak	all-hail
	overtake	assail
		avail
	partake	aventaile
ache		
after-rake	quake	bail
aslake		bale
awake	rake	bepale
	robin-wake	betail
bake		bewail
barley-brake	sake	brail
betake	seed-cake	
brake	shake	camail
break	sheik	canaille
	slake	countervail
cake	snake	curtail
crake	snow-flake	
	spake	dale
clay-break	stake	dead-pale
drake	steak	death-pale
	strake	derail
“ fake ”		detail
flake	take	disentail
forespake		draggle-tail
forsake	undertake	dwale
	unmake	
garter-snake	upbreak	empale
	uptake	engaol
hake		engrail
hard-bake	wake	enjail
heartache	wapentake	enscale
heart-break	water-break	entail
	water-crake	entrail
johnny-cake	water-snake	exhale
	wedding-cake	
lake		fail
		fairy-tale
make		farthingale
mistake		flail
	Abigail	frail
namesake	ail	frost-nail

Gael	scale	became
gale	shale	blame
gaol	sliding-scale	came
grail	snail	claim
graal	spail	
grisaille	stale	dame
	swale	declaim
hail		defame
hale	tael	disclaim
	tail	disfame
impale	taille	
inhale	tale	entame
interpale	tenaille	exclaim
inveil	trail	
	trundle-tail	fame
jail		flame
	unveil	forshame
kail		frame
	vail	
mail	vale	game
male	veil	
martingale		hame
	wail	
nail	wale	inflamm
nightingale	whale	
		lame
outsail		
overveil		maim
		melodrame
pail	immailed	
pale	unbewailed	name
paravail	unhailed	
prevail	unassailed	overcame
	ailed, etc.	
quail		proclaim
rail		reclaim
regale		
retail	acclaim	same
	aflame	self-same
sail	aim	shame
sale	ashame	

# A as in Fate and Fair

tame	champagne	gain
	champaign	germane
	Charles' Wain	grain
	chatelaine	
	chicane	humane
unblamed	cocaine	hurricane
unclaimed	Cockaigne	hydrophane
unframed	Cockayne	
unnamed	complain	immane
unreclaimed	constrain	inane
unshamed	contain	ingrain
untamed	co-ordain	insane
acclaimed, etc.	counterpane	interchain
	crane	interreign
	Curtein	inurbane
	Dane	jain
abstain	deign	jean
aerophane	delaine	
again	demain	lain
alecampane	deraign	lane
allophane	detain	legerdemain
amain	detrain	lithophane
appertain	diaphane	
arraign	disdain	main
attain	distrain	maintain
atwain	domain	mane
	drain	mediterrane
bane		misfeign
battering-train	elecampane	moraine
bearing-rein	enchain	
bestain	engrain	obtain
blain	entertain	ordain
bower-thane	entrain	
brain	explain	pain
bridle-rein	fain	pane
	fane	pertain
campaign	feign	plain
campane	foreordain	plane
cane	frangipane	pleasure-train
chain		porcelain
chamberlain		preordain

profane	wain	abstained, etc.
	wane	
rain	water-crane	
refrain	weather-vane	
regain		
reign		arrange
rein		
remain		change
restrain	bloodstained	counter-change
retain		
	diaphaned	derange
sane	disdained	disarrange
scatterbrain		
selfstain	feather-brained	enrange
skein		estrangle
slain	hare-brained	exchange
soutane	hot-brained	
sprain		grange
stain	interveined	
strain		interchange
subterrane	maned	
sugarcane	muddy-brained	mange
sustain		
suzerain	rattle-brained	range
swain		
	scatter-brained	seachange
ta'en	self-restrained	strange
tain	shallow-brained	
thane	shatter-brained	
thegn		
train	travel-stained	
twain		
	unascertained	acquaint
unchain	unconstrained	"ain't"
unrein	unplained	attaint
uptrain	unprofaned	
urbane	unreined	bepaint
	unrestrained	besaint
vain	unstained	complaint
vane	unstrained	constraint
yein	unsustained	
	untrained	daint

A as in Fate and Fair

depaint	gape	affair
distrain	grape	air
faint	jackanape	anywhere
feint	jape	arrière
liver-complaint	landscape	aware
paint	nape	ayr
plaint	pape	backstair
quaint	rape	bare
restraint	red-tape	bear
saint	scape	bêche-de-mer
self-restraint	scrape	bedare
strait	seascape	beglare
taint	shape	beware
teint	ship-shape	blare
unconstrained	tape	capillaire
unsaint	transhape	care
	trape	chair
	uncape	chare
	unshape	chargé d'affaires
agape		cockle-stair
ape		commissionaire
cape	traipse	compare
chape	apes, etc.	concessionnaire
crape		dare
crèpe		debonair
drape		declare
escape	opaque	despair
fire-escape	(see—ke, p. 7)	devil-may-care
		disrepair
		doctrinaire
		earthenware
		e'er
		elsewhere
		ensnare
		ere
		etagère
		everywhere
		eyre

fair	prayer	vair
fare	prepare	vare
flare	prickly-pear	vin-ordinaire
forbear	proletaire	vivandière
forswear	quair	ware
gare	rare	wear
glair	repair	whate'er
glare		whatsoc'er
gruyère	sedan-chair	whene'er
hair	share	where
hare	snare	where'er
heir	solitaire	wheresoc'er
impair	somewhere	yare
jardinière	spare	
lair	square	
laisser-faire	stair	scarce
maidenhair	stare	
mare	stère	
mid-air	sware	
millionaire	swear	
misfare	tare	golden-haired
ne'er	tear	laird
otherwhere	their	silver-haired
outdare	there	uncared
outstare	thoroughfare	unheired
outswear	threadbare	unimpaired
outwear	troubère	unpaired
overbear	tuyère	unprepared
pair	unaware	unshared
pare	unbeware	unspared
parterre	underbear	aired, etc.
pear	underwear	
portière	unfair	
	unswear	bairn
	unware	cairn
	upbear	tairn
	upstare	
	uptear	



# A as in Fate and Fair

	abalienate	alveolate
	abate	amalgamate
stairs	abbacinate	ambulate
theirs	abbreviate	ameliorate
unawares	abdicate	ampliate
unbewares	ablaqueate	amputate
unwares	ablocate	angulate
airs, etc.	abnegate	animate
	abnodate	annihilate
	abominate	annotate
	abrogate	annulate
	absinthiate	annumerate
	"absquatulate"	annunciate
base	accelerate	antedate
bass, etc.	accentuate	antepenultimate
(see—ce, p. 3)	acclamate	anticipate
	accommodate	antiquate
	accumulate	apostolate
	accurate	apply
	acidulate	appreciate
phrase	actuate	approve
praise, etc.	acuminate	appropriate
(see—ze, p. 19)	addecimate	approximate
	adequate	arbitrate
	adjudicate	armour-plate
	adulate	arrogate
	adulterate	articulate
baste	advocate	asphyxiate
haste	aërate	aspirate
waist, etc.	affectionate	assassinate
(see—ced, p. 3)	affiliate	asseverate
	affright	assimilate
	agglomerate	assimulate
	agglutinate	associate
	aggravate	ate
soubriquet	aggregate	attenuate
trait	agitate	augurate
(see p. 1)	alienate	aureate
	alleviate	auspicate
	allocate	authenticate
	altercate	await
	alternate	

baccalaureate	compensate	debate
bait	complicate	debilitate
bate	concatenate	decapitate
belate	concentrate	decimate
berate	conciliate	decorate
Billingsgate	conditionate	dedicate
bimaculate	confabulate	degenerate
binoculate	confederate	delate
brait	confiscate	delegate
	conflate	deliberate
calculate	conglomerate	delicate
caliphate	congratulate	delineate
calumniate	congregate	demonstrate
campanulate	conjugate	denominate
camphorate	consecrate	denunciate
cancellate	considerate	deodate
candidate	consolidate	depopulate
capacitate	consulate	deprecate
capitulate	consummate	depreciate
captive	contaminate	depredate
carbonate	contemplate	depuccate
cardinalate	co-operate	derivate
castigate	co-ordinate	derogate
cate	copper-plate	desecrate
celebrate	copulate	desiderate
celibate	coronate	designate
certificate	corporate	desolate
chalybeate	correlate	desperate
chocolate	corroborate	deteriorate
circulate	corrugate	determinate
circumstantiate	crate	detonate
coagulate	create	devastate
cogitate	cremate	deviate
collate	crenellate	devirginate
collegiate	crepitate	diaconate
collocate	criminate	diagnosticate
commemorate	culminate	dial-plate
commensurate	cultivate	dictate
comminate		differentiate
commiserate	date	digitate
communicate	dead-weight	dilapidate
compassionate	death-rate	dilate

A as in Fate and Fair

directorate	estivate	fluctuate
disconsolate	etiolate	foliolate
discriminate	evacuate	foreordinate
disintegrate	evaporate	formulate
dislocate	eventuate	fortunate
disseminate	exacerbate	freight
dissimulate	exacinate	frustrate
dissipate	exaggerate	fulminate
dissociate	exasperate	fumigate
domesticate	excavate	funambulate
dominate	excogitate	
dunder-pate	excommunicate	gait
duplicate	excoriate	gate
	excruciate	gelatinate
educate	execrate	generate
effectuate	exhilarate	germinate
effeminate	exonerate	gesticulate
efflate	exorbitate	glaciate
eight	expatriate	graduate
ejaculate	expatriate	granulate
elaborate	expectorate	grate
elate	expiate	gratulate
electorate	expostulate	gravitate
electro-plate	extenuate	great
elevate	exterminate	
eliminate	extortionate	habituate
elucidate	extravagate	hate
emaciate	extricate	heavy-weight
emanate	eyght	helpmate
emancipate		hesitate
emasculate	fabricate	humiliate
emigrate	facilitate	hypothecate
emolliate	fascinate	
emulate	fate	illiterate
enumerate	feather-weight	illuminate
enunciate	federate	illustrate
episcopate	felicitate	imitate
equate	fête	immaculate
equivocate	first-mate	immarginate
eradicate	first-rate	immateriate
estate	flagellate	immediate
estimate	floodgate	immensurate

immigrate	ingratiate	late
immoderate	ingurgitate	laureate
immolate	initiate	legislate
impassionate	innate	legitimate
impersonate	innovate	levigate
impetrate	inoculate	levirate
implicate	inordinate	liberate
importunate	insatiate	licentiate
imprecate	insinuate	liquidate
improprie	instate	literate
improvisate	instigate	litigate
inaccurate	insubordinate	lixivate
inadequate	insulate	locate
inanimate	integrate	lubricate
inappropriate	intenerate	lucubrate
inarticulate	intemperate	luxuriate
inaugurate	intercessionate	
incapacitate	intermediate	macerate
incarcerate	interminate	machinate
incastellate	interpolate	magistrate
inchoate	interrogate	magnate
incinerate	intimate	makeweight
incommensurate	intimidate	manipulate
incompassionate	intoxicate	marinate
inconsiderate	intricate	marquisate
incorporate	inundate	masticate
increase	invalidate	mate
incriminate	investigate	matriculate
incubate	invertebrate	mediate
indelicate	inveterate	meditate
indeterminate	invigorate	mess-mate
indevirginate	involute	migrate
indicate	invoke	militate
indiscriminate	irate	mitigate
individuate	irradiate	moderate
indoctrinate	irrigate	modulate
indurate	irritate	mutilate
inebriate	isolate	
infatuate	iterate	narrate
inflate	itinerate	navigate
infuriate		necessitate
ingerminate	lanceolate	negociate

# A as in Fate and Fair

nickle-plate	plait	recriminate
nominate	plate	recuperate
novitiate	poet-laureate	refrigerate
	pontificate	regenerate
obdurate	populate	regrate
obligate	postulate	regulate
obliterate	prate	regurgitate
obstinate	precipitate	rehabilitate
obviate	prerate	reinstate
officiate	predestinate	reiterate
operate	predicate	rejuvenate
opiate	redominate	relate
orate	premeditate	relegate
originate	preponderate	remediate
ornate	prevaricate	remonstrate
oscillate	procrastinate	remunerate
osculate	procreate	renovate
over-rate	professoriate	repatriate
overstate	profligate	reprobate
oxygenate	prognosticate	repudiate
	promulgate	resuscitate
palliate	propagate	retaliate
palpitate	propitiate	reverberate
paper-weight	proportionate	roseate
participate	"pro-rate"	ruminate
passionate	protuberate	runagate
pastorate	provinciate	rusticate
pate	proximate	
patronate	punctuate	salivate
peculate		sate
penetrate	quadruplicate	satiate
peninsulate		saturate
pennyweight	rabate	scintillate
perambulate	radiate	second-rate
percolate	rate	secretariate
peregrinate	ratiocinate	sedate
perforate	rattle-pate	segregate
permeate	rebate	separate
perorate	recalcitrate	sibilate
perpetrate	recapitulate	silicate
perpetuate	reciprocate	silver-plate
personate	recreate	simulate

situate	triumvirate	misfaith
skate		rathe
slate	ultimate	snathe
somnambulate	ululate	unfaith
sophisticate	uncreate	water-wraith
speculate	underrate	wraith
spoliate	understate	
state	undulate	
stellulate	unstate	
stimulate		
stipulate	vacate	bathe
straight	vaccinate	lathe
strait	vacillate	scathe
stridulate	validate	swathe
stylobate	variate	unswathe
subjugate	variegate	
sublimate	vassalate	
subordinate	vaticinate	
subrogate	vegetate	
substantiate	venerate	entremets
sufflate	ventilate	(see p. 1)
suffocate	verberate	
superannuate	vermiculate	
supererogate	vertebrate	
supplicate	vertiginate	
syncopate	vicariate	angusticlave
syndicate	vindicate	architrave
	violate	
tabulate	vitiate	behave
temperate	vituperate	belave
tergiversate	vizierate	beslave
terminate	vociferate	brave
tête-à-tête		
third-rate	wait	cave
titillate	water-rate	concave
tittivate	weight	crave
tolerate		
trait		deprave
translate		drave
transubstantiate		
triangulate	faith	élève
triturate	i'faith	encave

# A as in Fate and Fair

enclave		
engrave		naze
enslave		nowadays
forgave	ablaze	outblaze
	adaze	outgaze
galley-slave	amaze	
gave		paraphrase
glaive	baize	phase
grave	beacon-blaze	phrase
	bemaze	polonaise
impave	bepraise	praise
	blaze	
knave	braise	raise
	braze	rase
lave		raze
	chaise	
misbehave	chrysoprase	self-praise
misgave	craze	
		then-a-days
nave	daze	
	dispraise	underpraise
outbrave		unpraise
	emblaze	upblaze
pave		upgaze
	fraise	upraise
rave		
	gaze	vase
save	glaze	
shave	graze	wonder-maze
slave		(see +s, p. 1)
stave	haze	
suave		
	laze	
thrave		
trave	maize	adazed
	malaise	unamazed
ungrave	Marseillaise	unpraised
	mayonnaise	amazed, etc.
waive	maze	
wave	metaphrase	

# A AS IN CAT AND CÄR

Acceldamä	generä	pashä
äh	Golgothä	peninsulä
ahä	gondolä	phantasmagoriä
algebrä	grandmammä	phenomenä
aluminä		plethorä
amphibiä	hä	prolegomenä
anathemä	häh	Pthäh
Andromedä	ha-hä	
anglophobiä	Hegirä	quadrigesimä
animalculä	hollä	quadrumanä
Apocryphä	hurräh	quinquagesimä
Aquilä	hurrä	
automatä	huzzä	replicä
	hydrophobiä	retinä
baä	hypochondriä	
baccarät		septuagesimä
bacteriä	incognitä	sexagesimä
bäh	insomniä	Shäh
basilicä		silicä
	Jäh	spä
caä		spatulä
camerä	mä	
carnivorä	mammä	tarantulä
chapeau bräs	majolicä	tonic sol-fä
cholera	mandragorä	
clepsydrä		Utopiä
cupolä	nebulä	uvulä
eclät	operä	vertebrä
Egeriä	orchesträ	violä
ephemerä		
et ceterä	pä	
	Padishäh	
fä	päh	
faux-päs	papä	abb
formulä	pariäh	
	päs	bab



# A as in Cat and Cär

baobab	sac	clack
blab	(see—ck)	claque
		crack
cab		cul-de-sac
Cantab		
confab		demoniac
crab	attach	
	(see—tch, p. 45)	elegiac
dab		
drab		good-lack
gab		hack
grab	cache	hackmatack
	(see—sh, p. 42)	haversack
jab		huckaback
		hypochondriac
knab		
		jack
mab	drachm	
	(see—m, p. 29)	knack
nab		
		lac
rab		lack
		ladybrach
scab	Yächt	lakh
shab	(see blot, p. 174)	leather-jack
slab		
stab		macaque
		maniac
tab		natterjack
	aback	
	alack	pack
	almanac	pickaback
	attack	plack
squäb		
swäb, etc.	bae	quack
(See blob, etc.,	back	
p. 163)	bivouac	rack
	black	ransack
	bric-a-brac	
		sac
	chack	sack

sacque	cataraet	
scawrack	compact	
slack	contract	
smaek	counteraet	add
symposiae		
	detract	bad
tack	distract	bedad
thrack		begad
thunder-crack	enaet	bade
thwack	exact	brad
tick-tack	extract	
track		cad
	fact	clad
Union-jack		
unpack	impact	dad
	infract	
whack	intact	egad
woolpack		englad
woolsack	matter-of-fact	
wrack		fad
	overact	footpad
yak		forbade
yellow-jack	paet	
	protract	gad
zodiac		glad
	react	
	redact	had
	refract	heath-clad
	retract	
pläque	retroact	iron-clad
		ivy-clad
	saddle-backed	
	substract	lad
abstract	tact	mad
act	tract	marinade
anteact	transact	moss-clad
attacked		myriad
attract	underact	
	untracked	Olympiad
braet	backed, etc.	
		pad

# A as in Cat and Cär

pine-clad	lancepesäde	flagstaff
plaid		
sad	noyäde	gaff
scad	pavesäde	giraffe
shad	promenäde	graff
superadd	rouläde	hagiograph
		heliograph
unclad		holograph
" undergrad "		
unsad		ideograph
	badge	idiograph
winter-clad	cadge	
	fadge	leading-staff
yclad	hadj	lithograph
		monograph
wäd, etc.	adze	palaeograph
(see cod, etc.	adds, etc.	pantograph
p. 164)		paragraph
		penny-gaff
		phonograph
		photograph
	actinograph	quarter-staff
chamäde	agraffe	
charäde	anagraph	raff
couväde	autograph	riff-raff
	caf	shandy-gaff
dragonnäde	cenotaph	staff
	chaff	stenograph
estoufäde	chronograph	stereograph
esträde	cryptograph	telegraph
façäde		
fädé	draff	
fougäde		
	eidograph	
ha-hä'd	epigraph	behälf
hurrähed	epitaph	betterhälf
hussä'd		cälf

	grä <b>f</b>		slag
	hä <b>a</b> f		snag
	hä <b>l</b> f		sprag
half-and-hä <b>l</b> f			stag
	lä <b>u</b> gh	bag	swag
	quä <b>f</b>	battle-flag	
		brag	tag
		“bullyrag”	
			wag
		cag	
	ab <b>a</b> ft	crag	
	a <b>f</b> t		
		drag	
	craft		betagged
		fag	bagged, etc.
	da <b>f</b> t	fishfag	
	dra <b>f</b> t	flag	
draught			
		gag	
engraft			badinä <b>g</b> e
		hag	barrä <b>g</b> e
fellow-craft			garä <b>g</b> e
		jag	menä <b>g</b> e
graft			mirä <b>g</b> e
		knag	persiflä <b>g</b> e
haft			
handicraft		lag	
overdraft		“mag”	
			lä <b>u</b> gh
river-craft		nag	(see—f)
sea-craft		quag	
shaft			
chaffed, etc.		rag	
			diaphrag <b>m</b>
		saddle-bag	(see—m, p. 29)
		sag	
		“scallawag”	
	rä <b>f</b> t	scrag	
	wä <b>f</b> t	shag	
quaffed, etc.		shrag	blä <b>g</b> e

# A as in Cat and Cär

	antipodal	casuistical
	antithetical	categorical
rāj	apochryphal	catholical
(Cf. badge, p. 23)	arborial	chaparral
	arboricultural	characteristical
	architectural	chemical
	arithmetical	cherubical
	arsenal	chimerical
		chronological
lakh	Babylonical	circumlocutional
yak	bacchanal	clerical
(see—ck, p. 21)	bacchical	climatical
	bal	clinical
	balsamical	collateral
	banal	colloquial
	banneral	comical
aboriginal	barometrical	communal
academical	baronial	complexional
accentual	basilical	conclusional
admiral	beatifical	conditional
aërial	biblical	confessional
affectional	bibliographical	congressional
agricultural	bibliomaniacal	conjectural
alchemical	bibliopolical	conjugal
alchemistical	biographical	connubial
alexipharmical	biological	consanguineal
alexiterical	boreal	consistorial
algebraical	botanical	constitutional
alkalimetrica	Brahmanical	continual
allegorical	bureaucratical	contradictional
allodial		conventical
alluvial	cabal	conventional
alphabetical	cacophonical	conventual
amatorial	Calvinistical	conversational
analytical	canal	copal
anarchical	canonical	corporal
anatomical	capital	corral
angelical	caracal	cosmetical
animal	cardinal	cosmical
annual	carnival	coxcombical
antediluvial	cartographical	criminal
antiphonal	casual	critical

cryptical	ecstatical	exoterical
cynical	ecumenical	exotical
	educational	expurgatorial
dal	effectual	extemporal
decanal	electrical	extrinsical
deistical	elegiacal	
democratical	elliptical	falderall
demoniacal	emblematical	fanatical
demonological	emotional	fantastical
denominational	emphatical	farcical
descensional	empirical	federal
destinal	empyreal	festival
devotional	encomiastical	fictional
diabolical	encyclical	finical
diaconal	encyclopaedical	forensical
diacritical	endemic	fractional
diagonal	energetical	functional
diagraphical	energical	funeral
dialectical	enigmatical	funereal
dialogical	enthusiastical	
dialogistical	ephemeral	galvanical
diametrical	epical	geminal
diaphonical	epidemic	genealogical
dictatorial	epigrammatical	general
didactical	Episcopal	geographical
dietetical	episodical	geological
digital	epithetical	geometrical
digressional	equivocal	germinal
diluvial	erotic	gradual
diplomatical	esoterical	graphical
discretionary	ethereal	
divisional	ethical	habitual
doctrinal	etymological	harmonical
dolorifical	Eucharistical	Hebraical
dominical	eulogistical	heretical
dramatical	euphemistical	heroical
Druidical	euphonical	hierarchical
dynamical	evangelical	historical
	eventual	horticultural
eccentric	evolutional	hospital
ecclesiastical	exceptional	hyperbolical
economical	exegetical	hypercritical

# A as in Cat and Câr

hypochondriacal	lethargical	natural
hypocritical	Levitical	nautical
hysterical	liberal	nectareal
	literal	nominal
identical	littoral	nonsensical
illogical	logical	notional
imaginal	longitudinal	numerical
imitational	lyrical	
immaterial		occasional
immechanical	madrigal	optical
immemorial	magical	optional
imperial	mall	oratorical
impersonal	maniacal	original
inaugural	mareschal	
incorporeal	marginal	“ pal ”
individual	marital	paradisaical
industrial	mathematical	passional
ineffectual	matinal	pastoral
infinitesimal	matronal	pathetical
infusorial	mechanical	pathological
inimical	medical	patrimonial
inquisitorial	medicinal	patronal
inspirational	memorial	patronymical
institutional	mercurial	pedestal
instructional	meridional	pedestrial
insurrectional	metaphorical	penological
intellectual	metaphysical	perennial
intentional	methodical	periodical
intercessional	Methodistical	peripheral
interjectional	metrical	periphrastical
international	microscopical	perpetual
interval	mineral	personal
iridal	ministerial	phantasmagorial
ironical	misanthropical	Pharisaical
	monarchical	pharmaceutical
jesuitical	municipal	phenomenal
jovial	musical	philanthropical
juridical	mutual	philological
	mystical	philosophical
lachrymal	mythical	photographical
lackadaisical		phrenological
laical	national	physical

physiological	quadrupedal	synchronical
pictorial	quizzical	synodical
pictural		synonymal
pietistical	radical	synonymical
piratical	rational	synoptical
pivotal	recessional	synthetical
platonical	reciprocal	systematical
pneumatological	remedial	
poetical	residual	technical
polemical	retinal	technicological
political	rhapsodical	temporal
pontifical	rhetorical	terminal
post-prandial	rheumatical	terrestrial
practical	rhythmical	territorial
pragmatical	ritual	testimonial
precautional		theatrical
preternatural	sal	theological
primordial	sartorial	theoretical
principal	satirical	theosophical
probational	sceptical	topical
problematical	schismatical	topographical
processional	scholastical	traditional
prodigal	scriptural	tragical
professional	sculptural	trivial
professorial	seigneurial	tropical
progressional	seigniorial	typical
prophetical	seneschal	typographical
proportional	sensational	tyrannical
proverbial	seraphical	
provisional	several	uncanonical
psychical	shall	usual
psychological	sideral	uxorial
punctual	sociological	
puritanical	Socratical	vatical
purpureal	sophistical	vegetal
pyramidal	spherical	ventriloquial
pyramidical	stoical	vertebral
pyrotechnical	supernatural	vertical
	sybaritical	vesperal
quadrennial	symbolical	vicarial
quadragesimal	symmetrical	victorial
quadrilateral	synchronal	viminal



virginal		
virtual		
visional	bälm	
visual	becälm	
volitional		priming-valve
vortical	cälm	safety-valve
		salve
whimsical	embälm	valve
zodiacal	imäm	
zoological	impälm	
	mä'am	cälve
	mälm	sälve
		(see—v, p. 45)
krääl	pälm	
moräle	psälm	
	quälm	
	saläam	calx
alb	uncälm	catafalques
		ad nauseam
catafalque		am
talc	älms	anagram
	bälms, etc.	auriflamme
		battering-ram
caballed		cablegram
corralled	alp	caimacam
emerald	palp	cam
"palled"	scalp	cham
		clam
		cofferdam
		cram
hälf	asphalt	dam
(see—f, p. 23)	shalt	damn

diagram	whim-wham	samp
diaphragm		scamp
draehm	yam	signal-lamp
dram		stamp
epigram		tamp
		tramp
“ flimflam ”	imäm	
	(see—lm, p. 29)	vamp
gram		
gramme		
ham		
jam	dithyramb	swämp
jamb	gambe	(see pomp, p. 166)
lamb		
lamm		
	after-damp	undamped
mam		camped, etc.
marjoram	camp	
monogram	champ	
	clamp	
Nizam	cramp	
		Acadian
oriflamme	damp	African
	Davy's-lamp	alabastrian
“ pram ”	death-damp	Alcoran
	decamp	Aldebaran
ram		alderman
	encamp	Alexandrian
Schiedam	enstamp	Algerian
sham		amatorian
shram	firedamp	Amazonian
slam		American
stereogram	lamp	amphibian
swam		an
	ramp	anan
telegram	revamp	Anglican
tram		antediluvian
	safety-lamp	artizan

# A as in Cat and Cär

Baconian	Dominican	meridian
ban		merman
Barbadian	echinidan	metropolitan
barbarian	Englishman	minute-man
barbican	equestrian	Mohammedan
bartizan	Ethiopian	
Batavian		nectarean
Bavarian	fan	nobleman
began	firman	
Bezonian	fisherman	octogenarian
Bohemian	flan	Olympian
bran	foremast-man	orang-utan
briarean	foreran	ortolan
Bulgarian	frying-pan	outran
	fugleman	outspan
caducean		overran
Caledonian	gargantuan	
Cambrian	gentleman	pan
can		Parmesan
Canadian	hard-pan	partisan
caravan	Hesperian	pavane
castellan	historian	pecan
Catalan	husbandman	pedestrian
catamaran		pelican
charlatan	inspan	pemmican
cimmerian		Peruvian
clan	Jan	plan
clergyman	Japan	platitudinarian
Columbian	journeyman	postmeridian
comedian	juryman	Praetorian
Corinthian		predestinarian
cosmopolitan	kaimakan	Presbyterian
countryman	khan	prison-van
courtesan		procrustean
cran	labyrinthian	proletarian
custodian	librarian	Promethean
Cyprian	liveryman	publican
	luggage-van	puritan
Dan		
Delphian	man	quarry-man
diluvian	medicine-man	quotidian
divan	merchantman	

Ramadhan	veterinarian	dance
ran	vulgarian	death-dance
rattan		deliverance
redan	warming-pan	demi-lance
	wherryman	discourtenance
Sabbatarian		dissonance
Sacramentarian	Zoroastrian	dominance
sacristan		
Samaritan		elance
scan		elegance
Sedan		enhance
serving-man	swän	entrance
shandrydan	wän, etc.	expanse
signal-man	(see anon, p. 167)	extra vagance
span		exuberance
spick-and-span		
Stygian		finance
subterranean		furtherance
suffragan	franc	
	(sec—nk. p. 34)	glance
talisman		
tally-man		heritance
tan		
than		ignorance
Thespian	advance	impuissance
tragedian	ambulance	incogitance
trapan	anse	incognisance
trepan	appurtenance	inconsonance
	arrogance	inhabitanee
unman	askance	inheritance
uran-utan		intemperance
utilitarian	bechance	intolerance
Utopian		irrelevance
	chance	
valerian	circumstance	lance
valetudinarian	complaisance	luxuriance
Valkyrian	concomitance	
van	consonance	manse
Vatican	continuance	mischance
vegetarian	conversance	
Vesuvian	countenance	ordinance
veteran	country-dance	

penetrance	branch	countermand
perchance	flanch	
petulance	ganch	demand
prance	ranche	deodand
precipitance	scranch	disband
predominance		
preponderance		expand
protuberance		
puissance		
	läunch	fairy-land
radiance	mänche	fatherland
recognizance	päunch	firebrand
reconnaissance	stänch	first-hand
relevance	stäunch	four-in-hand
resonance		full-manned
romance		
		gland
sibilance		grand
significance	unstänched	hand
sufferance	läunched, etc.	
suppliance		ill-manned
		imband
tolerance		
trance		land
	sacrosanct	lotus-land
utterance	(see—nked)	
		manned
variance		master-hand
vigilance		minute-hand
(Cf. ant + s p. 35)		multiplicand
	aband	
	abbey-land	overhand
	ampersand	overland
	and	
fer-de-länce		rand
insouciance	band	remand
	bland	reprimand
	brand	
	bridle-hand	sand
		sarabande
avalanche	command	second-hand
blanch	contraband	self-command

stand	orang-outang	bank
strand	overhang	blank
		brank
underhand	pang	
understand		chank
unhand	rang	clank
unland		crank
unmanned	sang	
unscanned	sea-tang	dank
upper-hand	serang	drank
	slang	
washhand-stand	slap-bang	embank
withstand	spang	enrank
wonderland	sprang	
(see +ed, p. 30)		flank
	tang	franc
	trepang	frank
	twang	
		hank
wänd	uphang	
(see pond, etc.,		lank
p. 167)	vang	
	whang	mountebank
	zamang	outflank
bang		outrank
bhang		
boomerang		plank
		point-blank
clang	flange	prank
crang	phalange	
		rank
fang		
flang		sank
		savings-bank
gang	langued	shank
	unpanged	shrank
hang	banged, etc.	slank
harangue		spank
		stank
meringue		

tank	applicant	exorbitant
thank	approximant	extant
twank	appurtenant	extravagant
	arrogant	exuberant
water-tank	askant	
" Yank "	aslant	figurant
		figurante
	bacchant	flagellant
	brant	fulminant
sacrosanct	cant	gallant
spindle-shanked	combatant	gallivant
unthanked	commandant	germinant
banked, etc.	communicant	grant
	complaisant	gratulant
	concomitant	
	confidant	habitant
	congratulant	hesitant
	consonant	hierophant
banns	conversant	
(see + s, p. 30)	cormorant	ignorant
	corposant	illuminant
	corroborant	imaginant
	corybant	immigrant
	courant	implant
manse	covenant	impuissant
(see—nee, p. 32)		incogitant
	decant	incognisant
	deplant	inconsonant
	descant	inhabitant
	determinant	intolerant
abdicant	dilettant	intoxicant
adamant	disenchant	irradiant
adjutant	disputant	irrelevant
adulterant	dissonant	irritant
agglutinant	dominant	itinerant
altitonant		
altivolant	elegant	jubilant
ambulant	elephant	
annuitant	emigrant	Levant
ant	excommunicant	litigant
anticipant	executant	luminant

luxuriant	scant	
	scintillant	
mendicant	sensitive-plant	
militant	sibilant	amaranth
miscreant	significant	amianth
	slant	tragacanth
nonchalant	stimulant	
	suffragant	
occupant	supplant	
oderant	suppliant	
	supplicant	manx
pant	sycophant	(see—nk + s, p. 34)
penetrant		
petulant	tant	
plant	termagant	
postulant	tintinnabulant	
precipitant	tolerant	after-clap
predominant	transplant	
preponderant		bestrap
procreant	undulant	
Protestant		cap
protuberant	variant	chap
puissant	vigilant	clap
pursuivant	visitant	
	vociferant	clap
quant		
		enrap
rant		entrap
recalcitrant		enwrap
recant	äunt	
recreant	cän't	flap
recusant	chänt	flip-flap
refrigerant	debutänte	foolscap
reiterant	enchänt	forage-cap
relevant	shän't	frap
resonant		
resuscitant		gap
reverberant		genappe
romant		
ruminant	wänt	handicap
sacrificant	(see font, p. 168)	hap
		heel-tap



“ Jap ”		moss-capped
knap		rapt
lap	swäp	snow-capped
Lapp	(see top, p. 169)	unrapt
map		wrapt
mayhap		bestrapped, etc.
mishap		
nap	lithograph	saque
night-cap	(see—ff, p. 23)	(see—ck, p. 21)
overlap		
pap	apse	pläque
percussion-cap	collapse	
rap	elapse	
rattle-trap	elapse	
sap	illapse	afär
scrap	interlapse	ajär
shoulder-strap	lapse	angulär
slap		animalculär
snap		annulär
strap	perhaps	äre
tap	relapse	avatär
thunder-clap		axle-bär
trap	schnapps	bär
unlap	after-claps, etc.	bazäär
unwrap		binoculär
wapp		bizärre
water-tap		boulevärd
wishing-cap	adapt	butter-bär
wrap	apt	canärd
“ yap ”	enrapt	cär
	inapt	catärrh
		caviär
		chär

cigär	knär	spectaculär
cinnabär		stär
circulär	Lascär	stellulär
consulär	loadstär	
crepusculär	lodestär	tabernaculär
cymär		tabulär
Czär	Malabär	tär
	mär	tintamär
där	modulär	tintinnabulär
daystär	morning-stär	titulär
debär		triangulär
deodär	night-jär	Tsär
disbär	north-stär	tutelär
dissimilär		
	pär	
embär	pärr	unbär
enamellär	particulär	unspär
evening-stär	peninsulär	upbär
Excalibär	perpendiculär	uvulär
	pilot-stär	
falling-stär	pomärd	valvulär
fär	populär	vehiculär
foulärd		vermiculär
funiculär	quadrangulär	vernaculär
		versiculär
gär	registrär	vinegär
globulär	regulär	
gnärr		zemindär
guitär	saddle-bär	
	scapulär	
hospodär	scär	
hussär	scimitär	
	scymetär	bärb
instär	sea-stär	gärb
insulär	seculär	gärbe
	shackle-bär	"yärb"
jaguär	shooting-stär	
jär	similär	
jaunting-cär	singulär	
jemidär	somnambulär	
joculär	soubadär	
jugulär	spär	arc

(see—rk, p. 40)

	camelopärd	unmärred
	canärd	
	cärd	wedding-cärd
	chärd	
färee	closebärred	yärd
päree		(see + ed, p. 37)
säree	discärd	
späree	disregärd	
	dynamitärd	
	enguärd	scärf
	evil-stärred	
arch		
countermäreh	foulärd	
Dead-märeh		
inäreh	guärd	bäрге
läreh		
märeh	härd	chäрге
outmäreh		
overäreh	interlärd	dischäрге
overmäreh		
päreh	lärd	embäрге
stäreh	life-guärd	enchäрге
		enlänge
	milliärd	
		länge
	närd	
		mäрге
hieräreh	pärd	
(see—rk, p. 40)	petärd	overchäрге
	placärd	
	poultry-yärd	sea-mäрге
		späрге
after-guärd	regärd	surchäрге
avant-guärd	retärd	
		täрге
bärd	särd	
bärde	shärd	unchäрге
body-guärd	stärred	underchäрге
bombärd		
boulevärd	under-spärred	
brocärd	unguärd	

undischärge	lärk	alärm
		ärm
bärge, etc.	märe	axle-ärm
	märk	
	märque	bärm
	meadow-lärk	bechärm
Aardwärk	pärk	chärm
arc	patriärch	counter-chärm
ark		
Asiärch	remärk	dechärm
		disärm
bärk	särk	disenchärm
bärque	sea-lärk	
bedärk	shärk	färm
	sky-lärk	fire-alärm
cärk	spärk	fireärm
clerk	stärk	foreärm
därk	water-märk	gendärme
debärk		
disembärk		härm
dispärk		
ecclesiärch	unmärked	love-chärm
Eirenärch	bärked, etc.	unärm
embärk		unchärm
empärk		unhärm
endärk		
flood-märk	cärl	
foot-märk	ensnärl	
	gnärl	foreärmed
geneärch	härl	unalärmed
	impärl	alärmed, etc.
härk	järl	
Hierärch	knärl	
	märl	
impärk	snärl	
		assault-at-ärms
knärk		gentleman-at-ärms
		king-at-ärms

A as in Cat and Cär

man-at-ärms alärms, etc.		indärt
		lion-heärt
	Märs (see + s, p. 37)	märt
bärn		pärt
därn		quärte
imbärn		särt
incärn	färce	smärt
tärn	pärse	stärt
yärn	särse	sweetheärt
	spärse	
		tärt
cärp		uncärt
escärp		unheärt
härp	härsh	upstärt
monocärp	märsh	
pericärp		water-cärt
scärp		
scärpe		
shärp		
	apärt	
	ärt	
	cärt	gärth
bärque (see—rk, p. 40)	cärte	heärth
	chärt	
	counterpärt	
	därt	cärve
	depärt	lärve
ill-stärred (see—rd, p. 39)	dispärt	stärve
	flint-heärt	
	härt	
	heärt	alas (see—ss, p. 43)
catärrh (see—r, p. 37)	impärt	

	fash	quäsh
	flash	wäsh, etc.
		(see bosh, p. 173)
as	gash	
has	gnash	
whereas	hash	
	interdash	undashed
		unlashed
		unthrashed
Shiräz	lache	abashed, etc.
väse	lash	
(see +s, p. 20)		
	mash	
	mountain-ash	
		antic-mask
	pash	antimask
Pasch	patache	ask
(see—sk)	plash	
	rash	bask
	rehash	bemask
		cask
abash	sabretache	casque
ash	sash	
	slap-dash	flask
balderdash	slash	
bash	smash	inmask
bedash	splash	
brache	splatter-dash	mask
brash	squabash	masque
	tache	overtask
cache	thrash	
calabash	trash	
calash		Pasch
calipash		powder-flask
cash	unlash	
clash		task
crash	weeping-ash	
		unmask
dash		water-cask

# A as in Cat and Cär

		isinglass
	masque (see—sk)	kavass
unasked		lass
unmasked		looking-glass
basked, etc.		
	bäsque	mass
		Michaelmas
		middle-class
		minute-glass
		morass
bioplasm		
chasm		object-glass
demoniasm	after-grass	overpass
enthusiasm	alas	
iconoclasM	All-hallowmas	
inctaplasm	amass	paillasse
phasm	ass	pass
plasm		paterfamilias
pleonasm	balass	
protoplasm	bonnilass	rubasse
spasm	brass	
		sassafras
	Candlemas	surpass
	class	
	crass	tarantass
asp	crevasse	tass
clasp	cuirass	
enclasp		weather-glass
engrasp	damasse	working-class
gasp		
grasp	first-class	
hasp	flint-glass	
rasp		
unclasp	gallow-grass	en mässe
	gas	
	glass	
	grass	
wäsp	Hallowmas	acast
	hippocras	aghast
	hour-glass	avast

bast	past	commissariat
blast	protoplast	cravat
bombast		
	recast	dandiprat
cast	repast	democrat
caste		diplomat
contrast	scholiast	drat
	steadfast	
devast	storm-blast	fallow-chat
downcast	symposiast	fat
		flat
ecclesiast	unfast	forgat
elegiast	unsurpassed	
ember-fast		gat
encomiast	vast	gnat
enthusiast		
	amassed, etc.	habitat
fast		hat
flabbergast		heliostat
forecast		hereat
ghast	wäst	Magnificat
	(see accost, p. 173)	marrow-fat
handfast		mat
hast		matte
high-caste		monocrat
iconoclast	acrobat	pat
idoloclast	afiat	pitapat
	aristocrat	plat
jury-mast	at	proletariat
	autocrat	plutocrat
last		
	bat	rat
mast	batt	
metaphrast	bepat	sat
metaplast	brat	scat
		secretariat
outlast	cat	slat
overcast	caveat	spat
	chat	sprat
paraphrast	civet-cat	Surat



# A as in Cat and Cär

tabby-cat	overmatch	bridle-päth
tat		footpäth
tatt	patch	läth
that	percussion-match	päth
thereat		räth
thermostat	ratch	wräth
unhat	scatch	
	scratch	
vampire-bat	slatch	have
vat	snatch	
water-rat	tach	
whereat	thatch	
	unlatch	cälve
		encläve
		hälve
		sälve
		Släv
squät		suäve
whät, etc.	wäth	zouäve
(see blot, etc., p. 174)	(see blotch, p. 174)	
	unhatched	axe
attach	semi-detached	battle-axe
	attached, etc.	flax
batch		income-tax
brach		lax
butterhatch		parallax
		pax
catch	aftermath	relax
	hath	tax
despatch	philomath	wax
detach	scath	zax
	snath	(see +s. p. 21)
hatch		
latch		
match	bäth	Shiräz
		(see—se, p. 42)

# A AS IN CALL

awe	overawe	
	overdraw	
begnaw	oversaw	bedaub
braw		daub
brother-in-law	papaw	Nawab
	paw	
caw	pillau	
chaw	pishaw	
claw		
craw	raw	sauce
daughter-in-law	saw	
dauw	scaw	
daw	see-saw	
dawe	sister-in-law	debauch
draw	slaw	nauteh
	son-in-law	
faugh	spa	
flaw	squaw	
foresaw	straw	
gnaw	tau	allaud
guffaw	taw	applaud
	thaw	
haw	thraw	bawd
haw		begawd
heehaw	underjaw	belaud
	undraw	broad
jaw	unlaw	
	usquebaugh	defraud
landau		
law	withdraw	fraud
macaw	yaw	gaud
maw		lantern-jawed
		laud

# A as in Call

maraud	outwalk	fall
maud		fireball
	pawk	football
overawed		footfall
	sparrow-hawk	forestall
unawed	squawk	
	stalk	gall
awed, etc.		Gaul
	talk	
	tomahawk	hall
		haul
	walk	
cauf		install
gawf		
		judgment-hall
	all	kraal
	all-in-all	
bought	appal	maul
naught	awl	miscall
(see—t, p. 49)		
	ball	nightfall
	banquet-hall	
	bawl	overfall
	befall	overhaul
auk	bemawl	
awk	Bengal	pall
	bethrall	pawl
balk	brawl	
		recall
calk	call	
caulk	caterwaul	scall
chalk	caul	scrawl
	crawl	sea-wall
dawk		shawl
	disenthrall	small
gawk	drawl	snowball
	dwaul	spall
hawk		spawl
	enthrall	sprawl
Mohawk	evenfall	squall
		stall

tall	assault	
therewithal		
thrall	basalt	Alcoran
trawl		awn
trumpet-call	default	
		brawn
wall	envault	
waterfall	exalt	daggers-drawn
wherewithal		dawn
windfall	fault	drawn
withal		
	gault	empawn
yawl		
	halt	faun
		fawn
	malt	
	salt	impawn
auld	seasalt	indrawn
blackballed	smalt	
bald	somersault	lawn
	spalt	pawn
scald	summersault	prawn
skald		
so-called	vault	sawn
		spawn
unappalled		
uncalled		undrawn
unenthralled		
ungalled	false	withdrawn
unrecalled	salts	
	waltz	yawn
appalled, etc.	assaults, etc.	(cf. gone, p. 167)
false	haum	craunch
(Cf.—lts)	imaum	haunch
	maum	
	shawm	

# A as in Call

aflaunt	corf	athwart
a-taunt	dwarf	overthwart
avaunt	wharf	quart
daunt		swart
flaunt		thwart
gaunt		wart
haunt		(see assort, p. 172)
jaunt	sunny-warm	
romaunt	swarm	
taunt	unwarm	
vaunt	upswarm	
	warm	north
	(see form, p. 171)	swarth
scaup		
whaup	warmth	quartz
		warts, etc.
ichthyosaur		
man-of-war	forewarn	
minotaur	warn	wharves
nanosaur	(see adorn, p. 171)	
scaur		
war		
(see abhor, p. 169)		
	dorp	appiause, etc.,
	thorpe	(see—Z, p. 50)
	warp	
award		
reward		
sward		exhaust
ward		holocaust
(see accord, p. 170)	corpse	
	warps	
bedwarf		aeronaut
		after-thought

argonaut	merry-thought	debauch
astrought	methought	nauteh
aught		
	naught	
besought	nought	
bestraught		
bewrought	ought	swath
bought	overwrought	wrath
brought		wroth
	selftaught	
caught	sought	
dear-bought	taught	
distraught	taut	mauve
	thought	
enwrought		
	unbesought	
forethought	unbought	
fought	unfraught	applause
fraught	unsought	because
freethought	untaught	cause
	unthought	clause
ghât	unwrought	gauze
	upbrought	hawse
hard-fought	upcaught	lantern-jaws
		pause
inwrought	wrought	tawse
		vase
Juggernaut		(see + s, p. 46)
maut		

# E AS IN ME

abandonee	calipee	
absentee	Calliope	
addressee	calorie	
advowee	cap-a-pie	
Agape	catastrophe	
Agapemone	chariotee	
agree	chickadee	
aknee	chickaree	
alee	chimpansee	
allottee	Christmas-tree	
anemone	coatee	
Anglice	consignee	
antistrophe	corroboree	
apogee	Cybele	
apostrophe		
appellee	debauchee	
appointee	debris	
Ashantee	decree	
assignee	dedicatee	
avowee	degree	
axle-tree	devisee	
	devotee	
bailee	diablerie	
bain-marie	disagree	
barley-tree	divorcee	
be	dominie	
bee	donee	
belee	drawee	
bel-esprit	dree	
Benedicite	dungaree	
Bengalee		
biographee	eau de vie	
blea	enfree	
Bohea	ennui	
bonhomie	epopee	
bouilli	esprit	
bourgeoisie	etui	
bumblebee	examinee	
		felo
		fiddle-de-a.
		filigree
		flea
		flee
		fleur-de-lis
		foresee
		fourchee
		free
		fricassee
		fusee
		Galilee
		gallows-tree
		garnishee
		gee
		Gethsemane
		ghee
		glee
		goatee
		grandee
		guarantee
		he
		heart-free
		honey-bee
		humblebee
		hyperbole
		interrogatee

# E as in Me

rit	passaree	see
e	patee	selvagee
	patentee	sesame
	Pawnee	setee
	payee	settec
	pea	she
ui	pedigree	si
lea	Penelope	simile
lee	perigee	skilligalee
eechee	permittee	snee
legatee	petitionee	snickersnee
lessee	Pharisee	spreec
ley	picotee	stingaree
li	plea	subjee
licensee	pledgee	suttee
litchi	point-d'appui	sycee
	poison-tree	sychee
manatee	pontee	synecdoche
manichee	pot-pourri	systole
maravedi	presentee	
marquee	promisee	tea
Marshalsea	pugaree	tee
master-key		telchee
me	quay	Terpsichore
Melpomene		thee
mestee	rakee	three
mobee	Ranee	three
mortgagee	rapparee	topee
mustee	rappee	toupee
	razee	transferee
	recipe	tree
nebulae	referee	trustee
Niobe	refugee	
nominee	releasee	unforesee
	repartee	unfree
obligee	rhe	
ogee	rupee	vendee
on dit		vertebrae
oversea	Sadducee	vis-a-vis
oversee	scarabee	vouchee
	scree	
Parsee	sea	we



# E as in Me

wee	antipathy	biology
weeping-tree	antiphony	blasphemy
	antiquity	blossomy
ye	anxiety	botany
	apathy	bravery
	apology	brevity
	apostasy	bribery
	archery	brilliancy
abbacy	argosy	brutality
ability	aridity	bryony
absurdity	aristocracy	burglary
academy	armoury	
acclivity	arrowy	cadency
accompany	artillery	calamity
acerbity	artistry	calumny
acidity	ascendancy	Calvary
acridity	asperity	canopy
activity	assiduity	capacity
actuality	astrology	captivity
adultery	astronomy	casualty
adversity	atrocitiy	catholicity
affability	atrophy	causticity
affinity	audacity	cavalry
agency	augury	cavity
agility	austerity	celebrity
agony	authenticity	celerity
alacrity	authority	century
alchemy	autonomy	certainty
allopathy	avidity	chancery
ambiguity		charity
amenity	bakery	chastity
amity	balcony	chivalry
amnesty	barbarity	Christianity
analogy	barony	chronology
anarchy	bastardy	civility
anatomy	battery	clemency
ancestry	beggary	cogency
animosity	benignity	colloquy
anniversary	bigamy	colony
annuity	bigotry	comedy
anomaly	billowy	comity
anonymity	biography	commodity

community	density	elegy
company	dependency	elementary
complacency	depravity	elusory
complexity	deputy	embassy
complicity	destiny	emergency
complimentary	devilry	enemy
compulsory	deviltry	energy
conformity	dexterity	enginery
connubiality	diary	enmity
consanguinity	dignity	enormity
consistency	dimity	entity
conspiracy	diplomacy	Epiphany
constancy	directory	epitome
contiguity	discordancy	equality
contingency	discourtesy	equanimity
contradictory	discovery	equity
contrariety	discrepancy	errantry
convenience	dishonesty	eternity
conventionality	disparity	eulogy
convexity	dissatisfactory	euphony
coquetry	dissimilarity	expectancy
courtesy	dissuatory	expediency
Coventry	diversity	extremity
credulity	divinity	
criminality	docility	facility
crotchety	domesticity	factory
crudity	doxology	faculty
cruelty	drapery	fallacy
cupidity	drudgery	falsity
curacy	dubiety	familiarity
curiosity	duplicity	family
custody	dynasty	fantasy
		fatality
debauchery	ebony	fatuity
debility	eccentricity	feathery
decency	economy	fecundity
declivity	ecstasy	felicity
deformity	efficiency	felony
deity	effigy	fernery
delivery	effrontery	ferocity
democracy	elasticity	fertility
demonry	electricity	fervency

festivity	harmony	inability
fidelity	harvestry	inadvertency
fidgety	heathery	inamity
fiery	heraldry	incapacity
finery	heredity	inclemency
fixity	heresy	incongruity
flagrancy	hilarity	inconsistency
flattery	history	inconstancy
flippancy	homeopathy	incredulity
fluency	homily	indignity
flummery	honesty	individuality
foppery	hospitality	industry
forestry	hostelry	inebriety
forgery	hostility	infallibility
formality	humanity	infamy
fortuity	humility	infancy
fragility	husbandry	infantry
fragrancy	hypocrisy	infelicity
fraternity		inferiority
frequency	identity	infertility
frigidity	idiocy	infidelity
frivolity	idiosyncrasy	infinity
frugality	idolatry	infirmary
futility	illiteracy	infirmity
futurity	illusory	ingenuity
	imagery	inhumanity
gaiety	imbecility	iniquity
galaxy	immaturity	injury
gallantry	immensity	insincerity
gallery	immodesty	insipidity
garrulity	immorality	insufficiency
genealogy	immortality	insularity
generosity	immunity	insurgency
geniality	imparity	integrity
gentility	impassivity	intensity
geography	impecuniosity	intestacy
geology	impetuosity	intrepidity
geometry	impiety	irony
gluttony	importunity	ivory
gratuity	impropriety	
gravity	impunity	jealousy
	impurity	jeopardy

jewelry	malignity	notoriety
jocundity	masonry	novelty
jollity	mastery	nudity
joviality	maternity	nullity
jugglery	maturity	nursery
juvenility	mediocrity	
	melody	obeisancy
knavery	memory	obesity
knight-errantry	mendacity	obliquity
	mendicity	obloquy
laity	merchantry	obscurity
larceny	mercury	oddity
laxity	mimicry	Odyssey
legacy	ministry	opportunity
legality	minority	originality
leniency	misanthropy	
lenity	misery	pageantry
lethargy	mobility	palmary
levity	mockery	panoply
liberality	modesty	papacy
liberty	monarchy	parity
limpidity	monody	parliamentary
litany	monopoly	parody
liturgy	monotony	partiality
livery	monstrosity	paternity
longevity	morality	partiality
loquacity	mortality	particularity
lottery	multiplicity	peculiarity
loyalty	mummery	pedantry
lubricity	municipality	penalty
lucidity	mutability	penury
lunacy	mutiny	peppery
luxuriancy	mystery	perfidy
luxury	mythology	perfumery
		perfunctory
machinery	nationality	perjury
magnanimity	nativity	perpetuity
mahogany	necessity	perplexity
majesty	neutrality	personality
majority	nobility	perspicuity
malady	non-conformity	pertinacity
malignancy	notary	perversity

philanthropy	prophecy	rivalry
philosophy	propinquity	robbery
phylactery	propriety	rockery
physiognomy	prosperity	roguery
piety	provinciality	Romany
pillory	proximity	rosary
pillowy	prudery	rosemary
piracy	psalmistry	rotundity
pleasantry	psalmody	royalty
pliancy	publicity	rubicundity
poesy	puerility	rudimentary
poignancy	pugnacity	rusticity
policy	punctuality	
polity	pungency	sagacity
polygamy	purity	salary
pomposity	pusillanimity	salinity
ponderosity	putridity	salubrity
popery		sanctity
popularity	quackery	sanity
posterity	quality	satiety
potency	quandary	satisfactory
poverty	quantity	savagery
precocity	quiescency	scarcity
precursory		scenery
prelacy	raillery	scrutiny
priority	rapacity	secrecy
priory	rapidity	security
privacy	rarity	seignory
privity	rascality	senility
probity	reality	sensibility
proclivity	reciprocity	sensuality
prodigality	recovery	sentimentality
prodigy	rectory	serenity
profanity	refractory	servility
professory	regency	severity
proficiency	regeneracy	shadowy
profundity	remedy	shivery
progeny	revelry	signiory
prolixity	rhapsody	silvery
promiscuity	ribaldry	similarity
propensity	rickety	simony
property	rigidity	simplicity

sincerity	tenacity	utility
sinewy	tenancy	
singularity	tenantry	vacancy
slavery	tendency	vacuity
slippery	tenuity	vagrancy
snuggery	testamentary	valedictory
sobriety	theocracy	valiancy
society	theology	validity
solemnity	theory	vanity
solidity	theosophy	vapidity
soliloquy	thievery	vapoury
solvency	threnody	variety
sophistry	thundery	velocity
sorcery	timidity	velvety
spontaneity	tonicity	venality
stability	topography	verbosity
stagnancy	torpidity	verdancy
sterility	totality	verity
stolidity	tracery	versatility
strategy	tragedy	vicinity
stupidity	tranquillity	victory
suavity	travesty	villainy
subjectivity	treachery	virginity
sublimity	treasury	viridity
subsidy	trickery	virility
subtlety	trilogy	virtuality
sufficiency	trinity	virtuosity
sugary	triviality	viscosity
summary	truancy	viscosity
superficiality	trumpery	vivacity
superfluity	tyranny	volatility
superiority		voracity
supremacy		votary
symmetry	ubiquity	vulgarity
sympathy	unanimity	
symphony	uniformity	waggery
	unity	watery
taciturnity	university	whimsicality
tapestry	unsavoury	willowy
technicality	urbanity	wintery
telegraphy	urgency	witchery
temerity	usury	

# E as in Me

yeomanry	blushingly	deductively
zoology	blushlessly	defencelessly
(see ability, etc.,	bodily	deliciously
part iii, for many	bootlessly	delusively
more words end-	boundlessly	devotedly
ing in "y")	boyishly	disapprovingly
	brainlessly	discerningly
	breathlessly	disorderly
	broodingly	distastefully
	brotherly	distrustfully
	brutally	divergently
absorbingly	bumptiously	divertingly
abusively		doggedly
accordingly	carefully	dolefully
accurately	carelessly	doubtfully
acidly	changelessly	doubtingly
affectedly	chirpingly	dreamingly
aimlessly	chokingly	dreamlessly
airily	churlishly	drippingly
alluringly	civilly	droopingly
allusively	clownishly	dustily
ambitiously	complaintfully	
amusingly	concludingly	easterly
anciently	condescendingly	elusively
appealingly	conducively	enduringly
ardently	confoundedly	engagingly
assertively	confusedly	engrossingly
atrociously	consummately	eternally
auspiciously	convivially	exclusively
awfully	countlessly	expansively
	cousinly	exultantly
banefully	cowardly	exultingly
becomingly	cravingly	
befittingly	crouchingly	fadelessly
beggarly	crownlessly	fairily
bespottedly	cruelly	faithlessly
bewailingly	crushingly	fatherly
bitterly	cumbrously	feelingly
bloodlessly		ferociously
bloomily	dastardly	fervidly
bloomingly	daughterly	feudally
bloomlessly	decorously	flippantly

floridly	hungrily	luridly
flurriedly	hurriedly	luringly
flushingly		lustrously
foolishly	illusively	
foppishly	immorally	maidenly
forebodingly	immortally	maliciously
foreknowingly	imploringly	mannerly
forgivingly	inclusively	masterly
formerly	indignantly	maternally
forsakenly	indulgently	matronly
fruitfully	infernally	meltingly
fruitlessly	inhumanly	merrily
fulsomely	insensately	misgivingly
	instantly	mistrustingly
giddily	instructively	modestly
girlishly	insultingly	morally
gloomily	intermittently	morbidly
gloriously	inwardly	mortally
gorgeously	irksomely	motherly
gropingly	iridescently	mournfully
groundlessly		mournsomenly
grudgingly	jokingly	musingly
gruesomely	joyfully	
grumblingly	joyously	nakedly
grumpily	judiciously	namelessly
guiltily	juicily	necessarily
guiltlessly		neighbourly
gushingly	laughingly	niggardly
gustily	lavishly	noiselessly
	legendarily	normally
happily	lightfootedly	northerly
harmfully	loathingly	northwardly
harmlessly	locally	
heartbrokenly	lonesomely	obnoxiously
heart-rendingly	loungingly	obstructively
heavenly	lovelessly	obtrusively
hereditarily	loverly	officiously
homelessly	lovingly	onwardly
hopefully	loyally	oppositively
hopelessly	lucidly	oppressively
horridly	luckily	orderly
humanly	lucklessly	outrageously



# E as in Me

overtoppingly	reluctantly	solemnly
owlishly	remorsefully	solidly
	remorselessly	sombrely
painfully	responsively	sordidly
painlessly	revengefully	sorribly
pallidly	"rippingly"	sorrowfully
pathetically	ripplingly	soulfully
peculiarly	roaringly	soullessly
peerlessly	rovingly	soundlessly
peevishly	royally	spirally
pellucidly	ruefully	splendidly
pervertedly	ruffianly	spoonily
piquantly	ruggedly	sportfully
plaintfully		sportively
plaintlessly	savagely	spotlessly
playfully	scholarly	stirringly
pluckily	scornfully	stolenly
poetically	scowlingly	stormfully
portentously	secretively	stormily
prayerfully	secretly	stormlessly
precociously	seducively	straightforwardly
prepossessingly	seductively	stubbornly
pretendingly	seemingly	studiedly
productively	self-accusingly	stupendously
properly	self-consciously	stupidly
propitiously	shamefully	sturdily
provokingly	shamelessly	stylishly
publicly	shapelessly	suddenly
pungently	sharp-wittedly	sultrily
pursuantly	shiftlessly	sunnily
	shrewishly	superhumanly
quarterly	silently	superstitiously
quiescently	sisterly	surefootedly
	sleepily	suspiciously
rapidly	sleeplessly	swimmingly
readily	slouchingly	swollenly
ready-wittedly	slovenly	sylvanly
recklessly	sluggishly	
recurrently	smilingly	tauntingly
refulgently	smokily	tediously
rejoicingly	soakingly	thanklessly
relentlessly	soberly	thornily

thoroughly	unyieldingly	cantatrice
thumpingly	urgently	caprice
tonelessly	usurpingly	cease
tranquilly	utterly	chimney-piece
tremendously		coulisse
trippingly	verily	crease
triumphally	vividly	crease
triumphantly	voluntarily	
troubulously		decease
trustfully	wantonly	decrease
trustily	warningly	
trustingly	wastefully	esquisse
truthfully	waywardly	
truthlessly	wearily	fleece
tunefully	wholesomely	fowling-piece
tunelessly	wittingly	frontispiece
	wontedly	
unbecomingly	worthily	geese
unbendingly	worthlessly	grease
unbiddenly		griecce
unblushingly	yearningly	
unboundedly	yeomanly	imprese
unceasingly		increase
unchangingly		
uncloudedly		lease
unerringly		
unfailingly	glebe	mantel-piece
unfeelingly	grebe	master-piece
unfeignedly		mease
unflaggingly		
unguardedly		niece
unknowingly		
unlovingly	chic	obese
unmaidenly	(see—k, p. 65)	
unmannerly		peace
unmotherly		pelisse
unneighbourly		piece
unresistingly		pocket-piece
unswervingly	afterpiece	police
unweariedly	apiece	popping-crease
unwittingly		predecease
unwontedly	battlepiece	

release	beach	affiche
semese	heseech	(see—sh, p. 71)
surcease	beeceh	
	bleach	
	breach	
valise	breech	
	each	unbleached
		unimpeached
		beached, etc.
	forereach	
archpriest	forespeech	
artiste	foreteach	
batiste	impeach	accede
beast		aniseed
	keech	antecede
east		
	leach	bead
feast	leech	bleed
		brede
harvest-feast	overreach	breed
least	peach	cede
	preach	centipede
modiste		concede
	queach	corsned
priest		creed
	reach	
queest		deed
	screech	dispeed
underpoliced	sea-reach	djereed
unpriest	sleetch	
	speech	exceed
wedding-feast		
	teach	feed
yeast		
	unbreech	Ganymede
pieced, etc.	unpreach	glede
		gleed
		god-speed
		greed

heed	seed	grief
	Seid	
impede	skreed	handkerchief
implead	sneed	
inbreed	speed	interleaf
indeed	stampede	
interbreed	steed	leaf
intercede	succeed	lief
interplead	supersede	
invalid	swede	reef
		relief
jereed	teed	
	treed	sheaf
knead	Tweed	shereef
lead	undecreed	thief
	unfeed	
mead	unpedigreed	unbelief
Mede	upbreed	
meed	uplead	
misdeed		
mislead	velocipede	
misread		
	weed	besiege
need	(see + d, p. 51)	liege
		siege
outspeed		tige
overfeed		
plead	after-grief	
precede		
proceed	bas-relief	prestige
	beef	
read	belief	
recede	brief	
rede		
reed	chief	impregn
retrocede		(see—n, p. 67)
	disbelief	
screed		
sea-weed	fief	
secede		

# E as in Me

colleague	fleak	upseek
enleague	forepeak	
fatigue	forespeak	weak
intrigue	freak	week
league		wreak
	gleek	
	Greek	
	hide-and-seek	
overfatigued		cherry-cheeked
fatigued, etc.	leak	peaked
	leek	rosy-cheeked
		unwreaked
	meak	beaked, etc.
	meek	
after-peak		
aleak	oblique	
antique		
apeak	Passion-week	breeks
areek	peak	beaks, etc.
	physique	
beak	pique	
bespeak		
beziue	reek	
bleak	relique	alguazil
bubble and squeak		all heal
	Salique	anneal
cacique	seek	appeal
caique	sheik	automobile
cheek	shriek	
chic	Sikh	balance-wheel
cleek	sleek	barleymeal
clinique	sneak	Bastile
clique	speak	
comique	squeak	chenille
creak	streak	cochineal
creek		commonweal
critique	teak	conceal
	tweak	congeal
eke		creel
Ember-week	unique	
	unspeak	deal

deil	reel	harvest-field
deshabille	repeal	
dial-wheel	reveal	shield
difficile		
driving-wheel	seal	unaneled
	seel	unrepealed
eel	shabby-genteel	
enseal	sheal	weald
enseel	squeal	wield
	steal	
feel	steel	yield
firesteel	sweal	
fly-wheel		annealed, etc.
forefeel	teal	
	teel	
genteel	thunder-peal	
	tweel	
heal		abeam
heel	uncongeal	academe
	unseal	anademe
imbecile	unseel	anatheme
infantile		
interdeal	vakeel	beam
	veal	beseem
Kabyle		blaspheme
keel	weal	bream
kneel	wheel	
	wheel	centime
leal		cream
	zeal	
meal		daydream
mercantile		deem
misdeal		distream
		dream
ne'er-do-weel	afield	
		embeam
paddle-wheel	battlefield	enseam
pastille		esteem
peal	enshield	extreme
peel		
privy-seal	field	fleam

gleam		contravene
hareem		convene
		coralline
ice-cream	meseems	crinoline
	beams, etc.	crystalline
leam		cuisine
moon-beam		damascene
		damaskeen
	advene	dean
ream	Algerine	demean
redeem	alpigene	demesne
reem	Apennine	dene
regime	aquamarine	
riem	argentine	ean
	atropine	e'en
scheme	atween	eglantine
scream		eighteen
seam		epicene
seem	baleen	evergreen
self-esteem	bandoline	
steam	barkentine	fairy-queen
stream	bean	fascine
supreme	Bedawin	fifteen
	been	fillipeen
team	Beguine	Florentine
teem	bescreen	foreseen
theme	between	fourteen
	bombazine	
unbeseem	bottine	gabardine
unseam	howling-green	galantine
unteam	brigantine	gazogene
		Ghibelline
weather-gleam	cadene	glean
	caffeine	gleen
	canteen	go-between
	Capuchin	good-e'en
	careen	gradine
undreamed	carrageen	grass-green
unredeemed	chagrin	green
beamed, etc.	clean	guillotine
	codeine	

Hallow-e'en	overseen	sixteen
harvest-queen	overween	spleen
heterogene		squireen
	palanquin	stein
impregn	palmyrene	submarine
incarnadine	pean	subterrene
indigene	peen	subvene
infantine	petaline	superterrene
intervene	pistareen	supervene
	poteen	
keen	praying-machine	tambourine
	preen	teen
lateen	Proserpine	terreen
lean	putting-green	terrene
lene		thirteen
libertine	quadrage	trephine
lien	quarantine	tureen
	quean	tween
machine	queen	
magazine	quinine	ultramarine
Mandarin		unclean
margarine	ravine	unforeseen
Margravine	routine	unqueen
marine		unseen
May-queen	sappharine	uplean
mazarine	sardine	
meadow-queen	sateen	vasiline
mean	scalene	velveteen
mesne	scene	vespertine
mezzanine	screen	visne
mien	sea-green	
miocene	sean	wean
misdemean	seen	ween
moreen	seine	winter-green
	seltzogene	wolverene
nankin	serene	
Nazarene	serpentine	yeen
Nicene	seventeen	yestreen
nineteen	shagreen	
	shebeen	
obscene	sheen	
opaline	sibylline	



fiend	forweep	receipt
piend		(see—t, p. 72)
teind	heap	
advened, etc.	keep	
	leap	clique
	neap	(see—k, p. 65)
essen <sup>es</sup>	outsleep	
“ smithere <sup>ns</sup> ”	outweep	
teens	overleap	adhere
adven <sup>es</sup> , etc.	oversleep	aerosphere
	peep	affeer
	reap	Ameer
greenth		Amir
thirteenth	seep	anear
fourteenth, etc.	sheep	appear
	sleep	arrear
	steep	asmear
adeep	sweep	atmosphere
aheap	swepe	auctioneer
asleep		austere
beauty-sleep	under-peep	bandoleer
bewEEP	weep	bayadeer
bo-peep		beer
cheap		belvedere
cheep		besmear
chepe	beneaped	bevel-gear
chimney-sweep	neaped	bier
clepe	unsteeped	blear
creep	upheaped	bombardier
	heaped, etc.	brevier
deep		buccaneer
ensweep		canceleer
estrepe		cannoneer
		caravaneer
		carbineer
		career

cashier	gaselier	pamphleteer
cavalier	gazetteer	peer
cere	gear	persevere
chandelier	ginger-beer	petardier
chanticleer	gondolier	pier
charioteer	gonfalonier	pioneer
cheer	Grand-vizier	pistoleer
chevalier	grenadier	planisphere
chimere		privateer
circuiteer	halberdier	pulpiteer
clear	harpooneer	
cohere	hear	queer
compeer	heer	
congé d'elire	hemisphere	reappear
crotcheteer	here	rear
cuirassier		revere
	indear	
dear	Indianeer	scrutineer
deer	inhere	sear
disappear	insincere	seer
domineer	insphere	sere
drear	interfere	sermoneer
		severe
ear	jeer	shear
electioneer		sheer
Emeer	lear	sincere
endear	leer	smear
engineer		smeir
ensear	madrier	sneer
ensphere	meer	sonneteer
	mere	souvenir
fakir	mir	spear
fallow-deer	mountaineer	specksioneer
fear	muffineer	sphere
financier	muletteer	steer
fincer	musketeer	
fleur	mutineer	tabasheer
friction-gear		targeteer
frontier	near	tear
fusileer		teer
	overhear	tier
garreteer	overseer	timbestere

# E as in Me

timoneer		these, etc.
Tyr		(see—z, p. 74)
	adhere	
underpeer	cere	
undersphere	sphere, etc.	
ungear	(see—r)	
unnear		deceased
unsphere		(see—ced, p. 63)
upcheer		
uprear		
	shears	
veer	sheers	
veneer	adheres, etc.	affiche
Vizier		leash
volunteer		schottische
		unleash
walleteer		
weir	peart	
year		
		demesne
		visne
	fleur-de-lis	(see—n, p. 67)
	(see p. 51)	
fierce		
impierce		
pierce		
tierce		
transpierce	cease	coulisse
	geese	pelisse, etc.
	lease	(see—ce, p. 62)
	obese, etc.	
	(see—ce, p. 62)	
beard		
flap-eared		artiste
lop-eared		beast
uneared		priest, etc.
unfeared	aborigines	(see—ced, p. 63)
unpeered	appease	
weird	cheese	
adhered, etc.	friese	
	indices	

accrete	geat	secrete
afreet	greet	self-conceit
athlete	guerite	self-deceit
		sleet
balance-sheet	heat	suite
beat	help-meet	sunny-sweet
beet	honey-sweet	sweet
bitter-sweet		
bleat	ill-treat	teat
	incomplete	terete
carte-de-visite	indiscreet	treat
cheat		
cheet	judgment-seat	unmeet
cleat		unseat
cleet	Lafitte	unsweet
compete	leat	
complete	lect	vegete
conceit	lorikeet	
concrete		weet
country-seat	maltreat	wheat
	meadow-sweet	winding-sheet
dead-beat	meat	
dead-heat	meet	
dead-meat	mercy-seat	
deceit	mete	
defeat		esprit
delete	neat	(see p. 51)
deplete		
discreet	obsolete	
	overeat	
eat		
effete	parrakeet	sleetch
elite	peat	(see—ch, p. 63)
entreat	preconceit	
escheat		
estreat	reccipt	
	repeat	
facete	replete	athlete
feat	retreat	deplete, etc.
feet		(see—t)
fleet	sea-beat	
	seat	

# E as in Me

beneath	Lafitte	naive
heath	(see—t)	
sheath		perceive
sneath		preconceive
teeth		
underneath		qui vive
wreath	achieve	
	aggrieve	reave
		receive
	beeve	recitative
bequeath	believe	reeve
breathe	bereave	reive
	breve	relieve
ensheath		reprieve
enwreath	Christmas-eve	retrieve
	cleave	
inbreathe	conceive	sea-reeve
insheath		seave
interwreath	deceive	sheave
inwreath	deev	Shire-reeve
	disbelieve	shrieve
secthe		sleave
sheathe	engrieve	sleeve
sneathe	eve	solive
		steeve
teethe	greave	
	grieve	thieve
unsheath		
unwreath	heave	undeceive
upbreathe		unreave
	interleave	unreeve
	interweave	unweave
wreath	inweave	upheave
	keeve	vive
	Khedive	
unbreathed		weave
bequeathed, etc.	leave	
	lieve	yester-eve
	make-believe	
	misconceive	

self-deceived	Chersonese	Navarrese
unbelieved	cheval-de-frise	Nepaulese
unperceived	chevaux-de-frise	night-breeze
unrelieved	Chinese	
achieved, etc.	Cingalese	obsequies
	congeries	
	disease	parentheses
	displease	pease
eaves		periphrases
achieves, etc.	ease	Pierides
	enfreeze	please
	Eumenides	Pleiades
		Polonese
	feaze	Portuguese
aborigines	foreseize	rabies
Acheenese	freeze	remise
ambergris	frieze	
analyses		sea-breeze
Anamese	Genevese	seize
anterides	grease	Siamese
antipodes		Singhalese
antitheses	Havanese	sneeze
appease	heart's-ease	squeeze
Aracanese	heeze	syntheses
Aragonese	Hesperides	
Assamese	hypotheses	tease
		these
balize	improvise	trapeze
Bengalese	indices	tweeze
bise	isosceles	Tyrolese
Bolognese		
breeze	Japanese	unease
breeze	Javanese	unfreeze
Burmese	Johnsonese	
		Veronese
Carlylese	lees	Viennese
Caryatides	Leonese	vortices
cerise		
Ceylonese	Maltese	wheeze
cheese	Milanese	(see + s, p. 51)
chemise		

# E AS IN MET

ebb	fleck	affect
keb		analect
neb	henpeck	annect
Seb		Archarchitect
web	kneek	architect
	neck	arrect
	neck-and-neck	bisect
ebbed	peck	circumspect
webbed	quarter-deck	collect
	reck	confect
		connect
		correct
ebbs	shipwreck	defect
plebs	"spec "	deflect
webs	speck	deject
	trek	detect
		dialect
		direct
	undeck	disaffect
debt		disconnect
(see—t, p. 104)	wreck	disinfect
		disrespect
		dissect
		effect
beck	becks	eject
bedeck	bedecks, etc.	elect
bewreck	(see also—x, p. 107)	erect
		expect
check		exsect
cheque		
Czech		genuflect
deck	abject	incorrect
	adject	indirect

infect		head
inject		highbred
inspect		homebred
intellect	abed	
interject	adread	inbred
interspect	ahead	instead
introspect	arrow-head	
		jolter-head
misdirect	bed	
	bedstead	lead
neglect	beetle-head	led
non-elect	behead	loggerhead
	bespread	lowlihead
object	billet-head	
	bled	mast-head
porrect	blunder-head	misled
prelect	bread	
project	breviped	negro-head
protect		
	chuckle-head	outspread
recollect	copper-head	overfed
reflect		overhead
reject	dead	overspread
respect	dead-head	
resurrect	death-bed	pilot-bread
retrospect	death's-head	pled
	dread	poppy-head
sect	dunderhead	
select		quadruped
self-respect	embed	
subject		read
suspect	feather-head	red
	fed	redd
traject	figure-head	
triscet	fissiped	said
	fled	shed
unchecked	foresaid	showbread
undecked	fountain-head	shred
unsuspect	full-fed	sled
		sped
bedecked, etc.	ginger-bread	spread
	go-ahead	stead



# E as in Met

storm-stead	bigoted	glimmered
surbed	blemished	glistened
	blistered	
ted	bold-spirited	hearkened
thorough-bred	bonneted	helmeted
thread	brandished	heralded
thunder-head	breakfasted	high-spirited
timber-head	burnished	hungered
tread		
truebred	carpeted	imprisoned
trundle-bed	clustered	inhabited
trundle-head	conquered	inherited
	continued	inspired
underbred	contributed	
unhead	covered	jeoparded
unsaid	coveted	
unsped	crescented	languished
unthread		light-spirited
unwed	diamonded	limited
	diminished	lingered
watershed	discomforted	low-spirited
wed	discredited	
well-sped	dispirited	marvelled
woolly-head	disquieted	mean-spirited
	distributed	measured
zed	dowered	merited
		murmured
	embarrassed	
	emblazoned	overpowered
	enamoured	overtowered
accustomed	exhibited	
anchored		pardoned
answered	faceted	patented
astonished	famished	perjured
attributed	fine-spirited	pirated
	flowered	poor-spirited
balanced	forfeited	prohibited
banished	furnished	public-spirited
barren-spirited		punished
base-spirited	garlanded	
bediamonded	gathered	quieted
bewildered	gay-spirited	

ravaged		unhedged
recovered		dredged, etc.
relinquished		
remembered	allege	
ringleted		
rivalled	cledge	
		bespread'st
sanctioned	dredge	dread'st
shepherded		fed'st
shimmered	edge	fled'st
showered	enhedge	led'st
shuddered		overspread'st
signed	fledge	said'st
slumbered		thread'st
soft-spirited	hedge	tread'st
sorrowed		wed'st
spirited	impledge	
suffered	interpledge	
talented	kedge	
tempered		breadth
tenanted	ledge	hairbreadth
thundered		
turreted	pledge	
	privilege	
unballasted		
unbonneted	sacrilege	chef
uninhabited	sedge	clef
unlimited	sledge	deaf
unmerited		enfeoff
unprofited	tedge	feoff
unrespired		
untenanted	unedge	
wandered	wedge	
weak-spirited		aleft
wearied		
winnowed		bereft
witnessed		
wondered	double-edged	cleft
worshipped	sedged	
	two-edged	deft

# E as in Met

eft		cockle-shell
enfeoffed		compel
		cordelle
heft	phlegm	coronel
	(see—m, p. 82)	crenelle
left		
		dameisel
reft		damoiselle
		damoselle
theft	dregs	deathbell
	sea-legs	dell
unbereft	begs, etc.	demoiselle
		dentelle
weft		dinner-bell
whaft		dispel
		diving-bell
	trek	doggerel
	(see—ck, p. 75)	dwell
beg		ell
Beglerbeg		excel
egg		expel
keg	alarum-bell	
leg	asphodel	farewell
peg	astrophell	fell
philibeg		foretell
skeg	bagatelle	fricandel
tegg	bechamel	
unpeg	befell	gabelle
	bel	gazelle
	bell	
	belle	harebell
	bonnibel	heather-bell
allege	brocatel	hell
(see—dge)		hotel
	canterbury-bell	hydromel
	caramel	
	caravel	Immanuel
	cell	immortelle
spindle-legged	chanterelle	impel
begged, etc.	chaumontelle	infidel
	citadel	inshell

intermell	sea-shell	held
	sell	
jargonelle	sentinel	self
Jezebel	shell	
	smell	unbeheld
kell	snell	unknelled
knell	spell	unparalleled
	swell	unquelled
lapel		upheld
locustelle	tell	
love-spell	tourelle	weld
	treille	withheld
mademoiselle		
mangonel	undersell	belled, etc.
minute-bell	unshell	
Moselle	unspell	
muscatel	upswell	
nonpareil	vesper-bell	ashelf
	vielle	
pallmall		delf
parallel	well	
passing-bell		elf
pell	yell	
pell-mell		Guelph
pennoncelle	zel	
personnel		herself
petronel		himself
Philomel		
pimpernel		itself
propel	belch	
pucelle	squelch	mantel-shelf
	Welsh	myself
quadrelle		
quell		pelf
rebel		self
refel	beheld	shelf
repel		
	eld	thyself
sacring-bell		
sanctus-bell	geld	yourself

	kelp	melt
	self-help	misspelt
	skelp	
twelfth	whelp	pelt
	yelp	
		smelt
		spelt
elk	Guelph	unbelt
whelk	[see—lf]	unfelt
yelk		welt
bell	else	commonwealth
(see—I, p. 79)	(cf. belts, etc.)	health
		stealth
		wealth
belled	Welsh	
(see—I also	(see—Ich)	
l+ed)		
		delve
		eive
		helve
	belt	shelve
		twelve
dishelm	Celt	
elm		
helm	dwelt	
overwhelm		
realm	felt	ourselves
unhelm		selves
weather-helm	gelt	themselves
whelm		yourselves
	heart-felt	delves, etc.
	Kelt	
	knelt	
help		

ad hominem	hemp	citizen
anadem		cyclamen
apothegm		den
bediadem		endogen
begem	tems	equestrienne
Bethlehem	Thames	fen
Brunnmagem	gems, etc.	fountain-pen
clem		glen
condemn		hen
contemn		hydrogen
diadem	adreamt	impen
	attempt	ken
em	contempt	Magdalen
gem	dreamt	men
hem	exempt	nitrogen
"mem"	kempt	Parisienne
phlegm	pre-empt	pen
requiem	self-contempt	prairie-hen
stem	tempt	regimen
stratagem	undreamt	Saracen
them	unkempt	specimen
theorem		ten
	again	then
uncondemned	aldermen	tragedienne
undiademed	ben	tren
begemmed, etc.	brevipen	unpen
	cayenne	Valenciennes

# E as in Met

Varsovienn <b>e</b>	emin <b>ence</b>	infern <b>ence</b>
water-hen	equival <b>ence</b>	influen <b>ce</b>
wen	eviden <b>ce</b>	innocen <b>ce</b>
when	excellen <b>ce</b>	insipien <b>ce</b>
wren	exig <b>ence</b>	insolen <b>ce</b>
	expedi <b>ence</b>	intelligen <b>ce</b>
	expens <b>e</b>	intens <b>e</b>
	experien <b>ce</b>	irreveren <b>ce</b>
	fenc <b>e</b>	magnificen <b>ce</b>
abstin <b>ence</b>	flocculen <b>ce</b>	magniloquen <b>ce</b>
acciden <b>ce</b>	frankincen <b>ce</b>	maleficien <b>ce</b>
affluen <b>ce</b>	frauden <b>ce</b>	malevolen <b>ce</b>
	fructescen <b>ce</b>	mellifluen <b>ce</b>
benefic <b>ence</b>		munificen <b>ce</b>
benevolen <b>ce</b>	grandiloquen <b>ce</b>	
blandiloquen <b>ce</b>	henc <b>e</b>	negligen <b>ce</b>
breviloquen <b>ce</b>		non-residen <b>ce</b>
	imman <b>ence</b>	obedi <b>ence</b>
coinciden <b>ce</b>	immens <b>e</b>	offen <b>ce</b>
commen <b>ce</b>	imminen <b>ce</b>	omnipoten <b>ce</b>
commonsens <b>e</b>	impenit <b>ence</b>	opulen <b>ce</b>
competen <b>ce</b>	impertinen <b>ce</b>	
concupiscen <b>ce</b>	impoten <b>ce</b>	penc <b>e</b>
condens <b>e</b>	imprevalen <b>ce</b>	peniten <b>ce</b>
confiden <b>ce</b>	improviden <b>ce</b>	percipien <b>ce</b>
confluen <b>ce</b>	impuden <b>ce</b>	permanen <b>ce</b>
consequen <b>ce</b>	incens <b>e</b>	perten <b>ce</b>
continen <b>ce</b>	inciden <b>ce</b>	pestilen <b>ce</b>
corpulen <b>ce</b>	incipien <b>ce</b>	plenipoten <b>ce</b>
	incoinciden <b>ce</b>	pre-eminen <b>ce</b>
defen <b>ce</b>	incompeten <b>ce</b>	preferen <b>ce</b>
deferen <b>ce</b>	incomprehens <b>e</b>	prepens <b>e</b>
dens <b>e</b>	incongruen <b>ce</b>	prescien <b>ce</b>
differe <b>nce</b>	inconsequen <b>ce</b>	pret <b>ence</b>
diffiden <b>ce</b>	incontinen <b>ce</b>	prevalen <b>ce</b>
diligen <b>ce</b>	indifferen <b>ce</b>	prominen <b>ce</b>
disobedi <b>ence</b>	indigen <b>ce</b>	propens <b>e</b>
dispens <b>e</b>	indolen <b>ce</b>	providen <b>ce</b>
dissiden <b>ce</b>	inexpedi <b>ence</b>	prurien <b>ce</b>
	inexperien <b>ce</b>	
eloquen <b>ce</b>		

quantivalence		amend
		an-end
recompense		append
redolence		apprehend
reference	bedrench	ascend
residence	bench	attend
resilience	blench	
reticence		befriend
reverence	clench	bend
		blend
salience	drench	
sapience		commend
self-confidence	flench	comprehend
self-defence	French	condescend
sense		contend
somnolence	intrench	
spence		defend
subservience	monkey-wrench	depend
subtense		descend
succulence	quench	distend
supereminence		dividend
suspense	retrench	
		emend
tense	squench	end
thence	stench	expend
truculence		extend
turbulence	tench	
	trench	fend
vehemence		forefend
violence	unclench	forelend
virulence		forespend
	wench	forewend
whence	wrench	forfend
(cf. cents, etc. p. 88)		friend
		gable-end
		garnet-blende
		Godsend
	unblenched	
	bedrenched, etc.	
commenced		impend
condensed, etc.		intend
(see—nst, p. 85)		interblend



kenned	Zend	ens
lend		fense
mend		gens
minuend		lens
offend	amends	(see + s, p. 82)
	ascends, etc.	
penned		against
perpend		anenst
pitch-blende	avenge	
portend	revenge	commenced
pretend		condensed
recommend		dispensed
rend		
repetend	unavenged	evidenced
reprehend		experienced
reverend		
send		fenced
spend	full-length	forenenst
subtend	length	gainst
superintend	strength	
suspend		incensed
tend		inexperienced
transcend		influenced
trend	cayenne	reverenced
unbend	(see—n, p. 82)	sensed
unfriend		
unkenned		
unpenned	sense	abandonment
upsend	(see—nce, p. 83)	abolishment
vend		absent
vilipend		abstinent
weather-fend		accent
wend	cleanse	accident

accipient	chastisement	dispiritment
accomplishment	cherishment	dissent
acknowledgment	circumvent	dissident
admeasurement	coincident	distinguishment
admonishment	comment	divertisement
advertisement	competent	document
affamishment	complement	
affluent	compliment	element
affranchisement	condiment	eloquent
aliment	confident	embarrassment
ambient	confluent	embattlement
anent	consent	embellishment
arbitrament	consequent	embezzlement
argument	constituent	embitterment
armament	content	emblazonment
ascent	continent	embodiment
assent	corpulent	eminent
astonishment		emollient
augment	dazzlement	emolument
	decipherment	empannelment
babblement	deferent	enablement
banishment	dement	encompassment
battlement	demolishment	encouragement
bedevilment	dent	endangerment
bedizenment	descent	endeavourment
belligerent	detent	enfeeblement
beneficent	detriment	enfranchisement
benevolent	development	enlightenment
bent	devilment	ennoblement
besprent	different	enravishment
betterment	diffident	entanglement
bewilderment	diffluent	envelopment
blandishment	diligent	environment
blazonment	diminishment	envisagement
blemishment	dimplement	equivalent
blent	disablement	esculent
botherment	disarmament	establishment
brabblement	discontent	esurient
brent	discouragement	event
	disfigurement	evident
cement	disobedient	excellent
cent	disparagement	exigent

# E as in Met

expedient	imprisonment	magniloquent
experiment	improvident	malcontent
extent	impudent	maleficent
extinguishment	incident	malevolent
	incipient	management
famishment	incoincident	meant
fent	incompetent	measurement
ferment	incongruent	mellifluent
filament	inconsequent	merriment
firmament	incontinent	miscontent
flocculent	increment	misrepresent
foment	indent	monument
foreanent	indifferent	munificent
foremeant	indigent	muniment
forespent	indolent	
forewent	inexpedient	negligent
fornent	influent	nourishment
fosterment	ingredient	nutriment
franchisement	innocent	
fraudulent	insentient	obedient
frequent	insipient	occident
	insolent	omnipotent
garnishment	instrument	opulent
“ gent ”	integument	Orient
government	intelligent	ornament
gracilent	intent	overspent
grandiloquent	inveiglement	
	invent	parliament
habiliment	irreverent	pediment
harassment		penitent
	lament	pent
ignipotent	languishment	percipient
ill-content	lavishment	permanent
immanent	leant	pertinent
imminent	lenient	pesterment
impediment	lent	pestilent
impenitent	ligament	plenipotent
imperilment	lineament	portent
impertinent	liniment	prattlement
implement	luculent	precedent
impotent		predicament
impoverishment	magnificent	pre-eminent

premonishment	subservient	
prescient	succulent	
present	supereminent	
presentiment	supplement	tenth
president		
prevalent	temperament	
prevent	tenement	
prominent	tent	
provident	testament	
prurient	thereanent	accoutrements
punishment	torment	contents
	tournament	cents, etc.
ravishment	tremblement	(cf.— <i>nce</i> , p. 84)
recipient	truculent	
redolent	turbulent	
refluent		
relent	unbent	
relinquishment	underwent	demi-rep
rent	unkent	footstep
repent	unmeant	overstep
replenishment	unsent	rep
represent	unspent	skep
resent	untent	step
resident		steppe
resilient	vaniloquent	
reticent	vanishment	
reverent	vanquishment	
rudiment	vchement	
	vent	accept
sacrament	veriloquent	adept
salient	vinolent	
scent	violent	except
sediment	virulent	
self-confident		inept
sent	wandermment	intercept
sentiment	well-content	
settlement	well-meant	kept
somnolent	well-spent	
spent	went	leapt
sprent	wilderment	
stent	wonderment	outslept
subsequent	worrimment	overslept

E as in Met

overstepped	acquiesce (see—ss)	naturalesque
sept		picaresque
slept		picturesque
stepped		plateresque
swept		
unkept	afresh	reading-desk
unswept	enmesh	Romanesque
unwept	flesh	
	fresh	sculpturesque
	inmesh	soldatesque
wept	mesh	statuesque
	nesh	
yclept	refresh	
	“secesh”	
	thresh	
		accresee
depth		acquiesce
		address
		aggress
	desk	ambassadress
	(see next col.)	archeress
		assess
cheque		baroness
(see—ek, p. 75)		blemishless
	alhambesque	bless
	Arabesque	bodiless
		bottomless
yes	barbaresque	
(see—ss)	burlesque	canoness
		caress
	chivalresque	cess
		chess
	Dantesque	coalesce
says		colourless
fez	gardenesque	comfortless
	gigantesque	comfortress
	grotesque	compress
		confess
	Mauresque	conqueress
	Moresque	conscienceless

convalesce	gala-dress	pantheress
cress	gentilesse	patroness
cultureless	giantess	penniless
cumberless	governess	phosphoresce
	guess	pitiless
dauphiness		pleasureless
deaconess	harbourless	poetess
deliquesce	head-dress	politesse
demoness		possess
depress	impress	powerless
digress	ingress	power-press
dinnerless	inheritress	press
dispossess	intumesce	prioress
distress		procuress
diving-dress	jess	profess
dress		progress
	largess	prophetess
editress	less	proprietrress
effervesce	limitless	purposeless
effloresce		pythoness
effortless	marchioness	
egress	masterless	Quakeress
evanesce	meaningless	quiesce
excess	measureless	
executress	merciless	ransomless
express	mess	recess
	ministress	redress
fanciless	moneyless	regress
fatherless	monitress	repress
fathomless	motherless	respiteless
favourless	motionless	retrogress
featureless	motiveless	rudderless
fesse		
fetterless	nevertheless	shadowless
finesse	noblesse	shelterless
flavourless	numberless	shepherdess
flowerless		silverless
foreguess	obsess	slumberless
fortuneless	obsolesce	sorceress
frondesce	odourless	spiritless
full-dress	opalesce	stewardess
	oppress	stress

success	alliterativeness	bareheadedness
sultaness	allusiveness	barrenness
suppress	almightiness	bashfulness
	amazedness	beastliness
tailoress	ambitiousness	beeriness
Titaness	amiableness	beseekingness
transgress	amicableness	besottedness
tress	ampleness	bitterness
turgesce	ancestress	blamelessness
	ancientness	blessedness
unbless	angelicalness	blissfulness
undress	angriness	blithesomeness
unless	anonymousness	bloatedness
	anticness	blockishness
valueless	anxiousness	blood-guiltiness
virtueless	apishness	bloodiness
votaress	apparentness	bloodthirstiness
	appeasableness	bloomingness
water-cress	appositeness	bluntishness
weaponless	apprehensiveness	boastfulness
	approachableness	boisterousness
yes	arbitrariness	bonniness
	ardentness	bookishness
	arduousness	boorishness
	aridness	bootlessness
	artfulness	boundlessness
abjectedness	articulateness	bounteousness
abstractedness	artificialness	boyishness
abusiveness	artlessness	brackishness
accidentalness	assiduousness	brassiness
adaptiveness	atrociousness	brawniness
addictedness	attentiveness	brazenness
adhesiveness	attractiveness	breathlessness
advantageousness	auspiciousness	brilliantness
affectedness	avariciousness	brittleness
affrontiveness	awfulness	brokenness
agedness	awkwardness	brotherliness
aggressiveness		brushiness
agileness	backhandedness	brutishness
agreeableness	backwardness	bulkiness
airiness	balefulness	bumptiousness
alimentiveness	banefulness	bunchiness

burliness	comprehensive-	daintiness
bushiness	ness	dampishness
buxomness	compulsiveness	daringness
	conceitedness	dauntlessness
	conclusiveness	deadliness
candidness	conduciveness	deathfulness
capaciousness	confusedness	deathiness
capriciousness	conjunctiveness	debauchedness
captiousness	conscientiousness	deceitfulness
carefulness	consciousness	deceptiveness
carelessness	consecutiveness	decisiveness
cautiousness	conspicuousness	decorativeness
ceaselessness	constructiveness	defectiveness
chalkiness	contentedness	defencelessness
changefulness	contentiousness	defiantness
chariness	contradiction-	definitiveness
charmingness	ness	deformedness
chattiness	contrariness	degenerateness
cheerfulness	contumaciousness	dejectedness
cheeriness	copiousness	deliciousness
cheerlessness	cordialness	delightfulness
childishness	corrosiveness	delightsomeness
childlessness	costliness	deliriousness
chilliness	courageousness	delusiveness
chubbiness	courtliness	dementedness
churlishness	covertness	depressiveness
clandestineness	covetousness	derisiveness
clannishness	crabbedness	desirousness
cleanliness	craftiness	despitefulness
clearsightedness	craggedness	destructiveness
cleverness	cragginess	desultoriness
cliquishness	cravingness	detersiveness
cloddishness	craziness	detractiveness
cloudiness	creaminess	devotedness
clownishness	credulousness	dewiness
clumsiness	crookedness	diffusedness
coldheartedness	cruelness	diffusiveness
collectedness	crustiness	dilatoriness
collusiveness	cumbrousness	dilutedness
comeliness	curiousness	dinginess
commonness	curliness	direfulness
composedness	customariness	disastrousness



discontentedness	emptiness	ferociousness
discursiveness	endearedness	fervidness
disdainfulness	endlessness	fickleness
disinterestedness	enduringness	fictitiousness
dismalness	engagingness	fiendishness
disposedness	enormousness	fieriness
disputatiousness	entertainingness	filminess
distastefulness	equalness	fishiness
distinctiveness	essentialness	fitfulness
dizziness	estrangedness	fixedness
doggedness	evasiveness	flabbiness
dolefulness	everlastingness	flaccidness
doubtfulness	exaltedness	flakiness
doughtiness	exceptionousness	flashiness
downiness	excessiveness	fleshiness
dreadfulness	exclusiveness	fleshliness
dreaminess	excursiveness	flexibleness
dreariness	expansiveness	flightiness
droughtiness	expeditiousness	fimsiness
drowsiness	expensiveness	flippantness
drunkenness	explicitness	floridness
dumpishness	expressiveness	floweriness
duiskiness	exquisiteness	fluentness
dustiness	extensiveness	fogginess
dwarfishness		foolhardiness
	facetiousness	foolishness
eagerness	factionousness	foppishness
earliness	faithfulness	forcedness
earnestness	faithlessness	foreignness
earthiness	fallaciousness	forgetfulness
earthliness	false-heartedness	formlessness
earthly-minded-	far-sightedness	forwardness
ness	fastidiousness	fractionousness
easefulness	fatefulness	fragileness
easiness	fatherliness	frankheartedness
eeriness	faultlessness	franticness
effectiveness	favouredness	fraudlessness
efficaciousness	fearfulness	freakishness
effusiveness	fearlessness	freckledness
egregiousness	feeble-mindedness	freeheartedness
elatedness	feebleness	fretfulness
emotiveness	feignedness	friendlessness

friendliness	glossiness	healthiness
frightfulness	Godlessness	healthlessness
frigidness	Godliness	heartedness
friskiness	goodliness	heartiness
frivolousness	gorgeousness	heartlessness
frostiness	gracefulness	heathenness
frothiness	gracelessness	heavenliness
frowardness	graciousness	heavenly-minded-
frozenness	graphicness	ness
frugality	grassiness	heaviness
fruitfulness	gratefulness	heedfulness
fruitlessness	greasiness	heedlessness
frumpishness	greediness	heinousness
fugaciousness	greenishness	hellishness
fulsomeness	grievousness	helpfulness
fumishness	griminess	helplessness
fundamentalness	grittiness	heterogeneous-
furiousness	grogginess	ness
fussiness	groundlessness	hethenesse
fustiness	guardedness	hiddenness
	guidelessness	hideousness
gaddishness	guilefulness	highmindedness
gallantness	guiltiness	hilliness
gamesomeness	guiltlessness	hoariness
garishness	gustfulness	hoggishness
garrulousness		holiness
gashliness	hairiness	hollowness
gaudiness	handiness	homelessness
generousness	handsomeness	homeliness
genialness	haplessness	hopefulness
gentleness	happiness	hopelessness
ghastliness	hard-heartedness	horridness
ghostliness	hardiness	huffishness
giddiness	harmfulness	humbleness
giftedness	harmlessness	humidness
girlishness	harmoniousness	humorousness
gladfulness	hastiness	hurtfulness
gladsomeness	hatefulness	huskiness
glariness	haughtiness	
glassiness	haziness	iciness
gloominess	headiness	idleness
gloriousness	healthfulness	idolatress

ignobleness	innocuousness	laziness
illicitness	inobtrusiveness	leafiness
illiterateness	inoffensiveness	leaflessness
ill-naturedness	insidiousness	leaviness
illusiveness	insipidness	lengthiness
illustriousness	instructiveness	licentiousness
imaginativeness	intensiveness	lifelessness
imitativeness	intrusiveness	light-heartedness
immaculateness	inventiveness	lightsomeness
impartialness	invidiousness	likeableness
impassiveness	invincibleness	likeliness
imperfectness	involuntariness	limberness
imperiousness	inwardness	limpidness
imperviousness	irefulness	liquidness
impetuousness	irksomeness	lissomeness
impiousness		listlessness
implicitness	jaggedness	literalness
imponderousness	jauntiness	litigiousness
imposingness	jealousness	littleness
impressiveness	jettiness	liveliness
impulsiveness	Jewishness	lividness
inattentiveness	jolliness	livingness
inauspiciousness	jovialness	loathliness
incapaciousness	joyfulness	loathsomeness
incautiousness	joylessness	loftiness
incidentalness	joyousness	loneliness
incoherentness	judiciousness	lonesomeness
incomprehensive-	juiciness	longsomeness
ness	jumpiness	loquaciousness
inconclusiveness		lordliness
incongruousness	kind-heartedness	loutishness
inconsistentness	kindliness	love-in-idleness
inconspicuousness	kingliness	loveliness
indebtedness	knavishness	lovingness
indecisiveness	knightliness	lowliness
indecorousness	knottiness	loyalness
inefficaciousness		lucidness
infectiousness	languidness	luckiness
ingeniousness	large-heartedness	lugubriousness
ingenuousness	lasciviousness	luminousness
injuriousness	lawfulness	lumpishness
inkiness	lawlessness	lusciousness

lustfulness	monstrousness	nervousness
lustiness	moodiness	niggardliness
maidenliness	mopishness	nimbleness
maliciousness	morbidness	nobleness
manfulness	mortality	noiselessness
manliness	mossiness	noisiness
mannerliness	motherliness	noisomeness
mannishness	mouldiness	notableness
many-sidedness	mournfulness	notedness
marshiness	mulishness	notelessness
massiness	multifariousness	nothingness
massiveness	mumpishness	notoriousness
matchlessness	murkiness	noxiousness
mawkishness	muskiness	numerousness
maziness	mustiness	nutritiousness
meagreness	mutinousness	
mealiness	mysteriousness	objectiveness
meatiness	mysticalness	obligatoriness
meditativeness	nakedness	obligingness
mellowness	namelessness	obliviousness
meltingness	narrow-minded-	obsequiousness
meretoriousness	ness	observableness
meretriciousness	narrowness	obstreperousness
merriness	nastiness	obtrusiveness
mightiness	nationalness	obviousness
milkiness	nativeness	odiousness
mindfulness	nattiness	odoriferousness
miraculousness	naturalness	odorousness
miriness	naughtiness	offensiveness
mirthfulness	near-sightedness	officiousness
mirthlessness	nebulousness	oiliness
miscellaneousness	necessariness	oleaginousness
mischievousness	necessitousness	openhandedness
misshapeness	nectareousness	openheartedness
missishness	needfulness	openness
mistiness	neediness	oppressiveness
modernness	needlessness	opprobriousness
modishness	nefariousness	orderliness
momentousness	neglectedness	ostentatiousness
monkishness	neglectfulness	outlandishness
monotonousness	neighbourliness	outrageousness
		outwardness

painfulness	pitilessness	progressiveness
painlessness	placableness	properness
pallidness	placidness	propitiousness
paltriness	plaintiveness	prosiness
parlousness	playfulness	prospectiveness
parsimoniousness	playsomeness	protectiveness
passiveness	pleasantness	prudishness
pawkiness	pleasingness	public-minded-
peaceableness	plenteousness	ness
peacefulness	pliantness	puffiness
pearliness	poachiness	pugnaciousness
peerlessness	pointedness	pulpiness
peevishness	pompousness	pulpousness
pellucidness	ponderousness	pulselessness
penetrativeness	poorliness	punctiliousness
pennilessness	porousness	puniness
pensileness	portliness	pursiness
pensiveness	positiveness	pusillanimousness
penuriousness	powerfulness	putridness
peremptoriness	powerlessness	
perfectness	practicalness	quakiness
perfidiousness	praiseworthiness	qualmishness
perfunctoriness	prayerfulness	queasiness
perilousness	prayerlessness	queenliness
perniciousness	precariousness	quenchlessness
perplexedness	preciousness	querulousness
perplexiveness	precipitousness	quick-sightedness
perspicaciousness	precociousness	quick-wittedness
perspicuousness	prejudicialness	quietness
persuasiveness	preposterousness	
pertinaciousness	presumptuousness	rabidness
pervicaciousness	pretentiousness	raciness
perviousness	prettiness	raggedness
pestilentialness	previousness	raininess
pettiness	prickliness	rakishness
pettishness	pridefulness	rancidness
piercingness	priestliness	rapaciousness
pig-headedness	priggishness	rapidity
pitchiness	primitiveness	ravenousness
piteousness	princeliness	readiness
pithiness	prodigiousness	rebelliousness
pitiableness	productiveness	recentness

receptiveness	sacredness	shadiness
recklessness	sacrilegiousness	shadowiness
reddishness	sagaciousness	shagginess
reflectiveness	saintliness	shakiness
refractiveness	salaciousness	shallowness
refractoriness	sallowness	shamefulness
regardlessness	salutariness	shamelessness
relativeness	sanctimoniousness	shapelessness
relentlessness	sandiness	shapeliness
remorsefulness	sanguineness	sheepishness
remorselessness	sappiness	shieldlessness
reproachfulness	satisfactoriness	shiftiness
repulsiveness	sauciness	shiftlessness
resistlessness	savageness	shiningness
resoluteness	savingness	shoaliness
respectfulness	savouriness	short-sightedness
responsiveness	scaliness	showeriness
restfulness	scantiness	showiness
restiveness	scorchingness	shrewishness
restlessness	scornfulness	shrubbiness
restrictiveness	scragginess	sickliness
retentiveness	scurviness	sightlessness
revengefulness	sea-worthiness	silentness
rightfulness	secondariness	silkiness
right-handedness	secretiveness	silliness
right-mindedness	secretness	simplemindedness
rigidness	sedentariness	simpleness
rigorousness	seditionousness	simultaneousness
riotousness	seediness	sinfulness
“robustiousness”	seemingness	singleness
rockiness	seemliness	sinlessness
roguishness	seldomness	sketchiness
rompishness	self-conceitedness	skilfulness
roominess	self-consciousness	skittishness
ropiness	selfishness	slabbiness
rosiness	self-righteousness	slatiness
rotteness	senselessness	slavishness
ruddiness	sensitiveness	sleaziness
ruefulness	sensuousness	sleepiness
ruggedness	sententiousness	sleeplessness
ruthlessness	seriousness	sleetiness
	shabbiness	slenderness

sliminess	spuriousness	sullenness
slipperiness	squeamishness	sultriness
slothfulness	starchiness	sumptuousness
sluggishness	starriness	suniness
smilingness	stateliness	superciliousness
smokiness	steadfastness	superstitiousness
snappishness	steadiness	suppleness
sneakiness	stealthfulness	suppliantness
snobbishness	stealthiness	surliness
sober-mindedness	steeliness	surprisingness
soberness	steepiness	susceptiveness
sociableness	stickiness	suspectedness
soft-heartedness	stinginess	suspiciousness
solidness	stintedness	swarthinness
solitariness	stolidness	sweatiness
solubleness	stoniness	sweetishness
sombreness	storminess	
sombrousness	straightforward-	talkativeness
sonorousness	ness	tamelessness
sordidness	strenuousness	tardiness
sorriness	stringentness	tastefulness
sorrowfulness	stringiness	tastelessness
sottishness	stubbinness	tawdriness
spaciousness	stubbornness	tawniness
sparklingness	studiousness	tediousness
speciousness	stuffiness	tempestuousness
speckledness	stuntedness	temporariness
speculativeness	stupendousness	temptationless
speechlessness	stupidness	temptingness
speediness	sturdiness	tenaciousness
spiciness	stylishness	tender-hearted-
spitefulness	subjectiveness	ness
splendidness	submissiveness	tepidness
sponginess	subordinateness	testiness
spontaneousness	substantialness	thankfulness
sportiveness	subtleness	thievishness
spotlessness	successfulness	thirstiness
spottedness	suddenness	thoroughness
spottiness	sugariness	thoughtfulness
springiness	suggestiveness	thoughtlessness
spriteliness	suitableness	threadiness
spuminess	sulkiness	thriftiness

thriftlessness	turgidness	uselessness
thrivingness		uxoriousness
ticklishness	ugliness	
tidiness	umbrageousness	vacuousness
timeliness	unanimousness	vagrantness
timidness	unbendingness	valetudinariness
timorousness	unblessedness	valiantness
tipsiness	unboundedness	validness
tiresomeness	uncleanliness	vapidness
toilsomeness	uncloudedness	vexatiousness
toothsomeness	uncourtliness	viciousness
torpidness	undauntedness	victoriousness
torridness	uneasiness	vigorousness
tortuousness	unfeignedness	vindictiveness
totalness	unfriendliness	viridness
touchiness	ungainliness	virtuousness
toyishness	ungentleness	viscousness
tracklessness	ungodliness	visionariness
traitorousness	ungroundedness	vitreousness
tranquillity	unholiness	vivaciousness
transcendentness	universality	vividness
transientness	unkindliness	vociferousness
transitiveness	unlikeliness	voluminousness
transitoriness	unloveliness	voluntariness
transparentness	unmanliness	voluptuousness
trashiness	unquietness	voraciousness
treacherousness	unreadiness	vulgarness
tremendousness	unrighteousness	
tremulousness	unruliness	waggishness
tributariness	unseaworthiness	wakefulness
trickiness	unseemliness	wantonness
trickishness	unsightliness	warefulness
tricksiness	unstableness	wariness
true-heartedness	untowardness	warm-heartedness
trustfulness	untrustiness	washiness
trustiness	unwieldiness	waspishness
trustlessness	unwillingness	wastefulness
trustworthiness	unwontedness	watchfulness
truthfulness	unworldliness	waveringness
truthlessness	unworthiness	waviness
tunefulness	“uppishness”	waxiness
turfiness	usefulness	waywardness



# E as in Met

wealthiness	yellowness	imprest
weariness	yieldingness	increst
wearisomeness	youthfulness	infest
weightiness		ingest
welcomeness	zealousness	interest
whimsicalness		invest
whitishness		
wholesomeness		jessed
wickedness		jest
wilderness	abreast	
wilfulness	acquest	lest
wiliness	anapest	
willingness	arrest	manifest
winsomeness	attest	molest
wiriness		
wishfulness	behest	nest
wistfulness	bequest	north-west
witheredness	best	
witlessness	blest	obsessed
wittiness	breast	over-dressed
woefulness		
womanliness	cest	palimpsest
wondrousness	chest	pest
wontedness	congest	protest
woodiness	contest	
woolliness	crest	quest
wordiness		
wordishness	depressed	recessed
worldliness	detest	request
worldy-minded-	devest	rest
ness	digest	
worshipfulness	distressed	second-best
worthiness	divest	self-possessed
worthlessness		suggest
wrathfulness	funest	
wretchedness		test
wretchlessness	geste	tressed
wrongfulness	golden-tressed	
wrongheadedness	guest	unblest
		unbreast
yeastiness	hard-pressed	under-crest
yellowishness	hest	underdressed

undressed	chilliest	fleeci <sup>est</sup>
unexpressed	choki <sup>est</sup>	flighti <sup>est</sup>
unguessed	cleanli <sup>est</sup>	flimsi <sup>est</sup>
unprepossessed	cluster <sup>est</sup>	flinti <sup>est</sup>
unpressed	conquer <sup>est</sup>	flower <sup>est</sup>
unredressed	contin <sup>est</sup>	foami <sup>est</sup>
unrest	cosi <sup>est</sup>	forcefull <sup>est</sup>
untressed	costli <sup>est</sup>	forfeiti <sup>est</sup>
	courtli <sup>est</sup>	freshen <sup>est</sup>
vest	cover <sup>est</sup>	friendli <sup>est</sup>
	creami <sup>est</sup>	funni <sup>est</sup>
west	creepi <sup>est</sup>	fussi <sup>est</sup>
wrest	cruelli <sup>est</sup>	
	crusti <sup>est</sup>	gather <sup>est</sup>
zest	curli <sup>est</sup>	geniali <sup>est</sup>
(see + ed, p. 89)		giddi <sup>est</sup>
	dainti <sup>est</sup>	glimmer <sup>est</sup>
	decisi <sup>est</sup>	glisten <sup>est</sup>
	derisi <sup>est</sup>	gloomi <sup>est</sup>
	determin <sup>est</sup>	glossi <sup>est</sup>
answer <sup>est</sup>	dingi <sup>est</sup>	glower <sup>est</sup>
astonish <sup>est</sup>	dizzi <sup>est</sup>	gouti <sup>est</sup>
attentiv <sup>est</sup>	doughti <sup>est</sup>	grimi <sup>est</sup>
attribut <sup>est</sup>	dowdi <sup>est</sup>	guileful <sup>est</sup>
	dower <sup>est</sup>	guilti <sup>est</sup>
banish <sup>est</sup>	dreami <sup>est</sup>	gusti <sup>est</sup>
beam <sup>est</sup>	dreari <sup>est</sup>	
beguiling <sup>est</sup>	drowsi <sup>est</sup>	happi <sup>est</sup>
bleari <sup>est</sup>	dusti <sup>est</sup>	haughti <sup>est</sup>
blestfull <sup>est</sup>		healthi <sup>est</sup>
blister <sup>est</sup>	earli <sup>est</sup>	hearken <sup>est</sup>
blith <sup>est</sup> ful <sup>est</sup>	easi <sup>est</sup>	hearti <sup>est</sup>
blithesom <sup>est</sup>	eeri <sup>est</sup>	heavi <sup>est</sup>
blunder <sup>est</sup>	effect <sup>est</sup> ed <sup>est</sup>	holi <sup>est</sup>
breezi <sup>est</sup>	emblazon <sup>est</sup>	homeli <sup>est</sup>
brilliant <sup>est</sup>	empti <sup>est</sup>	hopefull <sup>est</sup>
brini <sup>est</sup>	envi <sup>est</sup>	horrid <sup>est</sup>
burli <sup>est</sup>	even <sup>est</sup>	huffi <sup>est</sup>
	exhibit <sup>est</sup>	hunger <sup>est</sup>
cheerfull <sup>est</sup>		hungri <sup>est</sup>
cheeri <sup>est</sup>	filmi <sup>est</sup>	huski <sup>est</sup>
cheerli <sup>est</sup>	filthi <sup>est</sup>	

E as in Met

iciest	muskiest	seemliest
incumberest	mustiest	severest
inheritest		shimmerest
inkiest	narrowest	shiniest
inliest	noisiest	shoddiest
inspiritest	nourishest	showiest
		shudderest
jolliest	obliterest	sightliest
juiciest	offerest	silentest
		silliest
kindliest	pardonest	sketchiest
kingliest	patentest	skilfullest
knightliest	pearliest	skinniest
	pensivest	sleepiest
labourest	pleasantest	slimiest
languishest	pleasurest	slumberest
libellest	portliest	smokiest
likeliest	preciouslest	snuffiest
lingerest	predestinest	soapiest
lissomest	princeliest	solidest
listenest	prosiest	sorrowest
lithesomest	punishest	spiciest
liveliest		spikiest
livenest	quarrellest	spiritest
loftiest	questionest	splendidest
loneliest	quietest	spongiest
loveliest		spooniest
lowerest	recoverest	springiest
lowliest	relinquishest	spriteliest
loyalest	rememberest	steadiest
	rescuest	stealthiest
marvellest	restfulest	stilliest
mellowest	rightfulest	stingiest
meritest	rivallest	stormiest
merriest	rosiest	stuffiest
mightiest	rowdiest	stupidest
moistiest	royalest	sturdiest
morbidest	ruggedest	sufferest
mossiест	rustiest	sunderest
mouldiest		sunniest
mournfullest	sacredest	surliest
murmurest	sedgiest	

tearfullest	amulet	corvette
temperest	anchoret	croquette
thirstiest	angelet	crossett
thriftest	aniset	curvet
thunderest	annulet	
timidest		dancette
trustiest	backset	dead-set
	baguet	debt
ugliest	banneret	duet
unholiest	banquette	
unreadiest	barbette	egrette
	baronet	epaulette
veriest	bascinet	epithet
vindictivest	basset	estafette
vulgarest	bassin	etiquette
	bayonet	
wanderest	beget	facette
wealthiest	benet	flageolet
weariest	beset	flet
wheeziest	bet	floweret
windiest	bewet	forget
wilfullest	blanquette	formeret
winnowest	bobbinet	fossette
winsomest	brevet	fourchette
wintriest	brochette	fret
witnesses	brunette	frett
wonderest		fumette
worriest	cabinet	
	cadet	gazette
yeastiest	calumet	genet
	canzonet	get
	carcanet	globulet
	cassolette	grisette
	castanet	
abet	cellaret	historiette
aguillette	chansonnette	
aigrette	chemisette	illset
ailette	cigarette	inset
alette	clarinet	interset
allumette	coquet	
alphabet	coquette	jet
amourette	coronet	judgment-debt

E as in Met

lacunette	poussette	upset
landaulet		
leaderette	quartette	vedette
let	quintette	vergette
Lett		vignette
leveret	regret	villanette
lorette	ret	vinaigrette
lorgnette	revet	violet
lunette	ricochet	
	rivulet	wagonette
marionette	rosette	well-met
marmoset	roulette	wet
martinet		whet
medalet	septette	
met	serviette	yet
mignonette	set	
minaret	sett	zonulet
- minionette	sharp-set	
minuet	silhouette	
misbeget	somerset	
motet	soubrette	
musette	statuette	etch
	stet	
net	summerset	fetch
nett	sunset	fletch
noisette	supperette	
novelette	sweat	Jack-Ketch
	swet	
off-set		ketch
oubliette	tabaret	
overset	tabinet	letch
	tabouret	
parapet	thickset	out-stretch
parquette	threat	
pet	toilette	retch
pianette	tournette	
pillaret	tourniquet	sketch
pipette	tret	stretch
piquet		
piquette	underset	vetch
pirouette	unfret	
planchette	unget	wretch

	exhibiteth	questioneth quieteth
	flowereth forfeiteth	recovereth relinquisheth remembereth rescueth rivalleth
far-fetched etched, etc.	gathereth glimmereth glisteneth glowereth	severeth shimmereth showereth shuddereth silvereth slumbereth sorroweth spiriteth suffereth sundereth
Ashtoreth breath death 'sdeath shibboleth twentieth thirtieth, etc.	hearkeneth hungereth incumbereth inheriteth inspiriteth laboureth languisheth libelleth lingereth listeneth liveneth lowereth	tempereth thundereth ventureth
answereth astonisheth attributeth	marvelleth measureth meriteth murmureth nourisheth	wandereth wearieth whispereth winnoweth witnesseth wondereth worrieth worshippeth
banisheth blemisheth blistereth blundereth busieth	offereth overpowereth overtowereth	
clustereth conquereth continueth covereth	pardoneth pleasureth predestineth punisheth	aigrette frett gazette, etc. (see—t, p. 104)
determineth dowereth	quarrelleth	
emblazoneth enspiriteth envieth		

# E as in Met

	reflex	sexed
	rex	sext
annex		text
	sex	unperplexed
flex		unsexed
	unsex	unvexed
inflex		annexed, etc.
	vex	
kex	(see ck+s, p. 75)	
lex		
		fez
multiplex		says
	next	
perplex	pretext	

## I AS IN PINE

acidify	countrify	fly
adry	crucify	forbye
alacrify	cry	fortify
alibi		fossilify
alkali	damnify	Frenchify
alkalify	dandify	fructify
ally	decry	fry
amplify	defy	fy
angelify	deify	
anglify	demi	gasify
apple-pie	demy	genii
apply	deny	glorify
assai	descri	good-bye
awry	die	gratify
ay	dignify	gry
aye	disqualify	guy
	dissatisfy	
beatify	diversify	heigh
beautify	dragon-fly	hereby
bedye	dry	hie
belie	dye	high
bespy		horrify
brutify	edify	humanify
butterfly	electrify	humble-pie
buy	emulsify	hushaby
by	ensky	
	espy	identify
candify	eternify	imply
certify	exemplify	incubi
clarify	eye	indemnify
classify		ineye
cockneyfy	falsify	intensify
codify	fie	
comply	firefly	



# I as in Pine

July	quantify	thy
justify		tie
lazuli	ramify	torpify
lie	rarefy	torrefy
lignify	ratify	transmogrify
liquefy	rectify	try
lullaby	rely	typify
lye	reply	
magnify	revivify	umble-pie
magpie	rye	under-buy
modify	saccharify	underlie
mollify	sanctify	unify
mortify	satisfy	unshy
multiply	scye	untie
my	sea-pie	verbify
mystify	sheep's-eye	verify
nigh	shy	versify
notify	sigh	vie
nullify	signify	vilify
nye	simplify	vitriify
occupy	sky	vivify
outcry	sky-high	weather-eye
outvie	sly	weather-spy
pacify	sny	well-nigh
passer-by	specify	whereby
personify	spry	why
petrify	spy	wry
pie	stander-by	wye
ply	stellify	
preachify	stultify	ascribe
prophesy	stupefy	bribe
pry	sty	circumscribe
purify	stye	describe
putrefy	supply	diatribe
pye	tabefy	
qualify	termini	
	terrify	
	testify	
	thereby	
	thigh	

gibe	ice	
gybe	improvise	
imbibe	lice	
inscribe		indict
interscribe	mice	(see—te, p. 117)
jibe	nice	
prescribe	overnice	
proscribe	Paradise	abide
scribe	precise	All hallow-tide
subscribe	price	alongside
superscribe	rice	Argus-eyed
transcribe		aside
tribe	sacrifice	astride
	self-sacrifice	backslide
	sice	barmecide
	slice	Bartholomew-
	spice	tide
uninscribed	splice	beside
ascribed, etc.	suffice	bestride
	syce	betide
		bide
		bride
	thrice	
	trice	chide
advice	twice	Christmas-tide
bespice	vice	coincide
bice	vise	collide
		confide
concise		decide
device		Deicide
dice	Antichrist	deride
	Christ	dignified
entice	emparadised	dissatisfied
	enticed	diversified
gneiss	tryste	divide
grice	bespiced, etc.	double-dyed
		dove-eyed

dull-eyed	matricide	soft-eyed
eagle-eyed	meek-eyed	sororicide
ebb-tide	misallied	spring-tide
clide	misguide	stride
Ember-tide	morning-tide	subdivide
eventide	nide	subside
evil-eyed	noontide	suicide
fireside	oftentide	tide
flood-tide	open-eyed	tride
foreside	open-tide	tyrannicide
fortified	outride	unapplied
fratricide	outside	unbetide
full-eyed	outstride	underside
glide	override	undertide
goggle-eyed	owl-eyed	undescried
green-eyed	ox-eyed	undignified
gride	pale-eyed	undried
guide	parenticide	unespied
Hallowtide	passion-tide	ungratified
hawk-eyed	patricide	unpurified
hide	pied	unqualified
high-tide	preside	unsanctified
hillside	pride	unsatisfied
homicide	provide	unspied
hyde	purified	untried
I'd	qualified	uxoricide
infanticide	regicide	vaticide
insecticide	reside	vermicide
inside	ride	vitrified
justified	riverside	vulpicide
Lammas-tide	sea-side	water-side
lapicide	self-pride	weather-side
lee-tide	self-satisfied	weather-tide
liberticide	Shrove-tide	Whitsuntide
lynx-eyed	side	wide
	slide	Yule-tide

(see + ed, p. 108)

		shrike
		spike
	fright	starlike
	(see—te, p. 118)	strike
besides		
ides		tike
abides, etc.		tyke
	assign	unlike
	(see—n, p. 114)	
after-life		Vandyke
bowie-knife		womanlike
		workmanlike
	alike	
fife	assassin-like	
fishwife		
	belike	
knife	“bike”	child
	boarding-pike	(see—led)
life	brotherlike	
rife	dislike	
	dyke	
still-life		aisle
strife	fairy-like	awhile
	fyke	
wife		beguile
	ghostlike	bibliophile
		bile
	like	bryle
oblige	maidenlike	chamomile
	manlike	chyle
	marlinspike	compile
	mislike	crocodile
high	oblique	defile
(see p. 108)		domicile
	peasantlike	
	pike	enisle
		ensile

I as in Pine

erewhile	while	whils't, etc.
erstwhile	wile	
file		
guile		aftertime
infantile	child	any-time
isle	childe	
juvenile	enfiled	begrime
meanwhile	foster-child	belime
mercantile	love-child	berhyme
mile		beslime
otherwhile	mild	breathing-time
paper-file	self-styled	chime
pile	unbeguiled	chyme
puerile	unchild	climb
reconcile	unmild	clime
resile	unreconciled	crime
revile	unwild	
rile	wild	daytime
smile	beguiled, etc.	dime
somewhile		eaning-time
spile		grime
stile		hayng-time
style	otherwhiles	I'm
therewhile	whiles	lifetime
tile	wiles	lime
up-pile	beguiles, etc.	maritime
versatile		meantime
vibratile	beguil'st	pairing-time
vile	defil'st	pantomime
	whilst	prime
		rhyme

rime	almandine	disincline
seed-time	aniline	divine
slime	anodyne	dyne
sometime	anserine	eglantine
spring-time	appennine	enshrine
sublime	apple-wine	ensign
summer-time	aquiline	entwine
	argentine	eyne
	ashine	
thyme	asinine	fescennine
time	assign	fine
		Florentine
upclimb	barkantine	Ghibelline
	benign	
	besine	hyaline
	bine	
	brigantine	incarnadine
well-timed	brine	incline
begrimed, etc.		infantine
	caballine	interline
	calcine	intermine
	canine	intertwine
	capitoline	
betimes	carabine	kin
oftentimes	chine	
ofttimes	chlorodyne	
sometimes	columbine	langsine
begrimes, etc.	combine	leonine
	concubine	libertine
	condign	life-line
	confine	line
	consign	load-line
blind	coralline	
(see—ned)	countermine	malign
	countersign	masculine
	crystalline	matutine
		mine
adulterine	decline	moonshine
agatine	define	
align	design	
alkaline	dessiatine	nine
	dine	

opaline	syne	disinclined
opine		
outshine	thine	find
overtwine	tine	
	trephine	gavelkind
Palatine	trine	grind
pavonine	turpentine	
Philistine	twine	hind
pine		humankind
porcupine	unbenign	
powder-mine	underline	inbind
propine	undermine	
Proserpine	undersign	kind
	unline	
quarantine	untwine	mankind
	ursuline	master-mind
recline		mind
refine	valentine	
repine	vaticine	overtwined
resign	vespertine	
resupine	vine	remind
	viperine	rind
saline	vulturine	rynd
sapphirine		
saturnine	water-line	snow-blind
serpentine	whine	storm-wind
shine	wine	
shrine	wolverine	unbind
sibylline	woodbine	unblind
sign		unconfined
sine	Zollverein	undefined
snow-line		underbind
spine		undersigned
spline		undesigned
star-shine		unrefined
subdivine	behind	unshrined
subsign	bind	unwind
sunshine	blind	upbind
superfine		upwind
supine	colour-blind	
swine	crined	vined
sycamine		

wind	ripe	conspire
womankind		
combined, etc.	snipe	death-fire
	stereotype	desire
	stipe	dire
	stripe	
	swipe	enquire
pint		entire
	tripe	esquire
	type	expire
	unripe	fire
ninth		
	wipe	galley-fire
		grandsire
		gyre
antitype		hell-fire
archetype	hunger-griped	hire
autotype	prison-striped	
	griped, etc.	inspire
daguerreotype		ire
dead-ripe		
		lyre
electrotype		
	oblique	mire
graphotype	(see— <b>ke</b> , p. 112)	“ Molly Maguire ”
gripe		
gutter-snipe		perspire
		pyre
heliotype		
hornpipe	acquire	quire
	admire	
kipe	afire	require
	aspire	respire
monotype	attire	retire
overripe	beacon-fire	shire
	bemire	signal-fire
pipe	byre	sire
prototype		spitfire
	choir	squire



I as in Pine

suspire	unadvised	Baalite
swire	(see— <b>zed</b> , p. 122)	Babylonite
tire		bedight
transpire		Bedlamite
		behight
unsquire	aisle	beknight
	(see— <b>le</b> , p. 112)	benight
vire		Bethlehemite
		bight
wire		bite
(cf. crier, higher,		blatherskite
etc. p. 488)		blight
	gneiss	bright
	(see— <b>ce</b> , p. 110)	
		Canaanite
		Carmelite
overtired		chrysolite
spired	Antichrist	cite
unacquired	tryste, etc.	composite
undesired	(see— <b>ced</b> , p. 110)	copyright
unexpired		cosmopolite
uninspired		crystallite
acquired, etc.		
		daylight
		dead-light
	Aaronite	delight
	acolyte	despite
	aconite	dight
concise	actinolite	dolomite
~ Paradise, etc.	Adamite	downright
(see— <b>ce</b> , p. 110)	Adullamite	dynamite
	aerolite	
	affright	Ebionite
	Agaphite	ebonite
	alight	Elamite
	aluminite	electrolyte
arise	Ammonite	entomolite
(see— <b>ze</b> , p. 119)	angelite	enwrite
	anight	eremite
	anthracite	erudite
	appetite	excite
	aright	expedite

Fahrenheit	moonlight	snow-white
fight	Mormonite	spite
flight	Muscovite	sprite
foresight		starlight
forthright	Nazarite	sybarite
fright	neophyte	
	night	theodolite
good-night		tight
Gothamite	outright	to-night
grapholite	overdight	toxophilite
	overnight	tripartite
harbour-light	oversight	trite
height		trogloodite
heteroclite	parasite	troth-plight
hight	plebiscite	twilight
	plight	
ichnolite	polite	underwrite
ignite	pre-Adamite	undight
impolite	pre-Raphaelite	unite
incite	proselyte	unright
indiet	Puseyite	unsight
indite		unwrite
invite	quite	upright
Ishmaelite		
Islamite	recite	vulcanite
Israelite	recondite	
	requite	water-sprite
Jacobite	reunite	water-tight
	right	white
kite	rite	wight
knight		wright
	satellite	write
light	sea-fight	
	sea-light	yesternight
malachite	second-sight	
mammonite	siderolite	zoolite
Maronite	sight	zoophyte
meteorite	signal-light	
midnight	site	
might	sleight	
mite	slight	
Moabite	smite	anights

I as in Pine

footlights	live	advise
tights		Africanize
acolytes, etc.	revive	after-wise
	rive	agatize
		aggrandize
	shive	agonize
	shrive	agrarianize
mythe	skive	albumenize
stythe	stive	alchemize
withe	strive	alcoholize
	survive	alkalize
		allegorize
	thrive	alphabetize
		alterize
blithe	unhive	amalgamize
hythe		ambrosialize
lithe	wive	Americanize
scythe		analyse
tithe		anathematize
withe		anatomize
writhe		angelize
	ill-lived	anglicize
	unshrived	animalize
	unwived	annalize
	arrived, etc.	antagonize
alive		anywise
arrive		aphorize
		apologize
connive		apostatize
contrive	fives	apostrophize
	knives	apothecize
deprive	lives	appetize
derive	arrives, etc.	apprise
devive		arise
dive		aromatize
drive		artificialize
		assize
five	acclimatize	astrologize
	achromatize	astronomize
gyve	actualize	atheize
	adonise	atomize
hive	advertise	atticize

attitudinize	dehumanize	eternalize
augurize	demagnetize	etherealize
authorize	demise	etherize
balladize	democratize	etymologize
baptize	demonetize	eulogize
barbarize	demoralize	euphemize
bastardize	denarcotize	euphonize
battologize	denaturalize	euphuize
botanize	deodorize	Europeanize
bowdlerize	deputize	evangelize
brutalize	despise	excise
canonize	detonize	excursionize
capitalize	devilize	exercise
capsize	devise	exorcise
catechize	devitalize	experimentalize
cauterize	diabolize	extemporize
centralize	dialogize	
characterize	dialyse	fabulize
chastise	disguise	familiarize
chimerize	disillusionize	fanaticize
Christianize	disorganize	federalize
circularize	dogmatize	fertilize
civilize	doxologize	feudalize
climatize	dramatize	fluidize
cognize	ebonize	focalize
colonize	economize	formulize
comprize	ecstasize	fossilize
compromise	Edenize	fraternize
constitutionalize	effeminize	fricze
contrariwise	electrolyse	galvanize
conventionalize	emblematicize	gelatinize
corner-wise	emblematize	genealogize
crescent-wise	emblemize	generalize
criticise	emphasize	gentilize
crystallize	emprize	geologize
	energize	geometrize
	enigmatize	gluttonize
dandyize	enterprise	gorgonize
dastardize	epigrammatize	gormandize
decimalize	epitomize	gospelize
decolourize	equalize	guise

# I as in Pine

gutteralize	Londonize	overwise
harmonize	macadamize	oxygenize
hathenize	magnetize	
Hebraicize	Mahomedanize	paganize
hebraize	mammonize	panegyryze
Hellenize	manumize	parallelize
Hibernicize	martialize	paralyse
histrionize	martyrize	particularize
humanize	materialize	patronize
hyperbolize	matronize	pauperize
hypnotize	mechanize	pavonize
hypothesize	medialize	peculiarize
	memorialize	pedestrianize
idealise	memorize	penny-wise
idiotize	merchandise	personalize
idolatrize	mesmerize	personize
idolize	methodize	pessimize
immortalize	mineralize	philologize
imparadise	minimize	philosophize
impatronize	misanthropize	physiognomize
imperialize	mobilise	pilgrimize
improvise	modelize	plagiarise
incise	modernize	platitudinize
individualize	Mohammedanize	Platonize
Italianize	monetize	plebeianize
italicize	monopolize	pluralize
	moonrise	poetise
jeopardize	moralize	polarize
journalize	mythologize	polygamize
Judaize		prelatize
	narcotize	premise
Latinize	nasalize	previse
legalize	nationalize	prise
legitimatize	naturalize	prize
lethargize	neutralize	proselytize
liberalize	novelize	Protestantize
likewise		proverbialize
lionize	organize	provincialize
liquidize	ostracize	psalmodize
literalize	otherguise	pulverize
localize	otherwise	Puritanize

rapturize	socialize	underprize
rationalize	socinianize	universalize
realize	solarize	uprise
recognize	solemnize	utilize
rejuvenize	soliloquize	
remise	sonnetize	vagabondize
remonetise	specialize	vaporize
reprise	sterilize	ventriloquize
republicanize	stigmatize	verbalize
resurrectionize	subsidize	victimize
revise	subtilize	villainize
revolutionize	summarize	visualize
rhapsodize	sunrise	vitalize
rhetorize	supervise	vocalize
rise	surmise	volatilize
Romanize	surprise	vulcanize
royalize	syllogize	vulgarize
ruralize	symbolize	
	sympathize	wantonize
saccharize	symphonize	weather-wise
satirize	synchronize	wise
scandalize	syncopize	(see + s, p. 108)
scepticize	synonymize	
schismatize	synthesise	
Scotticize	systematize	
scrupulize	systemize	
scrutinize		unadvised
sectarianize	tabularize	unapprised
secularize	tantalyze	unauthorized
seigniorize	tautologize	unbaptized
seniorize	temporize	uncanonized
sensualize	terrorize	uncivilized
sentimentalize	Teutonize	undersized
sepulchralize	theologize	undespised
sermonize	theorize	undisguised
sexualize	theosophize	unprized
signalize	timonize	unsurmised
silverize	totalize	acclimatized, etc.
size	tranquillize	
soberize	tyrannize	

# I AS IN PIN

bib		bestick
crib	sic tie	brick
fib	(sec—ck)	candlestick
gib		chick
glib		chivalric
		click
		crick
jib	artifice	double-quick
nib	benefice, etc. (see—ss, p. 142)	flick
quib		heart-sick
rib		heretic
sib	beneficed	impolitic
squib	(sec—st, p. 142)	kick
		kinnikinic
	rich	lick
rock-ribbed	niche	love-sick
cribbed, etc.	(see—teh, p. 146)	lunatic
		nick
		pick
“ dibs ”	arithmetic	politic
libs	arsenic	prick
cribs, etc.		quick
	bailiwick	rhetoric
	benedick	

rick	derelict	kid
sic	evict	lid
sick		
silver-stick	infect	mid
single-stick	interdict	
“ slick ”		outbid
snick	maladict	outdid
stich		overbid
stick	Piet	overdid
sugar-stick	predict	
		pyramid
thick	restrict	
tie		quid
tick	strict	
trick		rid
	unlicked	
wick	unpicked	scrib
	bricked, etc.	skid
		slid
		squid
fiddle-sticks		thrid
polities	amid	
bricks, etc.		unbid
	bid	underbid
		undid
	Cid	unforbid
addict	did	
afflict		
astriect	fid	
	forbid	abridge
	fordid	bridge
		enridge
conflict	gid	midge
constrict		nidge
contradict	hid	ridge
convict		upridge
	invalid	
delict		
depict	katydid	



I as in Pin

unabridged	whiff	brig
unbridged		dig
abridged, etc.		fig
	adrift	gig
	drift	grig
amidst	forelift	guinea-pig
bid'st		infra-dig
did'st	gift	jig
forbid'st	lift	nig
hid'st	rift	periwig
midst	shift	pig
rid'st	shrift	prig
	sift	rig
	smift	
width	snow-drift	
	spindrift	sprig
cliff	swift	swig
glyph	thrift	thimblorig
griff	tift	trig
	topping-lift	twig
hieroglyph	unthrift	unrig
hippogryph	uplift	
if	miffed, etc.	Whig
miff		whirligig
		wig
skiff		
sniff	fifth	
stiff		
tiff		
undercliff	big	bewigged
		full-rigged
		jury-rigged
		square-rigged

digged, etc.	brill	quadrille
	chill	quill
	chrysophyll	rill
	cill	
nil	codicil	self-will
(see--il)	daffodil	shrill
	dill	sill
	distil	skill
	drill	spadille
filch		spill
milch	enthrill	squill
pilch		still
	fill	stock-still
	freewill	swill
	frill	thill
	fulfil	thrill
begild		till
(see--illed)	gill	trill
	good-will	twill
	grill	
	grille	until
		unwill
bilge	hill	upfill
	ill	versatile
	ill-will	vill
	instil	volatile
bilk		
ilk	jill	water-mill
milk		whip-poor-will
silk	kill	will
spun-silk	kiln	
"wilk"		
	mill	
	nil	befrilled
befrill	pill	begild
bestill	powder-mill	build
bill	prill	gild

guild	begilt	
rebuild	built	
self-willed	clinker-built	
	clipper-built	kilts
unbuild	frigate-built	[cf. grilse]
unchilled		basket-hilts, etc.
unfulfilled	gilt	
unskilled	guilt	
untilled		
unwilled	hilt	bedim
chilled, etc.		betrim
	jilt	brim
	kilt	cherubim
film	lilt	dim
	milt	enlimn
	quilt	"gim"
kiln		glim
(see p. 22)	rebuilt	grim
	silt	him
	spilt	hymn
	stilt	
sylph	tilt	interim
		limb
	unbuilt	limn
	ungilt	lym
grilse		
(cf.—lts)	wilt	prim
		pseudonym
		rim
atilt	filth	Sanhedrim
	spilth	seraphim
basket-hilt	tilth	shim

skim	scrimp	crystalline
slim	shrimp	
swim	skimp	din
synonym		discipline
	t ymp	
trim		feminine
		fin
vim		finikin
		Finn
whim	lymph	francolin
	nymph	
zimb	sea-nymph	gelatine
		genuine
		gin
		grin
		gyn
brimmed	glimpse	
untrimmed	crimps, etc.	harlequin
bedimmed, etc.		herein
		heroine
		in
	agrin	inn
	akin	
hymn	alizarine	jacobin
(see—m)	aniline	jessamine
	aquiline	jinn
	baldaquin	kin
crimp	baudekin	
	bearskin	lin
gimp	been	
	begin	mandolin
imp	belaying-pin	manikin
	bin	masculine
“jimp”	bulletin	minikin
		moccasin
limp	canakin	
	cherubin	nectarine
pimp	chin	
primp	chinkapin	opaline
	clavecin	

paladin		
peregrine	convince	
pin	evince	
	merchant-prince	
saccharine	mince	abscind
scal-skin	prince	
shin	quince	exscind
side-spin	rinse	
sin	since	interscind
skin	unprince	
spin	wince	lind
" take-in "	(cf. flints, chintz,	
therein	etc., p. 135)	rescind
thick-and-thin		storm-wind
thin		
tigerkin		tamarind
tiger-skin	bepineh	thick-skinned
tin		thin-skinned
tourmalin	chineh	
twinn	clineh	undisciplined
underpin	fallow-fineh	wind
unpin	fineh	grinned, etc.
unsinn	finch	
violin	ineh	
wherein	lineh	jessamine
whinn	lyneh	(see—n)
whipper-in		
win	pineh	
within		
	unclineh	
	winch	undisciplined (see—nd)
zinc		
(see—nk, p. 134)		
	distinet	besing
	(see—nked, p. 135)	bewing

bing	spring	awakening
bring	starveling	badgering
	sting	balancing
chitterling	string	ballasting
cling	swing	bandying
		banishing
daughterling	Tac-ping	bantering
dayspring	ting	barbering
ding		bargaining
driving-spring	underling	" barracking "
	underwing	barrelling
Easterling	unking	bartering
enring	unsling	battering
Etheling	unstring	bedevilling
evening	upstring	beblaterring
everything		beggarling
	wedding-ring	belabouring
fairy-king	weeping-spring	belcaguering
fling	wing	belecturing
full-swing	wring	bellowing
		bcpattering
heart-string		bepowdering
		bepummelling
king	abandoning	bescattering
lifespring	accomplishing	beslabbering
lifestring	accrediting	bespattering
ling	accustoming	betokening
	actioning	bevelling
outwing	admonishing	bewildering
	afforesting	bickering
ping	altering	blackening
	angering	blandishing
ring	answering	blanketing
	apparelling	blarneying
sea-king	arguing	blaterring
seal-ring	armouring	blazoning
sea-wing	astonishing	blemishing
shuffle-wing	attributing	blistering
signet-ring	auctioning	blossoming
sing	auditing	blubbering
sling	auguring	blundering

# I as in Pin

blustering	compassioning	embarrassing
bolstering	conjecturing	embellishing
bonneting	conquering	emblazoning
brandishing	considering	embodying
breakfasting	continuing	emboldening
broadening	contributing	embosoming
buffeting	conveyancing	empitying
bullying	covering	enameling
burdening	coveting	enamouring
burnishing	cowering	encouraging
burying	crediting	encumbering
busying	cudgelling	enharbouring
butchering	cumbering	enheartening
buttreasing		enraving
	dallying	entrammelling
cancelling	damaging	envying
candying	darkening	establishing
cankering	deadening	examining
cannoning	deciphering	exhibiting
cantering	destining	
canvassing	determining	faltering
capering	devilling	famishing
capturing	dickering	fancying
carolling	dieting	farrowing
carpeting	diminishing	fashioning
carrying	discouraging	fathoming
cautioning	discrediting	favouring
cavilling	disestablishing	feathering
challenging	disfavouring	festering
channelling	dishallowing	filtering
chartering	dishonouring	fingering
chastening	disparaging	finicking
chattering	dispiriting	finishing
chiselling	displeasuring	flattering
christening	disquieting	flavouring
Christmasing	dissevering	flickering
ciphering	distinguishing	flittering
clambering	distributing	flourishing
clamouring	dowering	flowering
clattering	drivelling	flurrying
clustering	duelling	flustering
cockering		fluttering

focussing	hovering	manufacturing
following	humouring	marketing
foregathering	hungering	marrying
foreshadowing		marshalling
foretokening	imagining	martyring
forfeiting	imprisoning	marvelling
forwarding	incumbering	meandering
freshening	indenturing	measuring
furnishing	inhabiting	menacing
furthering	inheriting	mentioning
	inspiring	meriting
galloping	invisaging	mirroring
gambolling	issuing	modelling
“gammoning”		“monkeying”
gardening	jabbering	mothering
garlanding	jeoparding	motoring
garnishing	“jollying”	murdering
gathering	junketing	murmuring
gesturing		mustering
gladdening	labelling	muttering
glimmering	labouring	
glittering	lacquering	narrowing
glowering	languishing	neighbouring
“gravelling”	lathering	nourishing
grovelling	lavishing	numbering
	lazing	
hallowing	lecturing	offering
hammering	lessening	omening
hampering	levelling	opening
hankering	libelling	ordering
happening	limiting	outbalancing
harassing	lingering	outnumbering
harbouring	listening	outrivalling
hardening	littering	overbalancing
harrowing	livening	overburdening
harrying	lobbying	overmastering
harvesting	long-suffering	overpowering
hastening	lowering	overshadowing
hazarding	lumbering	overtowering
hearkening		
heartening	maddening	paltering
heralding	managing	pampering



pandering	" racketing "	sistering
panelling	rallying	slackening
pardoning	ransoming	slandering
parrying	rapturing	slaughtering
passioning	ravaging	slobbering
patenting	ravening	slumbering
pattering	ravishing	smartening
pedalling	reasoning	smattering
pencilling	recovering	snivelling
pensioning	remembering	sorrowing
peppering	rendering	spattering
perishing	rescuing	spiralling
perjuring	revelling	spiriting
pestering	rivalling	spluttering
pilfering	riveting	stammering
pillaging	roystering	stationing
placarding	" rubbishing "	stencilling
plastering	saddening	stuttering
pleasuring	sallying	suffering
plundering	sanctioning	sugaring
polishing	sauntering	summering
pommelling	" savaging "	sundering
pondering	savouring	sweetening
pottering	scaffolding	
powdering	scampering	tallying
practising	scattering	tampering
predestining	scavaging	tapering
prohibiting	seasoning	tarnishing
promising	severing	tarrying
prospering	shadowing	tasselling
publishing	shattering	tempering
punishing	shepherding	thundering
purposing	shimmering	tinselling
	shivering	tittering
quarrelling	shouldering	toadying
quarrying	showering	tottering
quartering	shuddering	towelling
quavering	sickening	towering
querying	silvering	trafficking
questioning	simmering	travelling
quieting	simpering	tunnelling
quivering		

undervaluing	whispering	
unfaltering	winnowing	bewinged
unflattering	wintering	dinged
unmeriting	witnessing	eagle-winged
unmurmuring	wondering	ringed
unperishing	worrying	stringed
unpitying	worshipping	winged
unpromising		
unravelling		
unreasoning		
unremembering	befringe	awakenings
unslumbering		leading-strings
unwandering	constringe	besings, etc.
unwavering	cringe	
upholstering		
uttering	fringe	
valuing		
vanishing	hinge	bethink
vanquishing		blink
vapouring	impinge	bobolink
varnishing	infringe	brink
velveting		
venturing	perstringe	chink
visioning		clink
visiting	scringe	counter-sink
volleying	singe	
voyaging	springe	drink
	swinge	
wakening		enlink
walloping	tinge	
wandering	twinge	forethink
wantoning		
wassailling		hoodwink
watering		
wavering		ink
weakening	unhinged	interlink
wearying	unsinged	
weathering	befringed, etc.	jink
westering		
whimpering		kink
whinneying		

link		hint
meadow-pink		imprint
mink		lint
pink	lynx	
prink	methinks	mezzotint
	minx	mint
rink	sphinx	misprint
	clinks, etc.	
shrink		peppermint
sink		print
skink		
slink	skinned, etc.	quint
snow-blink	(see—nd, p. 129)	septuagint
stink		splint
think		sprint
tink		squint
trink	ods-bodikins	stint
twink	(see + s, p. 128)	
unlink		tint
unthink		vint
wink	rinse	
zinc	(see—nce, p. 129)	
		colocynth
		hyacinth
		plinth
		terebinth
blinked	asquint	
distinct	dint	
extinct		
indistinct	electro-tint	
instinct		aquatints
procinct	flint	chintz
succinct	footprint	flints, etc.
tinct		(cf. convince, etc.,
clinked, etc.	glint	p. 129)

	outstrip	babyship
	over-grip	bachelorship
	overtrip	benchership
lynx	pip	cardinalship
see—nks, p. 135)	pleasure-trip	censorship
		chairmanship
	quip	championship
		chancellorship
	rip	chaplainship
winze		chieftainship
(see +s, p. 128)	scrip	churchmanship
	ship	churchmember-
	sip	ship
	skip	citizenship
	slip	collectorship
apple-pip	snip	commandership
atrip	strip	companionship
		consortship
chip	tip	consulship
clip	training-ship	controllership
	tranship	co-partnership
dip	trip	cousinship
drip		craftsmanship
	under-grip	creatorship
equip	underlip	
	unrip	deaconship
flip	unship	demonship
		draughtsmanship
grip	weather-strip	
grippe	whip	eldership
gyp		electorship
		emperorsnip
hip		ensignship
hyp		
	acquaintanceship	farmership
kip	administrator-	fathership
	ship	fellowship
lip	agentship	
	aldermanship	generalship
nip	apprenticeship	good-fellowship
	archonship	governorship

I as in Pin

guardianship	rangership	
horsemanship	readership	
huntsmanship	recordership	
	rectorship	
impostorship	regentship	apocalypt
inspectorship	relationship	crypt
		frost-nipped
jockeyship	scholarship	hipped
justiceship	seamanship	manuscript
	secretaryship	script
leadership	senatorship	subscript
lectureship	sextonship	superscript
legislatorship	sheriffship	tipt
librarianship	sizarship	chipped, etc.
lordship	speakership	
	spectatorship	
marksmanship	sponsorship	
marshalship	sportsmanship	
mastership	statesmanship	Apocalypse
membership	stewardship	chips
Messiahship	studentship	eclipse
	sultanship	ellipse
	suretyship	apple-pips
neighbourship	survivorship	acquaintanceships
noviceship	swordsmanship	etc.
ownership	treasurership	
paintership	umpireship	
partnership		chip'st
pastorship	viceroyskip	clip'st
penmanship	virtuosoship	
praetorship		dip'st
preachership	wardenship	
prelateship	workmanship	
probationship	wrangership	eclipsed
professorship		equip'st
proprietorship		
questorship		grip'st
	glyph	
rajahship	(see—ff, p. 125)	rip'st

ship'st	dehisee	mammonish
sip'st	(see—ss, p. 142)	ogreish
skip'st		quakerish
slip'st		tigerish
strip'st		vapourish
	dish	viperish
tip'st	fish	vixenish
trip'st	forewish	vulturish
uneclipsed		waterish
	gibberish	willowish
whip'st	impoverish	womanish
	ods-fish	yellowish
script	pilot-fish	
(see—pped)	pish	
	slish	
	swish	asterisk
abiogenesis	unwish	basilisk
this, etc.	wish	bisk
(see—ss, p. 142)		bisque
		brisk
his		disc
(see—z, p. 149)	babyish	fisc
	bitterish	fisk
	cleverish	frisk
	Cockneyish	obelisk
disc	devilish	odalisque
fisc	dowdyish	risk
(see—sk)	kittenish	tamarisk
	lickerish	

whisk	atavism	conservatism
	atomism	constitutionalism
	Baalism	cosmopolitanism
	babyism	cretinism
abolitionism	bacchanalianism	cynicism
absolutism	bachelorism	
abysm	barbarism	dandyism
academism	biblicism	Darwinism
accidentalism	bibliophilism	demoniacism
achromatism	bibliopolism	demonianism
actinism	bi-metallism	demonism
aestheticism	bloomerism	denominational-
Africanism	bluestockingism	ism
agnosticism	bogeyism	despotism
agonism	Bohemianism	determinism
agrarianism	boobyism	devilism
agriculturism	Bourbonism	diabolism
alcoholism	braggardism	dialogism
alienism	Brahmanism	diamagnetism
altruism	brutalism	diplomatism
Americanism		dogmatism
anachronism	cabalism	dualism
anarchism	Calvinism	
anathematism	cataclysm	ecclesiasticism
anatomism	catechism	eclecticism
aneurism	Catholicism	egoism
Anglicanism	centralism	egotism
Anglicism	characterism	electicism
Anglo-Saxonism	Chauvinisme	emotionalism
animalism	chloralism	empiricism
animism	chrism	epicureanism
anomalism	classicalism	equestrianism
antagonism	classicism	Erastianism
antiquarianism	clericalism	esotericism
aphorism	Cockneyism	etherealism
aramism	colloquialism	etherism
asceticism	colonialism	eudemonism
Asiaticism	communalism	euphemism
asteism	communism	euphonism
asterism	Confucianism	euphuism
astigmatism	congregationalism	evangelism
		exorcism

exoticism	idiotism	Mohammedism
exquisitism	immaterialism	monasticism
fairyism	imperialism	monkeyism
fanaticism	individualism	Montanism
fantasticism	industrialism	moralism
fatalism	intellectualism	Mormonism
federalism	internationalism	mysticism
Fenianism	Irishism	nativism
feticism	Islamism	naturalism
feudalism	Italianism	necessarianism
flunkeyism	italicism	neologism
fogeyism	Jesuitism	Neoplatonism
foreignism	jockeyism	nepotism
formalism	journalism	Nihilism
fossilism	Judaism	nominalism
Fourierism		
frivolism	ladyism	Obyism
	Latinism	ogreism
Gallicism	latitudinarianism	optimism
galvanism	legitimism	organism
Gentilism	liberalism	Orientalism
Germanism	libertinism	ostracism
	literalism	
heathenism	localism	paganism
Hebraism	Lollardism	parallelism
Hedonism	Londonism	paroxysm
Hellenism	loyalism	patricianism
heroism	lyricism	patriotism
Hibernianism		pauperism
Hibernicism	magnetism	peanism
Hinduism	Mahomedanism	pedantism
histrionicism	Mammonism	pedestrianism
histrionism	mannerism	peonism
humanism	materialism	peripateticism
hyperbolism	mechanism	personalism
hypercriticism	mediaevalism	pessimism
hypnotism	mesmerism	phalansterism
hypochondriac-	metacism	phenomenalism
ism	methodism	phenomenism
	modernism	philanthropicism
idealism	Mohammedanism	Philhellenism



Philistinism	royalism	theosophism
philosophism	ruffianism	tigerism
physicism	ruralism	Toryism
pietism		totemism
plagiarism	sabbatarianism	trades-unionism
platonism	sacerdotalism	traditionalism
plebeianism	satanism	transcendental-
pluralism	savagism	ism
positivism	Saxonism	tribalism
pragmatism	scepticism	
precisianism	schism	unionism
predestinarianism	scholasticism	Unitarianism
prelatism	sciolism	universalism
pre-Raphaelism	Scotticism	utilitarianism
Presbyterianism	scoundrelism	Utopianism
prism	scripturalism	
proletarianism	secessionism	valetudinarianism
protectionism	sectarianism	vampirism
Protestantism	secularism	vandalism
proverbialism	Semitism	vaticanism
provincialism	sensationalism	vegetarianism
pugilism	sensualism	ventriloquism
puppyism	sentimentalism	verbalism
Puritanism	Shamanism	vitalism
Puseyism	Shintoism	vocalism
pythonism	socialism	vulgarism
	Socinianism	vulpinism
Quakerism	solecism	vulturism
quietism	somnambulism	
Quixotism	somnolism	witticism
	stoicism	
rabbinism	subjectivism	Yankeeism
radicalism	subtilism	
rationalism	supernaturalism	zanyism
realism	syllogism	
religionism	symbolism	
revivalism	synchronism	
rheumatism	syncretism	
rigorism	Syrianism	crisp
ritualism		encrisp
Romanism	terrorism	lisp
romanticism	Teutonicism	whisp

wisp	emphasis	
	fortalice	
bisque	genesis	amethyst
(see—sk, p. 138)	hiss	assist
	hypostasis	atwist
	hypothesis	
	kiss	bekissed
		bemist
abiogenesis		beneficed
abyss	liquorice	
acropolis		cist
amiss	metamorphosis	consist
analysis	metropolis	cyst
antithesis	miss	
armistice		desist
artifice	necropolis	dismissed
avarice	nemesis	
		enlist
benefice	paralysis	entwist
biogenesis	parenthesis	exist
bis	periphrasis	
bliss	precipice	fist
	prejudice	frist
chrysalis		frost-mist
clematis	remiss	
cockatrice		gist
cowardice	“ siss ”	glist
cuisse	Swiss	grist
	synthesis	
dehisce		hissed
dentifrice	this	hist
diæresis		
dialysis	verdigris	insist
diathesis	vis	intertwist
Dis		
dismiss	wis	kissed
edifice	y-wis	list
elephantiasis		missed

# I as in Pin

mist	alchemist	cabalist
	allegorist	Calvinist
persist	allopathist	campanologist
pre-exist	amorist	canonist
prejudiced	analogue	capitalist
	analyst	catechist
resist	anarchist	centralist
	anatomist	chirographist
schist	animalculist	choralist
"sissed"	animist	chronologist
sist	annalist	circumlocutionist
subsist	annualist	classicalist
	antagonist	classicist
triste	anthropologist	coalitionist
twist	antinomist	colloquist
	antipathist	colonist
unfist	apathist	communist
unkissed	aphorist	conchologist
unmissed	apiarist	Confucianist
untwist	apologist	congregationalist
unwist	Arabist	constitutionalist
	arbalist	constitutionist
whist	arboriculturist	constructionist
wist	arborist	contortionist
wrist	archaeologist	controversialist
	artillerist	conversationist
xyst	atomist	corruptionist
	augurist	cremationist
	balladist	dactylist
	battologist	degenerationist
abolitionist	biblicist	demonist
absolutist	bibliophilist	demonologist
academist	bibliopolist	demonomist
accompanist	bicyclist	despotist
aeolist	bigamist	destinist
aerologist	bimetallist	destructionist
agamist	biologist	deutero-gamist
agonist	botanist	devotionalist
agricolist	Bourbonist	devotionist
agriculturalist	Brahmanist	dialist
agriculturist		dialogist

diplomatist	formalist	lobbyist
dogmatist	fossilist	loyalist
dramatist	fossilogist	
dualist	funambulist	magnetist
duellist		mammonist
	galvanist	mannerist
ecclesiologist	genealogist	materialist
economist	geologist	mechanist
educationist	glacialist	medallist
egoist	gymnosophist	melodist
egotist		melodramatist
electro-biologist	harmonist	memorialist
elegist	Hebraist	mesmerist
elocutionist	Hedonist	methodist
empiricist	Hellenist	ministerialist
enamelist	herbalist	misanthropist
enigmatist	horticulturist	miscellanist
entomologist	humanist	misogamist
epigrammatist	humourist	misogynist
epitomist	hyperbolist	modernist
equilibrist		monogamist
essayist	idealist	monopolist
eternalist	illusionist	moralist
ethicist	imitationist	mythologist
etymologist	immaterialist	
Eucharist	immersionist	Napoleonist
eudemonist	immortalist	nationalist
eulogist	imperialist	naturalist
euphuist	inspirationist	necrologist
evangelist	instrumentalist	neologist
evolutionist	insurrectionist	Neoplatonist
excursionist	intellectualist	nepotist
exorcist	internationalist	nihilist
experimentalist		nominalist
	journalist	novelist
fabulist	Judaist	
fatalist		obstructionist
federalist	Latinist	oculist
feudalist	legitimist	oppositionist
fictionist	liberalist	optimist
financialist	literalist	organist
floriculturist	lithologist	Orientalist

ornithologist	pythonist	strategist
passionist	quietist	subjectivist
pathologist		symbolist
penalogist	rabbinist	sympathist
perfectionist	rapturist	syncopist
pessimist	rationalist	syncretist
petrologist	realist	synodist
pharmacist	religionist	synonymist
pharmacologist	repudiationist	synthesist
phenomenist	resurrectionist	tautologist
philanthropist	revivalist	technicist
Philhellenist	revolutionist	technologist
philologist	rhapsodist	telegraphist
philosophist	rigorist	teleologist
photographist	Romanist	telephonist
phrenologist	romanticist	terrorist
phylatelist	royalist	textualist
physicist	ruralist	theologist
physiognomist		theophilanthro-
physiologist	Satanist	pist
pietist	satirist	theorist
plagiarist	scientist	theosophist
platonist	sciolist	threnodist
pleasurist	scripturalist	tobacconist
pluralist	scripturist	topographist
pneumatologist	secessionist	toxicologist
polygamist	secularist	trades-unionist
positivist	seismologist	traditionalist
posturist	sensationalist	traditionist
pragmatist	sensualist	transcendentalist
precisianist	sentimentalist	
prelatist	sexualist	unionist
progressionist	sibyllist	universalist
prohibitionist	socialist	
protagonist	sociologist	vaccinist
protectionist	soloist	vacuist
proverbialist	somnambulist	vaticanist
provincialist	Sorbonist	ventriloquist
psalmodist	specialist	verbalist
psychologist	steganographist	violist
publicist	stenographist	visionist

vitalist	grit	remit
vocabulist		requisite
vocalist	hit	rifle-pit
volumist	hypocrite	
votarist		sit
	immit	skit
zealotist	indefinite	slit
zoologist	infinite	smit
zoophilist	inknit	spit
zootomist	interknit	split
	intermit	sprit
	intromit	submit
	it	
		tit
acquit	Jesuit	tom-tit
admit		transmit
Afrit	kit	twit
after-wit	knit	
		unbit
befit	lit	unfit
beknit		unknit
benefit	manumit	unwit
bit	misfit	
bitt	mitt	whit
	moon-lit	wit
chit	mother-wit	writ
cit		
commit	nit	
counterfeit		
	omit	
definite	opposite	bewitch
demit	outsit	bitch
	outwit	
emit		Cesarewitch
exquisite	permit	chich
	perquisite	Czarevitch
favourite	pit	
fit	plebiscite	ditch
fitt		
flit	quit	enrich
frit		
	refit	fitch

# I as in Pin

flitch		fugitive
hitch		give
inditch	acrolith	live
itch	aerolith	misgive
lich	frith	narrative
miche	kith	negative
niche	lith	outlive
pitch	monolith	overlive
	myth	positive
quitch	palaeolith	relative
rich	pith	sieve
scritch	smith	
stitch		
switch	withe	
twitch		admonitive
		alternative
which		amative
witch	forthwith	causative
	herewith	coercitive
	therewith	combative
	wherewith	comparative
	with	compellative
unbewitched		compensative
unhitched		competitive
unwitched		complimentative
bewitched, etc.	quits	compulsative
	acquits, etc.	confirmative
		consecutive
		conservative
		contemplative
hypocrite		
(see—t)		
	forgive	declarative

definitive	preservative	admix
demonstrative	primitive	affix
derivative	prohibitive	
desiccative	provocative	commix
diminutive	pulsative	crucifix
dispensative	punitive	
disputative	putative	executrix
distributive		
	quantitive	fix
exclamative		
executive	reformative	immix
expletive	reparative	inheritrix
	representative	intermix
figurative	restorative	
formative	retributive	mix
illustrative	sanative	nix
impeditive	sedative	
imperative	semblative	prefix
imputative	sensitive	prolix
incarnative	siccative	pyx
inchoative	substantive	
incrassative	superlative	six
indicative		Styx
infinitive	talkative	
informative	tentative	transfix
inquisitive	transitive	(see + s, p. 123)
insensitive		
intensative	vibrative	
interrogative		
intuitive		atwixt
laudative		
lenative	long-lived	betwixt
lucrative	negatived	
	outlived	click'st
nominative	short-lived	
nutritive	unlived	kick'st
premonitive		lick'st
preparative		
prerogative		pick'st



I as in Pin

priek'st		" biz "
stick'st		fizz
		friz
trick'st	sixth	his
'twixt		is
		phiz
unfixed		quiz
unmixed		viz
admixed, etc.	befrizz	whiz

# O AS IN NOTE

aglow	depot	ho
ago	de trop	hoe
alow	do	how-so
although	doe	hullo
apropos	domino	
archipelago	dough	ice-floe
arow	duodecimo	imbroglio
		impresario
bateau	eau	incognito
beau	embow	indigo
below	embryo	inflow
besnow	entrepot	
bestow	escrow	know
blow	Eskimo	
bo	ex-officio	little-go
bon-mot		lo
bow	floe	long-ago
braggadocio	flow	long-bow
bravissimo	foe	Lothario
buffalo	folio	low
bummalo	forego	
bungalow	foreknow	malapropos
bureau	foreshow	Manito
	fortissimo	mistletoe
cachalot	fro	morceau
calico	furbelow	mot
cameo		mow
canivaux	glow	
chateau	go	no
crow	grow	nuncio
curaçoa		
	" half-a-mo "	o
death-blow	haricot	oh
death-throe	heigh-ho	olio

O as in Note

oratorio	studio	
outflow		
outgo	tableau	approach
outgrow	tally ho	
overcrow	though	broach
overflow	throe	brooch
overgrow	throw	
overstrow	timber-toe	coach
overthrow	tiptoe	croche
owe	to-and-fro	
	toe	encoach
pianissimo	touch-and-go	encroach
plateau	tow	
portfolio	tremolo	loach
portico	trousseau	
pro	throw	poach
proximo		
punctilio	ultimo	reproach
	undergo	roach
quid-pro-quo	under-tow	
	unknow	self-reproach
rainbow	upblow	
"raree-show"	upgrow	troche
ratio	upthrow	
rideau		
roe	vertigo	
rouleau		
row	woe	gauche
		guilloche
sabot		
saddle-bow		
sew		
show	congl <del>o</del> be	
sloe	disro <del>b</del> e	unapproached
slow	enro <del>b</del> e	unbroached
snow	glo <del>b</del> e	approached, etc.
so	lo <del>b</del> e	
so-and-so	probe	
soho	ro <del>b</del> e	
sow	unro <del>b</del> e	
stow		abode
strow		antipode

arrode	toad	embogue
bestrode	unbestowed	piroque
bode	unload	prorogue
bridle-road	unowed	rogue
		vogue
code	woad	
commode	(see + ed, p. 150)	
corrode		ohm
discommode		(see—m, p. 155)
eisteddfod	goaf	
enode	loaf	
episode	oaf	
erode	quartern-loaf	artichoke
explode		asoak
		awoke
forebode		
		besmoke
goad	doge	bespoke
	gamboge	bloke
incommode		broke
load		choke
lode		cloak
lycopode	though	cloke
	(see p. 150)	coak
mode		coke
		convoke
node		counterstroke
		croak
ode	eau-de-cologne	
overload	(see—n, p. 155)	death-stroke
pigeon-toed		equivogue
		evoke
road		
rode	apologue	folk
	astrologue	forespoke
strode	brogue	forspoke
	collogue	

O as in Note

gentlefolk		condole
invoke		console
		control
joke	unprovoked	dole
Loke	water-soaked	droll
	evoked, etc.	
master-stroke		enbowl
moke		enroll
oak	coax	femme-sole
outbroke	hoax	foal
	artichokes, etc.	foliole
poak		fumarole
poke		furole
provoke		fusarole
revoke	cold	ghole
	(see—led)	girandole
scrub-oak		gloriole
smoke		goal
soak		
spoke		heart-whole
stoke	ante-pole	hole
stroke	augur-hole	inscroll
	aureole	
thunder-stroke		jowl
“toke”	barcarolle	
toque	bibliopole	knoll
	bole	kohl
unbroke	boll	
uncloak	bowl	log-roll
understroke		
unyoke	cajole	mole
up-broke	camisole	
	capriole	oriole
woke	caracole	
	carambole	parole
yoke	Carmagnole	patrol
yolk	coal	pigeon-hole
	cole	pinole

pistole	ahold	sable-stoled
pole	anchor-hold	scold
poll		sea-wold
	behold	sold
rigmarole	bold	spun-gold
role	bullet-mould	stone-cold
roll		stronghold
	clay-cold	
sausage-roll	coaled	thousandfold
scroll	cold	told
scupper-hole		twice-told
seghol	enfold	twofold
self-control		
Seminole	fold	uncontrolled
shoal	foothold	unfold
shole	foretold	unsold
sole	fourfold	untold
soul		uphold
stole	gold	
stroll		withhold
	high-souled	wold
thole	hold	cajoled, etc.
title-scroll	household	
toll		
troll	ice-cold	
	ifold	
unroll	interfold	folk
unsoul		(see—k, p. 152)
unwhole	leaf-mould	
uproll		
	manifold	
virole	marigold	
vole	mold	barcarolle
	mould	enroll
wassail-bowl	multifold	(see—I)
whole		
	old	
	overbold	
	refold	holm
acold	retold	(see—m)
afterhold		

O as in Note

	brome	tome
	catacomb	
	chrome	
swoln	clomb	
	comb	alone
	dome	antiphone
		atone
battle-bolt	endome	backbone
bolt		baritone
	foam	begroan
colt		bemoan
	gastronome	bestrown
dolt	gloam	blown
	gnome	bone
holt		
	harvest-home	cicerone
jolt	heliochrome	condone
	hippodrome	cone
lavolt	holm	corner-stone
	home	crone
moult	honey-comb	
		depone
poult	loam	dethrone
		disown
revolt	metallochrome	dispose
	metronome	drone
shackle-bolt	monochrome	
smolt		eau-de-cologne
	ohm	electrophone
thunderbolt		enthroned
	palindrome	enzone
unbolt	polychrome	
	pome	flagstone
		flown
	roam	foreknown
		foreshown
afoam	sea-foam	foundation-stone
aplome	sea-holm	fresh-blown
	sloam	full-blown
befoam		full-grown

grass-grown	roan	nones
groan		atones, etc.
grown	saxophone	
	semitone	
hearthstone	shown	
high-flown	sewn	
holy-stone	sown	" don't "
hone	stone	" won't "
	strown	
impone		
imposing-stone	telephone	
interpone	throne	
intone	thrown	de trop
	tone	(see p. 150)
known		
	unbeknown	
lirocone	unblown	
loadstone	undertone	
lodestone	unforeknown	after-hope
loan	ungrown	agrove
lone	unknown	antelope
	unthrone	anti-pope
macrotone		aslope
marrow-bone	weather-blown	astroscope
microphone		
millstone	zone	cope
moan		
monotone		dispope
morone		
moss-grown		electroscope
mown	high-toned	elope
	unatoned	Ethiope
	unmoaned	
outblown	unowned	foot-rope
overgrown	unzoned	
overstrown	zoned	galvanoscope
overthrown	atoned, etc.	grope
own		gyroscope
pone		helioscope
postpone		heliotrope
prone		hope
propone	" Davy-Jones "	



horoscope		
hydroscope		encore
		evermore
interlope		explore
	toque	
kaleidoscope	(see—ke, p. 152)	first-floor
		floor
lope		folklore
microscope		foot-sore
misanthrope	force	forbore
mope	(see—rse, p. 159)	fore
		foreshore
ope		forswore
		four
polariscope		frore
Pope	poreh	furthermore
rope		galore
		gore
scope		heartsore
seismoscope	adore	heretofore
slope	afore	hoar
soap	albacore	
spectroscope	ashore	ignore
stereoscope		implore
stethoscope	back-door	
stope	battledore	lore
	before	
telescope	boar	matadore
tope	Boer	more
trope	bore	
		nevermore
unpope	chore	
	commodore	oar
	core	o'er
	corps	ore
	crore	outpour
unhoped		outroar
unsoaped	death's-door	outsoar
eloped, etc.	deplore	
	door	pinafore

pore	ford	bourne
pour		
restore	gourd	foot-worn
roar	hoard	forsworn
sagamore	horde	mourn
score	ironing-board	overborne
sea-shore		
semaphore	oared	sea-worn
shore		sworn
snore	sea-board	
soar	shuffle-board	toil-worn
sophomore	sword	
sore		unsworn
spore	undeplored	
stevedore	unexplored	water-worn
store	ungored	wave-worn
swore	unhoard	way-worn
sycamore	unimplored	weather-worn
	unrestored	worn
tore	uphoard	
underscore	weather-board	
uproar	adored, etc.	
upsoar		bemourned
		mourned
weather-shore		unmourned
where		
wore	forge	
yore		
		corps
		(see—re)
	pork	
aboard		
afford		
board	bemourn	all-fours
bord	betorn	indoors
	borne	outdoors
		adores, etc.

	export	animose
	fort	annulose
	forte	bellicose
coarse		
course	import	cellulose
		close
discourse	passport	comatose
divorce	port	cose
	Porte	
enforce		diagnose
	rapport	dose
force	report	
		engross
hoarse	sally-port	
	sea-port	floccose
intercourse	sport	foliose
	support	
perforce		gibbose
	transport	globose
recourse		glucose
reinforce		grandiose
resource		gross
retorse		
	forth	jocose
source	fourth	
	henceforth	morose
water-course	setter-forth	
	thenceforth	nodose
		otiose
		overdose
borough-court		
	apropos	underdose
comport	(see p. 150)	
county-court		verbose
court		
decourt		
deport	actuose	
disport	adipose	chose
	albuminose	close

expose, etc. (see—z, p. 16)	oast outermost	cote denote devote dote
	post	
	riposte	
gross (see—se)	roast	float folknote footnote
	sea-coast	
	toast	gloat goat groat
aftermost	undermost	
	uppermost	
bettermost	uttermost	life-boat lote
boast		
	westernmost	
coast	whipping-post	misquote moat mote
dosed		
		note
engrossed		
	mot	
finger-post	(see p. 150)	oat overcoat
foremost		
furthermost		
		petticoat pilot-boat promote
ghost		
	afloat	
hindermost	afternote	
hithermost	anecdote	quote
host	antidote	
		remote
innermost	bedote	river-boat rote
	bequote	
lowermost	bloat	
	boat	scoat sea-boat
most		shire-gemot shote sloat slothe
	capote	
nethermost	coat	
northermost	commote	
	connote	

O as in Note

smote		
stoat		
table d'hote		
throat	clove	aggerose
tote	cove	arose
troat		
underwrote	dōve	bramble-rose
unsmote	drove	brose
vote	grove	chose
		close
	interwove	compose
wrote	inwove	couleur-de-rose
	Jove	damask-rose
		decompose
aftergrowth	mauve	depose
		disclose
	rove	discompose
betroth		dispose
both	shrove	doze
	stove	
growth	strove	enclose
		expose
loath	throve	
loth	treasure-trove	foreclose
oath	wove	gloze
overgrowth		hose
quoth		impose
		inclose
sloth	canivaux	interclose
	(see p. 150)	interpose
undergrowth		
		metempsychose
		moss-rose
	coax	
clothe	hoax	nose
loathe	(see—kes, p. 153)	

oaze	superpose	
oppose	suppose	
pose	those	dozed
predispose	transpose	ill-disposed
presuppose		indisposed
propose	unclose	juxtaposed
prose	unfroze	predisposed
	(see +s, p. 150)	unopposed
repose		well-disposed
rose		closed, etc.

# O AS IN NOT

athrob	swab	amok
blob	thingumbob	baroque
bob	throb	belock
cabob		bemock
cob		billicock
fob	ods-bobs	block
	scobs	bock
gob	blobs, etc.	brock
hob		chock
hob-and-nob		“chock-a-block”
hobnob		clock
		cock
		crock
job	troche	
	(see—sh, p. 173)	dead-lock
knob		doek
		drock
lob		firelock
	caboched	flint-lock
mob	(see—shed, p. 173)	flock
nob		forelock
		frock
quab		half-cock
	yacht	hoek
rob	(see—t, p. 174)	hollyhoek
		hough
shtshob		interlock
snob		
sob		
squab	alpenstock	knock

lady's-smock	concoet	demi-god
langue d'oe	decoet	divining-rod
laughing-stock	recoet	dry-shod
laverock	unfroeked	
loch	blocked, etc.	God
lock		golden-rod
lok		
love-lock		hod
Medoc	ballot-box	lycopod
mock	box	
Mohock		nod
	chickenpox	
percussion-lock	Christmas-box	od
ploc		odd
poek	equinox	
		piston-rod
roe	fox	platypod
rock		plod
	heterodox	pod
shock		prod
shuttle-cock	orthodox	
smock	ox	quad
soe		quod
sock	paddlebox	
spatch-cock	paradox	river-god
stock	phlox	rod
tumbling-block	pillar-box	rough-shod
	powder-box	
turkey-cock		sea-god
	signal-box	shod
understock	alpenstocks, etc.	slipshod
undoek		sod
unfroek		squad
unlock		
		tod
weathercock	Aaron's-rod	trod
weeping-rock		
	begod	ungod
		unshod
	clod	untrod
	cod	



wad	philosophe	"egg-nog" epilogue
	scoff	
	setter-off	flog
	shroff	fog
odds	"soph"	frog
clods, etc.		
	"toff"	Gog
	toph	grog
	trough	
		hog
dislodge		
dodge		"incog"
hodge		
hodge-podge	aloft	jog
horologe	croft	
lodge	loft	log
unlodge	oft	
	soft	monologue
	toft	mystagogue
	undercroft	
	doffed, etc.	nog
hereof		
of		pedagogue
thereof		pettifog
whereof		philologue
	agog	prairie-dog
	analogue	prog
	apologue	
		scrog
cloff	befog	shog
cough	bog	slog
		synagogue
doff	catalogue	
	clog	theologue
golf	cog	trogue
long-field-off	Dannebrog	unclog
	decalogue	
off	demagogue	
	dialogue	
"pairing-off"	dog	

frogged	doll	devolve
water-logged		dissolve
befogged, etc.	entresol	evolve
	extol	intervolve
		involve
	kraal	resolve
		revolve
cough	loll	solve
(see—ff, p. 165)		
	morale	
	parasol	
	poll	undissolved
hough	protocol	unresolved
(see—ck, p. 163)		unsolved
	Sol	absolved, etc.
	vitriol	
togs		bomb
befogs, etc.		dom
	golf	from
	(see—ff, p. 165)	halidom
		hecatomb
catalogue		martyrdom
(see—g)		om
	doll	rhomb
	(see—l)	swom
amok		
(see—ck, p. 163)		pomp
	demi-volt	romp
	volt	swamp
alcohol		tromp
atoll		
capitol	absolve	
	convolve	imprompt

O as in Not

prompt romped, etc.	hereupon Hyperion	unison upon
	irenicon	wan whereon
	jettison	whereupon woebegone
accordion	lexicon	
agone	long-field-on	yon
Albion		
Amazon	mastodon	
anon	myrmidon	
antiphon		
automaton	Oberon	ensconce
	oblivion	nonce
begone	on	response
Bellerophon	orison	sconce
benizon	outshone	(cf. fonts, p. 168)
bonne		
caparison	pantehnicon	
comparison	paragon	
con	parthenon	
cretonne	phaeton	conch
	phenomenon	" conk "
demijohn	polygon	
dies non	prolegomenon	
don		
	quarteron	
echelon		abscond
encephalon	rubicon	
enchiridion		beyond
encomion	shone	blond
	sine quâ non	bond
galleon	skeleton	
garrison	stereopticon	correspond
gone	swan	
gonfalon		despond
	tarragon	
halcyon	thereon	fond
hanger-on	thereupon	frond
Helicon		
hereon	undergone	overfond

pond	erelong	tongs
respond	evensong	belongs, etc.
unparagoned	gong	
vagabond	headlong	alongst
wand	headstrong	belong'st
yond	jong	long'st
donned, etc.	lifelong	prolong'st
	livelong	throng'st
	long	wrong'st
	night-long	
	overlong	
beau monde	prolong	response
demi-monde	prong	(see—nce, p. 167)
fronde		
gironde	scuppernong	
monde	sing-song	
	song	font
	Souchong	Hellespont
	strong	want
Gone	thong	
(see n, p. 167)	throng	
(cf. dawn, p. 48)		
	undersong	fonts
	wang	wants
all-along	wrong	(cf. nonce, p. 167)
along		
battlesong		
belong	unwronged	bonze
daylong	belonged, etc.	bronze
drinking-song		by-gones
dugong		pons
		(see +s, p. 167)

O as in Not

	snowdrop	baroque
	sop	(see— <b>ck</b> , p. 163)
	stop	
	strop	
after-crop	swap	
atop		
	tiptop	abhor
bedrop	top	ambassador
		ancestor
chop	underprop	anterior
cop	unstop	assignor
crop		auditor
	whap	
drop	wop	bachelor
eavesdrop		chancellor
estop		competitor
		conqueror
flop	philosophie	conspirator
fop	(see— <b>ff</b> , p. 165)	contributor
foretop		councillor
		counsellor
galop		creditor
“ginger-pop”		
	adopt	depositor
hop	“copped”	dor
	copt	Dukhobor
knop	outcropped	
	uncropped	editor
lollipop	unstopped	emperor
lop	dropped, etc.	excelsior
		executor
mop		exterior
overtop		for
	copse	
plop	drops, etc.	governor
pop		guarantor
prop		
		ichthyosaur
shop		inferior
slop		inheritor

inquisitor	verderor	lord
interior	visitor	lyrichord
interlocutor		
janitor	war	master-chord
		overlord
legator		
lessor		polychord
louis d'or	absorb	
	corb	record
man-of-war	orb	reward
metaphor	resorb	
meteor		sward
minotaur		
mirador		unlord
monitor		
mortgagor	full-orbed	ward
	absorbed, etc.	abhorred, etc.
nanosaur		
nominator		
nor		
or	scorch	corf
orator	torch	dwarf
		wharf
picador		
primogenitor		
progenitor		
proprietor	accord	
	award	disgorge
scaur		engorge
senator	belord	gorge
servitor		
solicitor	chord	
superior	concord	
	cord	
therefor		morgue
Thor	disaccord	
tor		
toreador	fiord	
ulterior	harpsichord	cork

fork	sunny-warm	fog-horn
stork	swarm	forewarn
torque		forlorn
uncork	thunder-storm	French-horn
weeding-fork	transform	
	uniform	hawthorn
	unwarm	heaven-born
	upswarm	high-born
orle		horn
schorl	warm	hunting-horn
whorl		inborn
		longicorn
	unformed	lorn
bestorm	uninformed	lorne
	unperformed	love-lorn
chloroform	unreformed	
conform	unstormed	morn
cruciform	well-informed	night-born
	bestormed, etc.	Norn
deform		peppercorn
deiform		powder-horn
dendriform		priming-horn
diversiform		
	adorn	
floriform	Alpen-horn	scorn
form		sea-born
forme	barleycorn	self-scorn
	bescorn	shorn
inform	born	sky-born
		still-born
norm	Capricorn	suborn
	cloudborn	
perform	corn	thorn
		trueborn
reform	disadorn	
	dishorn	unborn
snow-storm	drinking-horn	unicorn
stelliform		unshorn
storm	first-born	

warn	hobby-horse	escort
	horse	exhort
yestermorn	Norse	extort
	remorse	mort
		ort
unadorned	sea-horse	
unforewarned	stalking-horse	quart
adorned, etc.	torse	resort
	unhorse	retort
		short
dorp		snort
thorp		sort
warp		swart
	adorsed	
	endorsed	thwart
	unhorsed	tort
corpse		wart
warps		
	torsk	
		north
torque		swarth
(see—rk, p. 170)	abort	
	assort	
	athwart	quartz
corse		shorts
	bort	aborts, etc.
deadhorse	consort	
dextrorse	contort	
dorse		
endorse	detort	Louis-Quatorze
	distort	quatorze
gorse		(see + s, p. 169)



O as in Not

	imbosk	fosse
	kiosk	
	mosque	gloss
"Boz"		joss
was		
		lacrosse
	macrocosm	loss
	microcosm	
awash		moss
bewash		rhinoceros
bosh	wasp	rosy-cross
debosh		sea-moss
		toss
goloshe		weeping-cross
mackintosh	mosque (see—sk)	
quash		
slosh		accost
squash	across	adossed
swash	albatross	after-cost
troche	bos	betossed
	boss	cabossed
wash		cost
	colosse	
	cross	embossed
		enmossed
	"doss"	
caboched	dross	frost
unwashed		
squashed, etc.	emboss	geognost
	encephalos	hoar-frost
	fiery-cross	
	floss	lost
bosk	foss	

Pentecost	forgot	shot
sea-tossed	gallipot	shoulder-knot
tempest-tost	garrote	sighting-shot
	gavotte	slot
	got	somewhat
uncrossed	grape-shot	sot
unlost	grass-plot	spot
	grot	squat
wast		tot
crossed, etc.	hard-got	trot
	hot	
	Huguenot	unbegot
		underplot
	ill-got	undershot
aliquot	ink-pot	unforgot
allot		ungot
apricot	jot	unknot
asquat		
	knot	wat
beauty-spot	kumquat	what
begot		witenagemot
besot	lot	wot
blot	love-knot	
bott		yacht
burgamot	misbegot	
cachalot	not	
calotte		
capot	overshot	anchor-watch
clot		
cot	patriot	blotch
counterplot	plague-spot	botch
	plot	
dot	polyglot	crotch
dry-rot	pot	
		death-watch
eschalot	rot	
		gotch
fiery-hot	sans-culotte	
first-begot	Scot	harbour-watch
forget-me-not	shallot	hotch

hotch-potch		thoth
larboard-watch	Ashtaroth	troth
notch	barley-broth	visigoth
outwatch	behemoth	
Scotch	broth	
splotch	cloth	box
watch	froth	ox, etc.
		(see—cks, p. 164)
	Goth	
	moth	
garrote	pilot-cloth	“ Boz ”
(see—t)	saddle-cloth	was
	sloth	

# U AND O AS IN TUBE, MOVE, FULL, WOOL

adiēū	firenēw	night-dēw
ambigū	flēw	
anēw	flūē	overdūē
aperçū	foreknēw	
askēw		parvenū
avenūē	glūē	perdūē
	gnū	pēw
barbecūē		phēw
battūē	hew	prie-diēū
bedēw	honeydēw	pursūē
blūē	hūē	
		queūē
catechū	imbūē	
clēw	immēw	renēw
clūē	indūē	residūē
cūē	ingenūē	retinūē
	interviēw	revenūē
dēw	in transitū	reviēw
	"I.O.U."	
dūē		sea-mēw
	Jēw	skēw
emū		sky-blūē
endēw	knēw	slēw
endūē		slūē
ensūē	liēū	smēw
ēwē		spēw
	mēw	stēw
fēū	mountain-dēw	subdūē
fēw		sūē
fiery-nēw	nēw	surviēw

The line over the vowel indicates that the sound is that of "u" in tube. Vowels sounded as "o" in move, or as "u" in full are unmarked.

U and O as in Tube, Move, Full, Wool

	cockatoo	misdo
tapū	coo	moo
tēw	coup	
thēw	crew	outdo
transviēw		overdo
“trueblūē”	Daikoku	overstrew
	derring-do	overthrew
unclēw	do	overtrue
undūē	drew	
unmēw		passe-partout
	embrew	pooh
vertū	entre nous	
viēw	eschew	ragout
		rendezvous
whēw	fichu	roux
	fordo	rue
yēw	foredo	
		screw
	Gentoo	“set-to”
	gillaroo	shampoo
	grew	shoe
acajou		shoo
accrue	halloo	shrew
ado	haut-gout	Sioux
	hereinto	sloo
babu	hereto	sou
bamboo	hereunto	sprue
barley-broo	Hindu	strew
bayou	hitherto	surtout
beshrew	hullabaloo	
bestrew		taboo
billet-doux	imbrue	tattoo
blew		thereinto
brew	kangaroo	thereto
bugaboo	karroo	thereunto
		thitherto
	lasso	threw
cachou	loo	through
canoe		to
caribou		to-do
cashew	Manitou	too
chandoo	meadow-rue	
chew	misconstrue	to-whit-towhoo

true	diffūse	Zeūs
two	disūse	
underdo	edūce	
undo	excūse	
unscrew		burnoose
untrue	flower-de-lūce	
		caboose
view-halloo	indūce	calaboose
	introdūce	Charlotte-russe
wallaroo		cruse
wanderoo	jūice	
well-to-do		douce
whereinto	lūce	
whereto		goose
whereunto	misūse	
who		loose
withdrew	obdūce	
woo	obtūse	moose
	occlūse	
you		noose
	pertūse	
" zoo "	prodūce	pappoose
Zulu	profūse	
	pūce	Russ
	reclūse	spruce
	redūce	
cūbe	reprodūce	truce
tūbe	retūse	
		unloose
	sedūce	
	slūice	vamose
	subdūce	
abstrūse	superindūce	
abūse		
addūce	tradūce	
	tralūce	addūced
condūce	translūce	unprodūced
		dedūced, etc.
dedūce	unslūice	
deūce	ūse	

boost	abatūde	inaptitūde
joust	acerbitūde	incertitūde
loosed	acritūde	inclūde
noosed	allūde	ineptitūde
roost	altitūde	infinītūde
spruced	amaritūde	ingratitūde
unloosed	amplitūde	inquietūde
vamosed	aptitūde	insuetūde
	assuetūde	interclūde
	attitūde	interlūde
		lassitūde
	beatitūde	latitūde
		lenitūde
		lewd
Pentateūch	certitūde	limpitūde
(see— <b>ke</b> , p. 182)	claritūde	longitūde
	collūde	
	conclūde	magnitūde
barouche	decrepitūde	mollitūde
bonne-bouche	definitūde	multitūde
bouche	delūde	
cartouche	denūde	necessitūde
debouche	desuetūde	nūde
douche	disquietūde	
gobemouche		occlūde
ruche	elūde	
	exactitūde	platitūde
	exclūde	plenitūde
	exūde	preclūde
		prelūde
		promptitūde
abrood	feūd	pulchritūde
(see— <b>de</b> , p. 180)	finitūde	
	fortitūde	quietūde
	gratitūde	rainbow-hūed
		reclūde
good	habitūde	rectitūde
(see— <b>de</b> , p. 180)	hebetūde	retrūde
	illūde	sanctitūde

seclūde	home-brewed	sandal-wood
senectitūde		should
serenitūde	intrude	stood
servitūde		
similitūde	mood	understood
slēwed		unhood
solicitūde	obtrude	
solitūde		wildwood
subnūde	pood	withstood
	protrude	wood
thēwed	prude	would
transūde		
turpitūde	rood	
	rude	
unglūed		
unpursūed	shrewd	angelhood
unrenēwed	snood	
unsubdūed	subtrude	babyhood
		brotherhood
vastitūde	unrude	
verisimilitūde	unrued	deaconhood
vicissitūde	unstrewed	deadlihood
(see + ed, p. 176)	unwooded	
	(see + ed, p. 177)	fatherhood
		foolhardihood
		gentlemanhood
abrood		
abstrude	agood	hardihood
brood	could	kinglihood
crude	dead-wood	ladyhood
		likelihood
detrude	firewood	livelihood
		lowlihood
extrude	good	lustihood
fairy-food	hood	maidenhood
food		manhood
" free-food "	purple-wood	matronhood
		monk's-hood



U and O as in Tube, Move, Full, Wool

motherhood	"spoof"	
neighbourhood	Tartuffe	
orphanhood	unroof	through (see p. 177)
sisterhood	virtue-proof	
unlikelihood	waterproof	
virginhood	weather-proof	
widowerhood	woof	brougham (see—m, p. 185)
widowhood		
womanhood		
	clovenhoofed	
	roofed, etc.	impūgn (see—n, p. 185)
agueproof		
aloof		
behoof	opera-bouffe	
bullet-proof	shaduf	fūgue
conscience-proof		
disproof	demonifūge	Bühl
fire-proof	febrifūge	(see—I, p. 182)
	hūge	
gable-roof	subterfūge	
	vermifūge	
hoof		spook (see—ke)
loof		
proof	gamboge	
reproof		
roof		book (see—ke)
	rouge	

	minute-book	befool
	mistook	
	outlook	charity-school
archdūke	overlook	cool
bedūke	overtook	
dūke		drool
flūke	partook	ducking-stool
jūke	pastry-cook	
Mamalūke		fool
Pentateuch	rukh	footstool
perūke		ghoul
pūke	shook	
rebūke	stook	lool
	took	misrule
	undertook	overrule
Bashi-bazouk	uplook	
crook		pool
hook		
ingle-nook		rule
nook		
rook	tenterhooks	school
snook	crooks, etc.	spool
spook		stool
unhook		
		tool
	Bühl	Yule
	mēwl	
betook	molecūle	
book	mūle	
brook	pūle	
	reticūle	abb-wool
chibouque	ridicūle	bull
cook	vestibūle	cock-and-bull
		full
forsook		lamb's-wool
		pull
look		tulle
	April-fool	wool

U and O as in Tube, Move, Full, Wool

	believable	inconceivable
	capable	incontestable
beautiful	changeable	incontrovertible
bountiful	combustible	incorruptible
	commendable	incredible
	compatible	incurable
dutiful	constable	indelible
	contemptible	indescribable
fanciful	corruptible	indestructible
	crucible	indispensable
masterful	culpable	ineffable
merciful		ineffaceable
	damnable	inexcusable
pitiful	delectable	inexhaustible
plentiful	deplorable	inexpressible
powerful	desirable	infallible
	detestable	inflammable
sorrowful		inflexible
	flexible	infrangible
thimbleful	forcible	inscrutable
		insensible
unmerciful	horrible	insoluble
		insupportable
weariful	immovable	insupposable
wonderful	immutable	insuppressible
worshipful	impalpable	insurmountable
	impassable	intangible
	impeccable	intelligible
	imperturbable	interchangeable
	implacable	intractable
acceptable	impossible	invaluable
accessible	impregnable	invincible
accountable	improbable	irascible
adorable	improvable	irrepressible
affable	inaccessible	irreproachable
amenable	inadmissible	irresistible
amiable	inaudible	irresponsible
attainable	incapable	irretrievable
audible	incomparable	
available	incompatible	justifiable
avoidable	incomprehensible	laudable

legible	unquenchable	
mutable	visible	bloom
	voluble	combe, etc.
notable		(see—me, p. 185)
ostensible		
palpable	would	
passable	(see—d, p. 180)	assūme
perceptible		
permissible		consūme
placable		
plausible		displūme
portable	unruled	
possible	unschooled	exhūme
praisable	(see + d, p. 182)	
presentable		flūme
principle		fūme
probable		
procurable		grūme
producible	gules	
pronounceable	(see + s, p. 182)	illūme
		infūme
ratable		inhūme
redeemable		
reliable		legūme
reprehensible	wolf	
respectable		perfūme
responsible		plūme
		presūme
sensible		
susceptible	bull	relūme
syllable	tulle, etc.	resūme
	(see—l, p. 182)	rheūm
tangible		
tenable		spūme
terrible		subsūme
tractable		
	wolves	unplūme
unimpeachable		
unmatchable		

U and O as in Tube, Move, Full, Wool

	reading-room	dūne
	room	
abloom		entūne
addoom	sea-room	excommūne
anteroom	simoom	expūgn
	spoom	
begloom		heŵn
bloom	tomb	
boom		importūne
broom	untomb	impūgn
brougham		intercommūne
brume	whom	
	womb	jejūne
combe		jūne
coom		
coomb		lacūne
		lūne
disentomb	implūmed	
doom	unfūmed	opportūne
drawing-room	unillūmed	oppūgn
dressing-room	assūmed, etc.	
		picayūne
elbow-room		
embloom		rough-heŵn
engloom		
entomb	full-bloomed	tūne
enwomb	ungloomed	
	addoomed, etc.	untūne
foredoom		
gloom		
groom		
heirloom	baboon	afternoon
	(see—ne)	air-balloon
		aswoon
jibboom		
		baboon
loom		balloon
lumber-room	attūne	barracoon
		bassoon
power-loom	commūne	batoon
predoom		boon

bridoon	noon	
buffoon		
caisson	octoroon	disattuned
cartoon	oversoon	unattuned
cocoon	overstrewn	untuned
coon		attuned, etc.
croon	pantaloon	
	patroon	
	picaroon	
doubloon	platoon	
dragon	poltroon	wound
	pontoon	crooned, etc.
eftsoon	prune	
festoon	quadroon	
forenoon	quarteroon	
frigatoon	quintroon	eftsoons
		'swouns
galloon	raccoon	croons, etc.
gambroon	ratoon	
gazon	rigadoon	
godroon	rune	
gossoon		
	saloon	coup
harpoon	seroon	(see p. 177)
harvest-moon	shalloon	
honey-moon	shoon	
howsoon	soon	
	spadroon	
June	spittoon	droop
	spontoon	(see—pe)
lagoon	spoon	
lampoon	strewn	
loon	swoon	
macaroon	Tycoon	dūpe
Mahoun	typhoon	jūpe
maroon		
mid-noon	walloon	
monsoon		
moon		
musketoon		aggroup

apple-scoop	chibouque	forfeitüre
cantaloupe	(see—k, p. 182)	furnitüre
"cock-a-hoop"		garmentüre
coop		garnitüre
croup		genitüre
droop	poor	Guipüre
drupe	(see—re, p. 188)	immatüre
group		immüre
hoop	abatüre	impüre
liripoop	abbreviatüre	insecüre
loop	abjüre	intermüre
nincompoop	adjüre	inüre
	allüre	investitüre
poop	amateür	judicatüre
	apertüre	ligatüre
recoup	armatüre	liqueür
roop	breviatüre	literatüre
scoop	brochüre	lüre
scroop	candidatüre	manüre
sloop	caricatüre	matüre
soup	colüre	miniaturüre
stoop	conjüre	obscüre
stoup	connoisseür	overtüre
swoop	covertüre	perdürre
	cüre	perendüre
troop	demüre	portraitüre
troupe	discomfitüre	prematüre
unhoop	divestitüre	primogenitüre
	düre	procüre
whoop	endüre	püre
	enmüre	quadratüre
	entablatüre	secüre
	epicüre	sepultüre
	expenditüre	

signatūre	unmoor	
sinecūre	unsure	
tablatūre	your	abstrūse
temperatūre		obtūse
vestitūre		ūse
water-cūre	unmatūred	Zeūs, etc.
	abjūred, etc.	(see—ce, p. 178)
altambour		amūse
amour	gourd	blūse
assure	reassured	nēws
blackamoor	self-assured	(see—ze, p. 190)
boor	unassured	
	uninsured	
	ensured, etc.	
contour		burnoose
cynosure		loose
detour		Russ
	hourn	(see—ce, p. 178)
ensure		
insure		
moor	yours	bruise
	amours, etc.	choose
paramour		lose
poor		whose, etc.
		(see—ze, p. 191)
reassure		
	bourse	
spoor		
sure		
tour		bramble-bush
troubadour	entre nous	bush
	(see p. 177)	push



	commūte	refūte
	compūte	repūte
	confūte	resolūte
	constitūte	
puss	cornūte	salūte
	cūte	scūte
		solūte
	deaf-mūte	subacūte
	depūte	substitūte
boost	destitūte	sūit
joust	dilūte	suppūte
unloosed, etc.	dispute	
(see—ced, p. 179)	disrepūte	transmūte
	dissolūte	
		versūte
	emeūte	volūte
	execūte	
boot		
bruit, etc.	flūte	
(see—te)		
	hirsūte	arrowroot
	immūte	baldicoot
	impūte	boot
foot	institūte	bruit
(see—te, p. 190)	involūte	brute
	irresolūte	
		cahoot
	lūte	cheroot
		chute
		coot
ragout	meūte	
(see p. 177)	minūte	enroot
	mūte	en route
	newt	
		first-fruit
absolūte	permūte	forbidden-fruit
acūte	persecūte	fruit
astūte	pollūte	
attribūte	prosecūte	hoot
	prostitūte	
comminūte	pursūit	imbrute

loot	sleuth	improve
	sooth	ingroove
mahout		
marabout	tooth	move
moot	truth	
		prove
outshoot	uncouth	
overshoot	untooth	remove
	untruth	reprove
parachute		
	yea-forsooth	
recruit	youth	
root		
route		ill-behoved
		unimproved
shoot		unmoved
soot	besmooth	unproved
	booth	unreproved
toot	polling-booth	approved, etc.
	smooth	
unboot	smoothe	
unroot	soothe	
uproot		
upshoot		billet-doux
		Sioux, etc.
		(see p. 177)
	unsoothed	
	smoothed, etc.	
afoot		
foot		
forefoot		abūse
put		accūse
underfoot	amove	affūse
	approve	amūse
	behove	bemūse
		Betelgeūse
forsooth	disapprove	blūes
	disprove	
insooth		
	groove	circumfūse
		confūse
ruth		contūse

diffūse	refuse	ooze
disabūse		
disūse	suffūse	peruse
	superinfūse	
excūse		ruse
	transfūse	
fūse		sea-ooze
fūze	ūse	snooze
	(see + s, p. 176)	
gūze		trews
incūse		whose
infūse		(see + s, p. 177)
interfūse	booze	
	bruise	
meŵs		
misūse	Chartreuse	
mūse	choose	fūzed
	cruise	ill-ūsed
neŵs		misūsed
	lose	self-accūsed
percussion-fūse		abūsed, etc.
perfūse	noose	
perūse		

# U AS IN TUB

battle-club	much	struck
Beelzebub	touch	stuck
" blub "	(see— <b>teh</b> , p. 204)	suck
bub		
chub		terror-struck
club		thunder-struck
cub	amuck	truck
		tuck
drub	beduck	wonderstruck
dub	buck	
fub	chuck	
	cluck	
grub	duck	abduct
hub		aqueduct
hubbub	horror-struck	conduct
		construct
nub	ill-luck	
rub	luck	deduct
		duct
scrub	misluck	eruct
shrub	muck	
sillabub	pluck	" good-plucked "
slub	pot-luck	induct
snub	poverty-struck	instruct
stub	puck	
tub	ruck	misconstruct
	shuck	obstruct

# U as in Tub

reduct	begrudge	blindman's-buff
	budge	bluff
subduct		buff
substruct	drudge	
superstruct		chough
	forejudge	chuff
unplucked	fudge	clough
usufruct		cuff
	grudge	
viaduct		duff
beducked, etc.	judge	
		enough
	misjudge	
	nudge	fluff
bestud		garden-stuff
blood	prejudge	gruff
bud		
	sludge	huff
cud	smudge	
		luff
flood	trudge	
fud		muff
life-blood		powder-puff
		puff
mud	ill-judged	
	unjudged	rebuff
rudd	adjudged, etc.	rough
		ruff
'sblood		
scud		scruff
spud		scuff
stud	duds	snuiff
	suds	sough
thud	buds, etc.	stuff
		tough
		tuff
adjudge	bepuff	
	besnuff	

fisticuffs	tough	
bepuffs, etc.	(see—ff)	
		bulk
		hulk
candytuft		skulk
scuft		sulk
tuft	annul	
bepuffed, etc.	(see—ll)	
		bulked
		mulet
bug	bulb	hulked, etc.
drug		
dug		
hug	gulch	ahull
	mulch	annul
jug		
lug		barnacle
mug	mulet	chronicle
	(see—lked)	cull
plug		disannul
pug		dull
rug		gull
shrug	engulf	
slug	gulf	hull
smug		kehul
thug		lull
trug	bulge	
tug	divulge	miracle
	effulge	Mogul
	indulge	monocle
	promulge	mull

# U as in Tub

null	bulse	bumbledom
obstacle	compulse	burdensome
	convulse	
picul	dulse	Christendom
pinnacle	impulse	chrysanthemum
	mulse	chum
scull	pulse	Cockneydom
sea-gull	repulse	come
skull	(cf. adult + s)	compendium
spectacle		cranium
strull		crum
stull		crumb
		cumbersome
trull	adult	
	catapult	delirium
vehicle	consult	drearisome
versicle	cult	drum
		dumb
	difficult	
	exult	emporium
mulled		equilibrium
thick-skulled	incult	flunkeydom
annulled, etc.	indult	frolicsome
	insult	
	occult	geranium
		glum
culm	result	grum
	uncult	gum
		heathendom
gulp		hum
pulp		intermeddlesome
sculp	ad libitum	
	adytum	kettle-drum
	aquarium	
	become	maximum
appulse	benumb	meddlesome
		mettlesome
		millennium
		minimum

modicum	swum	frump
mum		
mumm	tedium	hump
	thrum	
numb	thumb	jump
	troublesome	
opprobrium		lump
overcome	unplumb	
		plump
pabulum	vacuum	pump
palladium	venturesome	
pandemonium	viaticum	rump
pelargonium		
pendulum	wearisome	slump
petroleum	worrisome	stump
platinum	wranglesome	sump
plum		
plumb		thump
premium		trump
prud'homme		tump
	recumb	
quarrelsome		
quietsome		
		numps
radium		bethumps, etc.
rascaldom	begummed	
rebeldom	bethumbed	
residuum	unplumbed	
rhumb	benumbed, etc.	
rum		
		" A I "
sanatorium		
Saxondom		begun
" scrum "	bethump	bun
scum	bump	
slum		done
some	chump	dun
strum	clump	
stum	crump	foredone
succumb		forerun
sugar-plum	dump	foster-son
sum		fun



U as in Tub

gun		refund
hard-run	dunce	retund
hard-won	once	rotund
Hun	(cf. affront + s,	rubicund
minute-gun	p. 198)	shunned
		stunned
none		unsunned
nun		
one	" brunch "	
outdone	bunch	one
outrun	clunch	outdone
overdone	crunch	(see—n, p. 196)
overrun	hunch	
	lunch	
percussion-gun	munch	
pun	punch	
	scrunch	
run		among
" Sally-lunn "		behung
shun	defunct	betongue
son	(see—nked)	bung
spun		clung
stun		dung
sun		flung
sun	dunned	high-strung
ton		hung
tun	fund	lung
unbegun	immund	mother-tongue
underrun		overhung
undone	matafund	pung
unnun	moribund	
uprun	obrotund	
won	orotund	
	punned	

rung	loud-lunged	spunk
slung	pleasant-tongued	stunk
sprung	shrill-tongued	sunk
strung	silver-tongued	
stung	tongued	trunk
sung	trumpet-tongued	
swung		
tongue		bunked
	amongst	compunct
underhung	clung'st, etc.	conjunct
unhung		defunct
unstrung		disjunct
unsung		funked
unwring		trunked
upsprung	tongue	
	(see—ng)	
wither-wrung		
wrung		dunned
young		(see—nd, p. 197)
	bunk	
	chunk	
allonge	drunk	affront
blunge		afront
dispunge	flunk	
emplunge	funk	blunt
expunge		brunt
lunge	hunk	bunt
plunge		
sponge	junk	confront
	monk	exeunt
	punk	forefront
bunged		front
double-tongued	shrunk	
honey-tongued	skunk	grunt
leather-lunged	slunk	

# U as in Tub

hunt	" make-up "	caduceus
punt	pup	Cerberus
runt	scup	convolvulus
shunt	" setter-up "	cumulus
sprunt	" slap-up "	" cuss "
stunt	stirrup-cup	denarius
wont	sup	discuss
	tup	Erebus
	up	excuss
month	wassail-cup	fuss
		Hesperus
		hippopotamus
		impetus
		incubus
		incuss
affronts, etc.	abrupt	
(cf. dunce, once)	corrupt	
	cupped	minimus
	disrupt	muss
	erupt	
	incorrupt	nautilus
	interrupt	nucleus
" blowing-up "	supped	
buttercup		octopus
		omnibus
crup		overplus
cup		
fitting-up	abaculus	Pegasus
	abacus	percuss
grace-cup	acephalus	phosphorus
gup	angelus	platypus
	animus	plus
	arquebus	pus
hard-up		
" keyed-up "	blunderbus	radius
	bus	repercuss
	buss	rhus
loving-cup		

sarcophagus	arborous	contrarious
stimulus	arduous	copious
syllabus	armigerous	courteous
	assiduous	covetous
tantalus	augurous	credulous
tartarus		crepusculous
terminus	balsamiferous	criminous
thus	barbarous	curious
truss	beauteous	
	bibulous	dangerous
untruss	bicephalous	deleterious
us	bigamous	delirious
	bipetalous	devious
	bituminous	diaphanous
	blasphemous	diatomous
	blustorous	disingenuous
abstemious	boisterous	doloriferous
acclivitous	bounteous	dolorous
acephalous	bulbiferous	dubious
acidulous	burdenous	dulcifluous
adulterous	burglarious	duteous
adventurous		
agricolous	cadaverous	emulous
albuminous	calamitous	endogenous
aliferous	calcareous	envious
aligerous	calumnious	eponymous
alimonious	cancerous	equilibrinous
alkalious	cankerous	erroneous
alluvious	cantankerous	ethereous
aluminous	carnivorous	expurgatorious
amatorious	cavernous	extemporaneous
amphibolous	ensorious	
analogous	chivalrous	fabulous
androphagous	circuitous	fastidious
anemophilous	clamorous	fatuitous
anfractuous	compendious	fatuous
angulous	consanguineous	felicitous
anomalous	conspicuous	ferruginous
anonymous	contemporaneous	fluminous
anserous	contemptuous	fortitudinous
antipathous	contiguous	fortuitous
aqueous	continuous	fossiliferous

# U as in Tub

frivolous	infelicitous	murmurous
fuliginous	ingenuous	mutinous
furious	inglorious	mysterious
	inharmonious	
garrulous	iniquitous	nebulous
gelatinous	injurious	necessitous
generous	innocuous	nectareous
glorious	inquisitorious	nefarious
gratuitous	insensuous	notorious
	insidious	numerous
hazardous	instantaneous	
heterogeneous	invidious	oblivious
hideous		obsequious
hilarious	jeopardous	obstreperous
homologous		obvious
humorous	laborious	odious
	languorous	odoriferous
idolatrous	leguminous	odorous
igneous	libellous	ominous
ignominious	libidinous	omnivorous
illustrious	ludicrous	onerous
imaginous	lugubrious	opprobrious
immeritous	luminous	
impecunious	luxurious	pachydermatous
imperious		parsimonious
impervious	magnanimous	pendulous
impetuous	marvellous	penurious
impious	mellifluous	perdulous
imponderous	melodious	perfidious
imposturous	meretorious	periculous
incendious	metalliferous	perilous
incestuous	meticulous	perjurous
incommodious	miraculous	perspicuous
incongruous	miscellaneous	pervious
inconspicuous	mischievous	pesterous
incredulous	monogamous	pestiferous
incurious	monotonous	petalous
indecorous	mountainous	piteous
indigenous	mucilaginous	platinous
industrious	multifarious	platitudinous
inebrious	multitudinous	plenteous
infamous	murderous	poisonous

polygamous	simultaneous	usurious
ponderous	sinuous	uxorious
populous	slanderous	
posthumous	slumberous	vacuous
precarious	solicitous	vagarious
precipitous	spontaneous	vainglorious
preposterous	spurious	valetudinarious
presumptuous	stentorious	valetudinous
previous	strenuous	valorous
promiscuous	stridulous	vaporous
prosperous	studious	various
pseudonymous	subterraneous	vegetous
punctilious	sulphurous	velutinous
pusillanimous	sumptuous	venomous
	supercilious	ventriculous
quarrelous	superfluous	venturous
querulous	synchronous	verdurous
	synonymous	verisimilous
		verminous
rancorous	tautologous	vernaculous
rapturous	tempestuous	vertiginous
ravenous	tenebrous	vicarious
resinous	tenuous	vicissitudinous
ridiculous	thunderous	victorious
rigorous	timidous	vigorous
riotous	timorous	villainous
roysterous	tintinnabulous	viperous
ruinous	tortuous	virtuous
	torturous	vitreous
sacchariferous	traitorous	viviparous
salubrious	treacherous	vociferous
sanctimonious	tremulous	voluminous
sanguineous	tuberculous	voluptuous
savourous	tumultuous	voraginous
scandalous	tyrannous	vortiginous
scintillous		vulturous
scrupulous	ubiquitous	
scrutinous	unanimous	zoophagous
scurrilous	unchivalrous	
sedulous	undulous	
sensuous	unscrupulous	
serious	uproarious	
sibilous		

U as in Tub

does (see— <b>z</b> , p. 204)		disgust distrust dost dust
	adusk	
	busk	encrust
fuse (see— <b>sk</b> )	dehusk	entrust
	dusk	
	fuse	fust
	husk	
	musk	gust
	rusk	
blush	subfusk	just
brush	tusk	
		lust
crush		
		mistrust
flush		must
	cusps	
gush		non-plussed
hush		robust
		rust
lush	fuss	
	(see— <b>s</b> , p. 199)	self-distrust
missel-thrush		
mush		thrust trust
outblush		
outrush	adjust	untrussed
	adust	(see + <b>ed</b> , p. 199)
plush	angust	
	august	
rush		
	bedust	
slush	betrust	abut
	bust	astrut
thrush		
tush	coadjust	besmut
	combust	betel-nut
underbrush	crust	but
uprush		butt

clear-cut	for-as-much	glove
cocoanut	friction-clutch	
crut		lady-love
cut	hutch	light-o'-love
		love
glut	in-as-much	
gut	in-so-much	mourning-dove
hut	master-touch	self-love
	much	shove
jut	mutch	
		true-love
Liliput	overmuch	turtle-dove
nut	retouch	unglove
outshut	scutch	
	smutch	
putt	such	
		unbeloved
rebut	touch	unloved
rut		beloved, etc.
scut		
scuttle-butt		
shut	untouched	
slut	clutched, etc.	afflux
smut		crux
strut		dux
		flux
tut		lux
	doth	(see + s, p. 192)
uncut		
	above	abuzz
clutch		buzz
crutch	belove	coz
cutch		does
	dove	fuzz
Dutch		luz



E, I, O, U, AS IN HER, FIR, WORD, BURR

aberr	occur	farceur
astir		franc-tireur
aver	per	friseur
	prefer	frondeur
befur	purr	
bestir		hauteur
blur	recur	
burr	refer	litterateur
chirr	shirr	mitrailleur
concur	sir	
confer	slur	persifleur
cur	spur	
	stir	restaurateur
defer		
demur	transfer	trouveur
deter		
disinter	were	voltigeur
	whir	voyageur
err	whur	
fir		
fur		
her	accoucheur	administer
	amateur	admonisher
incur		adulterer
infer	chasseur	adventurer
inter	chauffeur	affiancer
	coeur	almoner
knur	collaborateur	amphitheatre
	colporteur	answerer
myrrh	connoisseur	arbiter
		archiater
		armiger

armourer	commoner	galloper
autobiographer	confectioner	gatherer
baluster	conquerer	gossamer
banisher	coroner	gossip
banister	cottager	harbinger
banqueter	coverer	harbourer
banterer	cricketer	harvester
bargainer	customer	hexameter
barometer	decipherer	idolater
barrister	deliverer	imprisoner
barterer	demolisher	interpreter
batterer	determiner	jabberer
bibliographer	diameter	juniper
bickerer	diaper	Jupiter
biographer	discoverer	languisher
blandisher	disparager	lavender
blazoner	distributor	lavisher
blunderer	dowager	lecturer
blusterer	driveller	leveller
borrower	embellisher	libeller
botherer	emblazoner	lingerer
brandisher	enameler	lithographer
broiderer	encourager	loiterer
burdenor	endeavourer	Londoner
burnisher	engenderer	Lowlander
calender	enlightener	lucifer
canister	enlivener	malingerer
carpenter	establisher	manager
caterer	examiner	manufacturer
cellarer	Excalibur	mariner
chafferer	executioner	marshallor
challenger	fashioner	massacre
character	favourer	measurer
chatterer	flatterer	messenger
cherisher	flutterer	milliner
chorister	foreigner	minister
chronicler	forester	miniver
cofferer	forfeiter	
comforter	furtherer	
commissioner		

modeller	quarreller	traveller
murderer	quaverer	treasurer
murmurer	questioner	trespasser
mutterer		trumpeter
	ransomer	typographer
nourisher	ravager	
	ravisher	upholsterer
officer	reasoner	usurer
	register	utterer
palaverer	relinquisher	
parishioner	reveller	valuer
passenger	reversioner	vanquisher
pasturer	rioter	vapourer
patterer	riveter	venturer
pensioner	roisterer	verderer
pepperer		villager
perjurer	saunterer	vintager
pesterer	scavenger	visiter
petitioner	scimiter	voyager
pewterer	sepulchre	
philologer	sinister	wagerer
philosopher	skirmisher	wagoner
phonographer	slanderer	wanderer
photographer	slaughterer	wassailer
pilferer	slumberer	waverer
pillager	smatterer	whimperer
pitier	sorcerer	whisperer
plasterer	splutterer	widower
plunderer	squanderer	wonderer
polisher	stenographer	worshipper
porringer	stutterer	
poulterer	succourer	
practitioner	sufferer	
prefer	swaggerer	
presbyter		blearier
prisoner	tamperer	breezier
probationer	theatre	brinier
profferer	thermometer	burlier
provender	thunderer	
publisher	topographer	cheerfuller
punisher	torturer	cheerier
purchaser	totterer	cheerlier

chillier	heavier	pleasanter
cleanlier	hillier	portlier
cosier	holier	princelier
costlier	homelier	prosier
creamier	horrider	
creepier	huffier	rosier
crueller	hungrier	rowdier
curlier	huskier	ruggeder
dingier	icier	seemlier
dizzier	inkier	shinier
doughtier		shoddier
dowdier	jollier	showier
drearier	juicier	sightlier
drowsier		silenter
dustier	kindlier	sillier
	kinglier	skilfuller
earlier	knightlier	skinnier
easier		sleepier
eerier	likelier	slimier
emptier	lissomer	soapier
evener	lithesomer	solider
	livelier	spicier
filmier	loftier	spikier
filthier	lonelier	spongier
flecier	lonesomer	spoonier
flightier	lovelier	springier
fimsier	lowlier	spritlier
foamier	loyaler	steadier
friendlier		stealthier
funnier	merrier	stingier
fussier	mightier	stormier
	modier	stuffer
giddier	mossier	stupider
gloomier	mournfuller	sturdier
glossier	muskier	sunnier
goutier	mustier	surlier
grimier		
guiltier	narrower	thirstier
	noisier	thriftier
happier		timider
healthier	pearlier	trustier

vivider		Kurd
wealthier		lady-bird
wearier		lovebird
wheezier	besmirch	
windier	birch	mocking-bird
winsomer	church	
wintrier	lurch	night-bird
	perch	
	research	overheard
	search	
	smirch	pilot-bird
acerb	weeping-birch	
curb		sea-bird
disturb		sherd
gerb		shirred
herb		snow-bird
perturb	unsmirched	song-bird
Serb	birched, etc.	storm-bird
superb		surd
verb		third
	absurd	undergird
		ungird
imperturbed	begird	unsepulchred
uncurbed	bird	
undisturbed		verd
unperturbed	curd	
curbed, etc.		word
	engird	(see + ed, p. 205)
	frigate-bird	
cire	gallows-bird	
(see—rk, p. 210)	gird	scurf
		serf
	heard	surf
	hedge-bird	turf
	herd	
amerce	humming-bird	
(see—rse, p. 212)		

		work
berg		yerk
exergue		
iceberg	cire	
	cirque	
	clerk	
	dirk	overworked
converge		irked, etc.
demiurge	fancy-work	
deterge	frostwork	
dirge	handiwork	becurl
diverge	irk	bepearl
emerge		burl
gurge	jerk	charity-girl
	jerque	churl
immerge	kirk	curl
merge	lurk	earl
purge	master-work	furl
scourge	mirk	girl
serge	murk	hurl
submerge	perk	impearl
surge	quirk	
thaumaturge	shirk	kerl
urge	smirk	knurl
	stirk	merle
verge	Turk	mother-of-pearl
	underwork	pearl
unurged	water-work	pirl
converged, etc.	wonderwork	purl
		querl

E, I, O, U, as in Her, Fir, Word, Burr

seed-pearl	squirm	lucerne
swirl		
	term	overturn
thurl		
twirl	worm	pirn
uncurl		quern
unfurl		
upcurl		return
upwhirl	unconfirmed	
	affirmed, etc.	secern
whirl		sojourn
		spurn
		stern
		subaltern
	adjourn	
impearled	astern	taciturn
old-world	attorn	tern
pearled		turn
uncurled	burn	
underworld		unconcern
world	churn	unlearn
becurled, etc.	concern	upturn
		urn
	discern	
		yearn
	earn	
affirm	erne	
	eterne	
confirm	extern	
		hard-earned
derm	fern	unconcerned
disaffirm		undiscerned
	hern	unlearned
firm		unturnd
	intern	adjourned, etc.
germ	interne	
	inurn	
infirm		
	kern	
pachyderm		burnt
	learn	earnt

learn't	accuse	terse
unburn't	adverse	transverse
unlearn't	amerce	traverse
weren't	asperse	universe
	averse	
	becurse	verse
chirp	burse	worse
usurp	coerce	
	converse	
	curse	
chirped	disburse	accurst
excerpt	disperse	athirst
usurped	diverse	becurst
	Erse	burst
	excuse	curst
	foster-nurse	double-first
cirque	hearse	durst
(see—rk, p. 210)	herse	erst
	immerse	first
myrrh	inherse	thirst
purr	intersperse	uncursed
(see—r, p. 205)	inverse	unversed
	nurse	versed
shirred	perverse	verst
(see—rd, p. 209, also +ed, p. 205)	purse	worst
	rehearse	accursed, etc.
	reimburse	
	reverse	
	submerse	
absterse	terce	



E, I, O, U, as in Her, Fir, Word, Burr

advert	liverwort	girth
alert		
assert	malapert	inearth
avert		
	obvert	little-worth
begirt		
blurt	pert	mirth
	pervert	
“cert”	preconcert	nothing-worth
chert		
concert	retrovert	penny-worth
controvert	revert	
convert		unearth
curt	sea-girt	unworth
	shirt	
desert	skirt	worth
dessert	spirt	
dirt	spurt	
disconcert	squirt	
divert	subvert	
	syrt	conserve
engirt		curve
evert	transvert	
exert		deserve
expert	vert	disserve
exsert		
	wert	incurve
firt	wort	
		nerve
girt		
gurt		observe
hurt	berth	preserve
	birth	
indesert		reserve
inert	dearth	
inexpert		serve
insert	earth	swerve
insert		
intervert	firth	unnerve
introvert	fuller's-earth	
invert		verve

rved] E, I, O, U, as in Her, Fir, Word, Burr

---

	conserved, etc.	
ill-deserved		furze
undeserved	turves	(see + s, p. 205)
well-preserved	conserves, etc.	

# OU AS IN POUND

allow	prow	
anyhow		
avow	row	
bough	scow	aloud
bow	scrow	
bow-wow	slough	becloud
brow	snow-plough	beetle-browed
	sow	beshroud
chow		
cow	thou	cloud
		crowd
dhow	up-plough	
disallow		disendowed
disavow	vow	disenshroud
endow		encloud
enow		enshroud
frow	doubt	intercloud
	(see—t, p. 218)	
gang-plough		loud
how		overcloud
		overcrowd
kow-tow	avouch	
	couch	proud
mow	crouch	
	mouch	shroud
now	ouch	snowd
	pouch	
overbrow	scaramouch	thunder-cloud
	slouch	
plough	vouch	unbowed

uncloud	owl	" reach-me- down "
unshroud		renown
allowed, etc.	prowl	
	rowl	town
		tumble-down
	scowl	
gouge	screech-owl	uncrown
scrouge	sea-fowl	ungown
		" uptown "
	water-fowl	
bough		
(see p. 215)	uncowled	announce
	befouled, etc.	bounce
		denounce
drought		enounce
(see—t, p. 218)	adown	flounce
	brown	frounce
afoul	clown	ounce
	crown	
befoul		pounce
behowl	decrown	pronounce
	discrown	
cowl	down	renounce
	drown	rounce
dowle		
	eider-down	trounce
foul		(cf. accounts, etc.)
fowl	frown	
growl	godown	
guinea-fowl	gown	
howl	noun	abound
	nut-brown	aground
		around

# Ou as in Pound

astound	resound	fount
back-ground	round	miscount
bound	sound	mount
compound	spell-bound	
confound	superabound	paramount
dumfound	triple-crown <u>ed</u>	recount
expound	unbound	remount
	underground	surmount
flower-crown <u>ed</u>	unground	
found	unsound	tantamount
ground	vantage-ground	
hell-bound	weather-ground	
hidebound	wound	accounts, etc.
home-bound	brown <u>ed</u> , etc.	(cf. announce, etc.)
hound		
icebound		
impound	zounds	bescour
iron-bound	abounds, etc.	besour
		deflour
Mahound		devour
merry-go-round		flour
middle-ground		hour
mound	lounge	our
		scour
outward-bound		sour
		(cf. bower, etc.,
pine-crown <u>ed</u>		p. 729)
pleasure-ground	account	
pound	amount	
profound		
propound	catamount	
	count	
rebound		unsoured
redound	discount	bescoured, etc.
renown <u>ed</u>	dismount	

		roundabout
		roustabout
		rout
chapterhouse		
charnelhouse		
charterhouse	about	scout
chouse		shout
	beshout	snout
douse	bespout	spout
	bout	sprout
flindermouse		stirabout
flittermouse	clout	stout
grouse	devout	thereabout
	diner-out	thereout
house	doubt	throughout
	drinking-bout	tout
louse	drought	trout
mouse	fitting-out	water-spout
	flout	whereout
nous		without
	gadabout	
pleasure-house	gout	
prison-house	grout	
public-house		
	hereabout	bemouth
souse	hereout	drouth
	holing-out	mouth
		south
	knout	
arouse	look-out	
(see—ze, p. 219)	lout	
	out	mouth
	out-and-out	the
browst	pout	
oust		
roust	rabble-rout	hereabouts
unhoused	redoubt	thereabouts
choused, etc.	right-about	whereabouts
		bouts, etc.

# Ou as in Pound

	browse	rouse
	carouse	spouse
arouse	drowse	touse
blouse	espouse	unhouse
blowze	house	uprouse
bowse		(see +s, p. 215)

# OI AS IN COIL

ahoy	saveloy	
alloy	Sepoy	
annoy	soy	actinoid
		albuminoid
boy	toy	alkaloid
buoy	troy	aneroid
		anthropoid
chamois	yellow-boy	asteroid
charity-boy		avoid
cloy		
convoy		coralloid
corduroy		crystalloid
coy	bourgeois	
	choice	deltoid
dalmahoy	invoice	dendroid
decoy	outvoice	devoid
deploy	rejoice	
destroy	voice	hyaloid
employ		metalloid
enjoy		
		negroid
foy	foist	
	hoist	overjoyed
	joist	ovoid
hobbledehoy	loud-voiced	
hoy	moist	pachydermatoid
	shrill-voiced	paraboloid
joy	unrejoiced	petaloid
	unvoiced	pyramidoid
loblolly-boy	voiced, etc.	
		tabloid
overjoy		
		unalloyed
paduasoy		



# Oi as in Coil

unbuoyed	langue d'oil	
unemployed		coign
	moil	coin
varioid		conjoin
void	oil	
alloyed, etc.	overtail	disjoin
	quatrefoil	eloin
		enjoin
	recoil	
Lloyd's	roil	foin
avoids, etc.		frankalmoigne
	spoil	
	toil	groin
	turmoil	interjoin
coif		
	uncoil	join
	upcoil	loin
coign		purloin
(see—n)		
	unsoiled	quoin
	unspoiled	
	boiled, etc.	rejoin
assoyle		sejoin
		sirloin
boil		subjoin
broil	noils	
	boils, etc.	tender-loin
coil		
counterfoil		
despoil		
	spoilt	uncoined
embroil		adjoined, etc.
entail		
estail		
foil	adjoin	

adjoin <b>t</b>		poise
anoin <b>t</b>		(see +s, p. 220)
appoint	chamois	
aroin <b>t</b>	(see p. 220)	
conjoin <b>t</b>		hoist
counterpoint		(see— <b>ced</b> )
coverpoint		
	bourgeois	
deadpoint	(see— <b>ce</b> )	
disappoint		
disjoin <b>t</b>		
dowel-join <b>t</b>		adroit
dry-point		dacoit
	avoirdu <b>pois</b>	doit
joint	counterpoise	droit
	equipoise	exploit
point	ermino <b>is</b>	maladroit
	froise	quoit
	noise	

## PART II

Words accented on the Penult



# A AS IN FATAL AND FAIRER

guaiac		Sabine
kayak		
	abeyant	
		able
drayage		
weighage		Babel
	Caaba	cable
	copaiba	
	faba	disable
Baal		
betrayal		enable
defrayal		
portrayal		fable
Sangreal	label	flabel
surveyal	(see—ble)	
		gabel
		gable
		label
Altaian	caber	
Biscayan	(see—bour)	sable
Cataian		stable
		table
	taberd	unable
	(see—boured)	unstable
abeyance		
conveyance		
purveyance		
surveyance		

a <b>bler</b>	sabre	aceless
disab <b>ler</b>	(see—bour)	baseless
enab <b>ler</b>		caseless
fab <b>ler</b>		faceless
stab <b>ler</b>		graceless
tab <b>ler</b>		laceless
		maceless
		placeless
		spaceless
		traceless
ablest	day-break	
cablest, etc.		
nabob	baby	bracelet
	Jamaican	basely
beggar-my-neigh-	(see—ken, p. 241)	commonplacely
bour		
belabour		
caber		
Ghebre		
labour	vacant	
neighbour		laceman
sabre		paceman
tabor		placeman
		raceman
	cetacean	
	(see—tion, p. 287)	
taberd		abasement
unlaboured		
belaboured, etc.	disgraceful	basement
	graceful	begracement
	ungraceful	belacement
candelabra		casement

debasement		spacer
defacement		steeple-chaser
displacement		
effacement	abaser	tracer
enlacement		unlacer
eracement	baser	
interlacement	begracer	
	belacer	
	" bracer "	
misplacement		aces
	chaser	
retracement		bases
	debaser	begraces
self-abasement	defacer	belaces
	disgracer	braces
	displacer	breathing-spaces
	effacer	cases
abaisance	embracer	chariot-races
adjacence	eraser	chases
complacence		commonplaces
interjacence	" facer "	
obeisance	footracer	debases
		defaces
	gracer	disgraces
	grimacer	displaces
adjacent	horse-racer	effaces
complacent		embraces
interjacent	interlacer	enlaces
jacent		
naissant	lacer	faces
renaissant		footpaces
subjacent	outpacer	footraces
superjacent		
	pacer	graces
	placer	grimaces
	racar	hiding-places
acanaceous	replacer	horse-races
(see—cious, p. 229)	retracer	

interlaces	debasest	debaseth
interspaces	defacest	defaceth
	disgracest	disgraceth
laces	displacest	displaceth
maces	effacest	effaceth
misplaces	embracest	embraceth
	enlacest	enlaceth
outfaces	eraset	eraseth
outpaces		
	facest	faceth
paces		
places	gracest	graceth
races	interlacest	interlaceth
replaces		
resting-places	lacest	laceth
retraces		
	outpacest	outpaceth
spaces		
steeple-chases	pacest	paceth
	placest	placeth
traces		
trysting-places	racest	raceth
	replacest	replaceth
ukases	retracest	retraceth
uncases		
unlaces	tracest	traceth
vases	unlacest	unlaceth
abasest	abaseth	aching
		(see—king, p. 242)
basest	baseth	
begracest	begraceth	
belacest	belaceth	
bracest	braceth	
chasest	chaseth	facial
		(see—tial, p. 273)



A as in Fatal and Fairer

	outfacing outpacing	incapacious inefficacious
glacier	pacing placing	linguacious loquacious
	ricing replacing retracing	malgracious mendacious meracious minacious
abasing	self-abasing	misgracious
basing	spacing	mordacious
begracing	steeple-chasing	
belacing		palacious
bracing	tight-lacing tracing	perspicacious pertinacious pervicacious procacious pugnacious
casing	uncasing	
chasing	underbracing unlacing	rampacious rapacious
debasing		sagacious salacious sequacious spacious
defacing	audacious	
disgracing		tenacious
displacing	bibacious	ungracious
effacing	capacious	
embracing	contumacious	veracious vivacious voracious
enlacing		
erasing	disgracious	
facing	edacious	
foot-racing	efficacious	
gracing		
horse-racing	fallacious feracious fugacious fumacious	
interlacing		disputatious execrations flirtatious
interspacing		
lacing		
misplacing	gracious	

ostentatious	lappaceous	vinaceous
vexatious	lardaceous	violaceous
(cf. galematias)	liliaceous	
	marlaceous	
	micaceous	
acaneaceous	olivaceous	glacis
acanthaceous	orchidaceous	(see—sis, p. 263)
alliaceous		
amylaceous	palmaceous	
arenaceous	pearlaceous	
	pectinaceous	précis
bulbaceous	perlaceous	(see—cy)
	perlaceous	
cactaceous	piperaceous	
camphoraceous	pomaceous	
capillaceous	porraceous	
carbonaceous	psittaceous	bacon
cetaceous	pulveraceous	(see—ken, p. 241)
corallaceous		
coriaceous	ranunculaceous	
cretaceous	resinaceous	
crustaceous	rosaceous	
cylindraceous	rutaceous	acorn
erinaceous	salicaceous	
	saponaceous	
fabaceous	sarmentaceous	
farinaceous	saxifragaceous	acre
ferulaceous	schorlaceous	nacre
filaceous	scoriaceous	(see—ker, p. 241)
foliaceous	sebaceous	
frumentaceous	setaceous	
fungaceous	stercoraceous	
furfuraceous		
	testaceous	sacred
gallinaceous	tophaceous	
gemmaceous	torfaceous	
	truttaceous	
herbaceous	turbinaceous	sacring

A as in Fatal and Fairer

		persuaded pervaded
	hey-day	
	lay-day	raided
sacrist	May-day	
	pay-day	serenaded shaded
		traded
sacrum		
simulacrum	irade (see—dy, p. 234)	unaided unbraided unfaded unshaded upbraided
lacy		
précis	abraded	waded
racy	aided	
	ambuscaded	
	barricaded	
	bejaded	aidless
armada	blockaded	
cicada	braided	bladeless braidless
veda	brocaded	brigadeless brocadeless
	cannonaded	
	degraded	façadeless
aidance	dissuaded	fadeless
cadence		
decadence	evaded	gradeless
	faded	paradeless
	graded	shadeless
abradant		spadeless
aidant	invaded	
cadent		tradeless
decadent	jaded	
	masqueraded	

gradely		
retrogradely		
staidly	aiders	Hades
	arquebusader	
	barricader	
	blockader	
bower-maiden	braider	abradest
		aideest
dairy-maiden	crusader	
		bejadest
handmaiden	degrader	braideest
heavy-laden	dissuader	
		degradest
laden	evader	dissuadeest
maiden	free-trader	evadeest
menhaden		
mermaiden	gasconader	fadeest
milkmaiden	grader	
		invadeest
overladen	invader	
		madeest
sea-maiden	nadir	
serving-maiden	over-persuader	over-persuadeest
underladen		persuadeest
unladen	parader	pervadeest
	promenader	
	raider	staidest
		tradeest
cadence	serenader	
(see—dance, p. 231)	trader	upbraideest
		wadeest
	unbraider	
	upbraider	
cadent		
(see—dant, p. 231)	wader	

abradeth	aiding	unbraiding
aideth		underaiding
	barricading	unlading
bejadeth	bejading	upbraiding
braideth	blockading	
	braiding	wading
degradeth	brocading	
dissuadeth		
	crusading	
evadeth		
	degrading	nadir
fadeth	dissuading	(sec—der, p. 232)
invadeth	evading	
madeth	fading	maidish
over-persuadeth	free-trading	mermaidish
		oldmaidish
persuadeth	gasconading	staidish
pervadeth	grading	
raideth	invading	
serenadeth	lading	cradle
		encradle
tradeth	masquerading	ladle
upbraideth	overlading	
	over-persuading	
wadeth	parading	aidless
	persuading	(see—deless,
	pervading	p. 231)
	raiding	
cadi	retrograding	
(see—dy, p. 234)		
	serenading	
	shading	cradling
		encradling
		ladling
abrading	trading	

	renegado	
	scalado	affrayer
	stoccado	allayer
staidly	strappado	arrayer
(see—dely, p. 232)		assayer
	tornado	
	travado	belayer
		betraye
staidness		conveyer
unstaidness	extrados	defrayer
	intrados	delayer
		displayer
ambuscado		essayer
barricado	gradus	flayer
bastinado		gainsayer
bravado		gayer
camisado		grayer
carbonado	belady	greyer
crusado	braidy	
dato	cadi	interlayer
desperado	cascady	inveigher
El Dorado	fady	layer
fumado	glady	mayor
		mislayer
		missayer
gambado	irade	obeyer
grenado		outlayer
imbrocado	lady	outstayer
	landlady	outweigher
muscovado	shady	overlayer
passado		payer
		player

A as in Fatal and Fairer

prayer	greyest	betrayeth
prepayer		bewrayeth
purveyor	inlayest	
	inveighest	conveyeth
slayer		
soothsayer	layest	decayeth
sprayer		defrayeth
stayer	mislayest	delayeth
surveyer	missayest	dismayeth
swayer		disobeyeth
	obeyest	displayeth
underpayer	overpayest	
underplayer	overstayest	essayeth
waylayer	payest	gainsayeth
weigher	playest	
	portrayest	inlayeth
	prayest	inveigheth
	preyest	
	purveyest	layeth
allayest		
arrayest	repayest	mislayeth
assayest		missayeth
	sayest	
betrayest	slayest	obeyeth
bewrayest	sprayest	overpayeth
	stayest	overstayeth
conveyest	surveyest	
	swayest	payeth
defrayest		playeth
delayest	uplayest	portrayeth
dismayest		prayeth
disobeyest	waylayest	preyeth
displayest	weighest	purveyeth
essayest		repayeth
flayest		sayeth
	allayeth	slayeth
gainsayest	arrayeth	stayeth
gayest	assayeth	strayeth
grayest		surveyeth

swayeth		
underpayeth		ageless
uplayeth		cageless
	safety	gageless
waylayeth		gaueless
weigheth		pageless
		rageless
		sageless
	chafing	stageless
	enchafing	wageless
	vouchsafing	
clayey		
sprayey		
whzey		
		cageling
	playful	
safely		
unsafely		
		sagely
	rutabaga	
	saiga	
afer		
chafer		
cockchafer		assuagement
safer		encagement
wafer	plagal	engagement
	vagal	enragement
		gagement
		gaugement
		pre-engagement
chafest		presagement
safest	pagan	suagement
vouchsafest		
	aged	
	(see + d, p. 5)	sageness
chafeth		
vouchsafeth		



A as in Fatal and Fairer

	trumpet-major	enragest
agent	wager	gagest gaugest
		outragest
advantageous	ages	presagest
ambagious	ambages	
contagious	assuages	ragest
courageous		
disadvantageous	cages	sagest
oragious		swagest
outrageous	disengages	
“ rampageous ”		wagest
umbrageous	encages	
	engages	
	enrages	
	gages	ageth
assuager	gauges	assuageth
		engageth
cager	outrages	enrageth
		gageth
disengager	pages	gaugeth
	presages	outrageth
engager		presageth
enrager	rages	rageth
		wageth
gager	sages	
gauger	stages	
major	wages	
“ old-stager ”	weather-gages	weighage (see—age, p. 225)
pager		
presager		
sager	agest	
“ stager ”	assuagest	neighbour (see—bour, p. 226)
	engagest	

		waging
inveigher (see—er, p. 234)	affreightment (see— <b>tement</b> , p. 268)	contagion (cf. pelagian)
inveighest (see—est, p. 235)	straightness (see— <b>teness</b> , p. 269)	contagious (see— <b>geous</b> , p. 237)
weighing (see—ing, p. 240)	weighty (see—ty, p. 290)	feigned (see + <b>ed</b> , p. 8)
weighted (see— <b>ted</b> , p. 264)		
	aging assuaging	campaigner (see— <b>ner</b> , p. 250)
straighter (see— <b>ter</b> , p. 269)	caging	
	engaging enraging	
weighting (see— <b>ting</b> , p. 274)	gaging gauging	feignest (see— <b>nest</b> , p. 250)
	paging presaging	
weightless (see— <b>teless</b> , p. 268)	raging staging	feigning (see— <b>ning</b> , p. 252)

	<b>ague</b>	
arraignment (see— <b>nment</b> , p. 253)		alcaic algebraic alhambraic altaic ante-mosaic Aramaic archaic
	plaguest vaguest	
farrago imago lumbago plumbago sago virago vorago	archimagus choragus magus	Brahmaic  Chaldaic Cyrenaic
		deltaic
		Eddaic
flagrance fragrance	“ cagy ” ragy sagy stagy	Hebraic  Jagataic Judaic
		laic
flagrant fragrant infragrant vagrant	dahlia (see— <b>lia</b> , p. 245)	mosaic  paradisaic pharisaic prosaic Ptolemaic
	Aglaia naia	Romaic
aigre maigre plaguer vaguer		saddusaic saic Sinaic sodaic spondaic stanzaic
	naiad	

tesseraic	interplaying	unweighing
trochaic	inveighing	
	laying	waylaying
voltaic		weighing
	maying	
	mislaying	
	missaying	
allaying		dais
amaying	neighing	Lais
arraying		
assaying	obeying	
	outlaying	
baying	outstaying	
belaying	outweighing	clayish
betraying	overlaying	gayish
bewraying	overpaying	grayish
braying	overstaying	greyish
		silver-grayish
claying	paying	
conveying	playing	
	portraying	
decaying	praying	
defraying	prepaying	Chaldaism
delaying	preying	Laism
disarraying	purveying	Mosaism
dismaying		prosaism
disobeying	relaying	
displaying	repaying	
	saying	
essaying	slaying	algebraist
	soothsaying	archaist
flaying	spraying	prosaist
foresaying	staying	Ptolemaist
	surveying	
gainsaying	swaying	
	undecaying	
haying	underpaying	major
horseplaying	underplaying	(see—ger, p. 237)
	unsaying	
inlaying		
interlaying		

	overtaken	image-breaker
	shaken	maker
breakage	taken	match-maker
		mischief-maker
	undertaken	nacre
	uptaken	
breakdown	waken	partaker
"shakedown"	wind-shaken	peacemaker
		Quaker
		raker
naked (see + ed, p. 7)	unawakened	Sabbath-breaker
	awakened, etc.	shaker
		taker
		truce-breaker
wakeful	wakening	undertaker
lakelet	acre	breakers
	awaker	awakers, etc.
	baker	
awaken	ballad-maker	
	betaker	
bacon	breaker	awakest
	"faker"	bakest
forsaken	fakir	betakest
Jamaican	forsaker	breakest
	God's-acre	forsakest
kraken		
mistaken	heart-breaker	makest
		mistakest

overtake <b>st</b>	undertake <b>th</b>	taking
partake <b>st</b>	wake <b>th</b>	undertake <b>ing</b> unmake <b>ing</b> upbreak <b>ing</b> uptake <b>ing</b>
quake <b>st</b>		
rake <b>st</b>	saki	wake <b>ing</b>
shake <b>st</b>	(see—ky)	
stake <b>st</b>		
take <b>st</b>		fakir
undertake <b>st</b>	aching awake <b>ing</b>	(see—ker, p. 241)
wake <b>st</b>	bake <b>ing</b> betake <b>ing</b> break <b>ing</b>	rakish snakish
awake <b>th</b>	cake <b>ing</b>	
bake <b>th</b>	“ fake <b>ing</b> ”	
betake <b>th</b>	flake <b>ing</b>	
break <b>th</b>	forsake <b>ing</b>	break-up “ make-up ”
forsake <b>th</b>	heartbreak <b>ing</b>	wake-up
make <b>th</b>	make <b>ing</b>	
mistake <b>th</b>	mistake <b>ing</b>	
partake <b>th</b>	overtake <b>ing</b>	braky caky
quake <b>th</b>	partake <b>ing</b>	“ fake <b>ing</b> ” flaky
rake <b>th</b>	quake <b>ing</b>	quaky saki
shake <b>th</b>	rake <b>ing</b>	shaky
stake <b>th</b>		snaky
take <b>th</b>	shake <b>ing</b> slake <b>ing</b> stake <b>ing</b>	

	wailful	detailer
gala		entailer
shillalah		frailer
	frailly	
	halely	gaoler
	palely	
bailage	stalely	haler
curtailage	(cf. daily, p. 246)	impaler
retailage		inhaler
		jailer
	regalement	
assailant	(see—lment,	nailer
exhalent	p. 246)	
inhalent		paler
intranscalent		prevailer
transcalent		quailer
	haleness	
	(see—lness, p. 246)	railer
phalanx		regaler
		retailer
	exhalent	sailer
	(see—lant)	sailor
mailcar		scaler
railcar		squalor
		staler
		tailor
	assailer	trailer
		unveiler
rationale	bailer	
(see—ly, p. 246)	baler	
	bewailer	wailer
		whaler
	curtailer	
baleful	derailer	

	hailest	deraiileth
	halest	detailleth
dalesman		
salesman	impalest	engaoileth
talesman	inhailest	entaileth
whalesman		exhaileth
	mailest	
		haileth
	nailest	
		impaleth
clayless	outsaillest	inhaileth
hayless		
payless	palest	naileth
playless	prevailest	
preyless		outsailleth
rayless	quailest	
sprayless		paleth
wayless	railest	prevaileth
	regalest	
	retaillest	quaileth
	saillest	raileth
ailest	scailest	regaleth
assailest		retailleth
availest	trailest	
		sailleth
bailest	unveilest	scaileth
balest		
bewailest	wailest	traileth
curtailest		unveileth
deraillest		veileth
detailleth	aileth	
	assaileth	waileth
engaoilest	availeth	
entailest		
exhailest	baileth	
	baleth	
failest	bewaileth	baleful
frailest		wailful
	curtaileth	



	paralian	baling
	pedalian	bewailing
	phantasmalian	
	Phigalian	curtailing
Bacchanalia		
	regalian	derailing
castalia		detailing
	saturnalian	
dahlia	sesquipedalian	empaling
		entailing
mammalia	tenaillon	exhaling
marginalia	tobaccanalian	
		hailing
paraphernalia	universalian	
penetralia		impaling
		inhaling
regalia		
		mailing
Saturnalia	Gaelic	
	malic	nailing
terminalia	Salic	
		outsailing
(cf. azalea)		
		paling
		prevailing
	alien	
	(see—lian)	quailing
alien		
Australian		railing
		regaling
Bacchanalian		retailing
	bailiff	
dædalian	Caliph	sailing
		scaling
episcopalian		
		tailing
Idalian		trailing
	ailing	
mammalian	assailing	unveiling
marsupialian	availing	
messalian		veiling
	bailing	

wailing whaling	ailment assailment availment	frailty
	bewailment	
Caliph (see—liff)	curtailment	failure
	derailment	
	entailment	baillie
palish shalish stalish	impalement inhalement	capercaillie
	prevailment	daily
	regalement retailment	kali
calyx salix		rationale
		shaly
		shillaly
		vale
		(cf. palely, p. 243)
	frailness haleness paleness staleness	gaolyard kailyard
capercaillie (see—ly)		
tenaillon (see—lian)	halo	calyx (see--lix)
frailly (see—lely, p. 243)	sailor (see—ler, p. 243)	caiman dayman drayman highwayman layman

(cf. raiment, etc.)	claimant	nameless	
		shameless	acclaimer
		tameless	aimer
			blamer
			claimer
day-mate	gamely		
desquamate	lamely		
hamate	namely		declaimer
playmate	tamely		defamer
way-mate			disclaimer
			disfamer
			exclaimer
	amen		
ante-chamber	examen		framer
chamber	flamen		
	foramen		gamer
	gravamen		
	stamen		inflamer
			lamer
cambric			maimer
	gameness		
	lameness		namer
	sameness		
blameful	tameness		proclaimer
flameful			
shameful			reclaimer
			shamer
	allayment		
	betrayment		tamer
aimless	defrayment		testamur
blameless	payment		
claimless	prepayment		
fameless	raiment		
frameless	(cf. claimant)		
frameless			acclaimest
gameless			aimest

blamest	blameth	disclaiming
claimest	claimeth	exclaiming
declamest	declaimeth	flaming
defamest	defameth	framing
disclaimest	disclaimeth	gaming
exclaimest	exclaimeth	inflaming
flamest	flameth	laming
framest	foreshameth	maiming
gamest	frameth	naming
inflamest	inframeth	proclaiming
lamest	lameth	reclaiming
maimest	maimeth	shaming
namest	nameth	taming
proclaimest	proclaimeth	
reclaimest	reclaimeth	
shamest	shameth	
tamest	tameth	lamish
		tamish
gamester	acclaiming	
	aiming	samite
	blaming	
	claiming	
acclaimeth	declaiming	aimless
aimeth	defaming	(see—meless,
		p. 247)

	sabellana	remainder
	scena	
	vox-humana	
biramous		
famous		subterranean
hamous		(see—nial, p. 547)
ignoramus		
mandamus	cranage	
squamous	drainage	
		Mediterranean
		(see—nian, p. 547)
testamur	complainant	
(see—mer, p. 247)	containant	
		baneful
		complainingful
		disdainful
		painful
gamy	impanate	
flamy	lanate	
		maneless
ana	rainbow	(see—nless, p. 253)
anana		
arcana		
campana		
Curtana	ancient	insanely
		(see—nly, p. 253)
Diana		
fistiana		
	reindeer	
Jaina		inaneness
		(see—ness,
nicotiana		p. 253)
poinciana	attainder	

	strainer	humanest
	sustainer	
abstainer		inanest
appertainer	trainer	
arraigner		maintainest
ascertainer	unchainer	
attainer	uptrainer	obtainest
		ordainest
bestainer	vainer	
		painest
campaigner		profanest
complainer		
constrainer		refrainest
container	gayness	regainest
	greyness	reignest
detainer		remainest
disdainer		restrainest
		retainest
enchainer		
entertainer	abstainest	sanest
explainer	appertainest	stainest
	arraignest	strainest
feigner	ascertainest	sustainest
	attainest	
gainer		trainest
	canest	
inaner	chainest	unchainest
	complainest	
maintainer	constrainest	vainest
	containest	
obtainer	cranest	wanest
ordainer		
	deignest	
profaner	detainest	
	disdainest	
refrainer		abstaineth
regainer	enchainest	appertaineth
restrainer	entertainest	arraigneth
retainer	explainest	ascertaineth
		attaineth
saner	feignest	
stainer		caneth

chaineth		
complaineth		
constraineth		strangeness
containeth		
craneth	disdainful (see—neful, p. 249)	
deigneth		
detaineth		arranger
disdaineth		
draineth		bushranger
enchaineth	chain-gang	changer
entertaineth	train-gang	
explaineth		danger deranger
feigneth		disarranger
foreordaineth		
gaineth	angel	endanger estranger exchanger
maintaineth		granger
obtaineth	changeless	
ordaineth	rangeless	interchanger
profaneth		manger money-changer
raineth		
refraineth	strangely	ranger
regaineth		
reigneth		stranger
remaineth		
restraineth		
retaineth	arrangement derangement	
staineth	disarrangement	arranges changes
straineth	estrangement	deranges
sustaineth	exchange interchange	disarranges enranges estranges exchanges
traineth		
unchaineth		

granges	interchanging	deigning
interchanges		deraigning
ranges	ranging	detaining
		disdaining
	unchanging	draining
		enchaining
arrangest		entertaining
changest		entraining
derangest	changling	explaining
disarrangest		
estrangest		feigning
exchangest		foreordaining
rangest		
strangest	mangy	gaining
	rangy	graining
		ingraining
		maintaining
arrangeth		
changeth	paynim	obtaining
derangeth		ordaining
disarrangeth		
estrangeth		paining
exchangeth	abstaining	pertaining
interchangeth	appertaining	plaining
rangeth	arraigning	planing
	ascertaining	preordaining
	attaining	profaning
arranging	bestaining	raining
	braining	refraining
changing		regaining
counter-changing	campaigning	reigning
	caning	reining
deranging	chaining	remaining
disarranging	complaining	restraining
	constraining	retaining
estranging	containing	
exchanging	craning	spraining
		staining



# A as in Fatal and Fairer

straining	maneless	
sustaining		
training	painless	
	rainless	volcano
unchaining		
uncomplaining	stainless	
unfeigning	swainless	
up training		
	vaneless	heinous
veining		incanous
		Janus
waning		Silvanus
		veinous
	gainly	
	humanely	
	inanely	
Danish	insanely	
sanish	mainly	mainsail
urbanish	plainly	
vainish	profanely	
	sanely	
	vainly	
		gainsay
mainland		
	arraignment	
	ascertainment	main-stay
brainless	attainment	
	obtainment	
	ordainment	
caneless		
chainless		acquaintance
craneless		
domainless	humaneness	
drainless	inaneness	
	insaneness	acquainted
gainless	plainness	attainted
grainless	profaneness	
	saneness	bepainted

besainted	fainteth	unsaintly
	feinteth	
depainted	painteth	
	tainteth	
fainted		faintness
feinted		quaintness
painted		
sainted	sainthood	
tainted		dainty
unacquainted	plaintiff	
unattainted		
unsainted		
untainted		Janus
		(see—nous, p. 253)
	acquainting	
	attainting	
	fainting	
acquainter	feinting	
fainter	painting	brainwork
painter	tainting	chainwork
quainter	word-painting	plain-work
tainter		
word-painter		
	constraintive	brainy
	plaintive	grainy
acquaintest		rainy
faintest		veiny
feintest		zany
paintest		
quaintest	saintlike	
taintest		
		cacao
		tetrao
	quaintly	
acquainteth	saintly	

		apor
		scrap <sup>er</sup>
		shap <sup>er</sup>
		sky-scrap <sup>er</sup>
crayon		
euchelaion		
gaon	apeless	
	crapeless	tap <sup>er</sup>
	escapeless	tapir
	grapeless	
	napeless	vapour
mayor	scrapeless	
(see—er, p. 234)	shapeless	
	tapeless	
		“walking-papers”
		capers, etc.
chaos		
	shapely	
Sabaoth		apest
		drapest
	capon	escapest
	misshapen	gapest
	tapen	rapest
	unshapen	scrapest
anti-papal		shapest
caple		
maple		
papal		
staple	aper	
wool-staple		apeth
	cap <sup>er</sup>	drapeth
		escape <sup>th</sup>
	drap <sup>er</sup>	gapeth
		rapeth
scape-goat	escap <sup>er</sup>	scrapeth
		shapeth
	gap <sup>er</sup>	
	paper	
scape-grace		
	rap <sup>er</sup>	aping

draping	maple	
escaping	(see—pal, p. 255)	
gaping		
raping		
scraping		abearance
shaping		forbearance
	capon	(cf. appareance)
	(see—pen, p. 255)	
tapir		
(see—per, p. 255)		
	apor	declarant
	vapour	forbearant
	(see—per, p. 255)	(cf. parent, etc.)
apis		
lapis		
Serapis		
	April	scarcely
apish		
papish		scarceness
	crapy	
	gapy	
	red-tapy	
	scrapy	
papism		“ backstairdom ”
red-tapism		heirdom
	fay-queen	
	May-queen	
landscapist		harebell
papist		prayer-bell
redtapist		
	cordillera	
	dulcamara	
	Marah	barefaced
	tiara	fair-faced

		barer bearer blarer
wherefore (cf. therefore, p. 710)	harem	comparer
		darer declarer despairer
careful prayerful uncareful	appareance transparence (cf. forbearance)	ensnarer
		fairer flarer forswearer
	bareness debonairness	glarer
airless careless hairless heirless pairless prayerless snareless tareless	fairness rareness spareness squareness threadbareness unfairness whereness	impairer mace-bearer
		outdarer outstarer overbearer
		parer preparer
care-lined hair-lined	apparent celarent parent transparent (cf. declarant, etc.)	rarer repairer
		sea-farer sharer snarer sparer squarer standard-bearer starer swearer sword-bearer
barely fairly rarely unfairly yarely	airer ape-bearer armour-bearer	

tale-bearer	pairest	impaireth
tankard-bearer	parest	
tearer	preparest	outdareth
train-bearer		
	rarest	paireth
upbearer	repairest	pareth
		prepareth
way-farer	sharest	
wearer	snarest	repairerth
	sparest	
	squarest	shareth
	starest	snareth
	swearest	spareth
heiress		squareth
	tearest	stareth
		sweareth
	wearest	
		teareth
airest		weareth
barest		
bearest	aireth	
carest	bareth	
comparest	beareth	farewell
darest	careth	
declarest	compareth	
despairest		
	dareth	erewhile
ensnarest	declareth	
	despaireth	
fairest		
farest	ensnareth	
forbearest		careworn
	fareth	prayerworn
glarest	flareth	
	forbeareth	
impairest	forsweareth	
outdarest	glareth	

barefaced	outdaring	bearish
fair-faced	outstaring	debonairish
	outswearing	fairish
	outwearing	garish
	overbearing	squarish
prairie	pairing	
(see—ry, p. 260)	paring	
	preparing	
	repairing	proletairism
varied		Voltairism
	sea-faring	
	sharing	
	snaring	
	sparing	hairless
airing	squaring	prayerless, etc.
	staring	(see—reless, p.257)
baring	swearing	
bearing		
blaring	tale-bearing	
	tearing	
caring		air-line
chairing	unbearing	hair-line
charing	underbearing	
cheese-paring	unsparing	
comparing	upbearing	
	upstaring	
daring	uptearing	carelined
declaring		hair-lined
despairing	wayfaring	
	wearing	
ensnaring		
fairing		heirloom
faring		
flaring	phalaris	
forswearing	polaris	
glaring		fairly
impairing		(see—rely, p. 257)

	airy	customary
	chary	
	glairy	dairy
	hairry	depository
chairman	" scary "	dictionary
	snary	dietary
	vairy	dignitary
		disciplinary
fairness		discretionary
(see—reness,		dromedary
p. 257)	ablutionary	eleemosynary
	accessary	elocutionary
	accidentary	epistolary
	accustomary	estuary
	actuary	evolutionary
bolero	additionary	extraordinary
caballero	adminiculary	
faro	adversary	fairy
sombrero	ancillary	fiduciary
	antiquary	formulary
	apothecary	fragmentary
	arbitrary	functionary
	Ave Mary	
Charon		ganglionic
	beneficiary	
	bersaglieri	hebdomadary
		hereditary
	canary	honorary
arum	capillary	
harum-scarum	cautionary	imaginary
marum	centenary	incendiary
	chary	insurrectionary
	commentary	intermediary
	commissary	
	confectionary	janissary
careworn	constabulary	January
prayerworn	contemporary	
	contrary	legendary
	contributory	legionary
	corollary	literary
	culinary	luminary



maxillary	sanitary	
mercenary	scapulary	
military	secondary	
millenary	secretary	
missionary	sedentary	basal
momentary	seditionary	casal
monetary	seminary	
mortuary	solitary	
	stationary	
necessary	statuary	
	stipendiary	appraisal
obituary	sublunary	(see—zel, p. 293)
ordinary	subsidiary	
	sumptuary	
passionary	supernumerary	
pecuniary		
pensionary	temporary	obeisance
petitionary	tertiary	(see—cence, p. 227)
planetary	titulary	
prairie	traditional	
prebendary	tributary	
processionary	tuitionary	
prolegomenary	tumulary	baseless
proprietary	tumultuary	caseless
prothonotary	tutelary	(see—celess, p. 226)
provisionary		
pulmonary	ubiquitary	
	unchary	
quandary	unwary	
questionary		
questuary	vagary	praiseless
	valetudinary	
reactionary	vary	
reliquary	veterinary	
residuary	vicissitudinary	
reversionary	visionary	basely
revolutionary	vocabulary	commonplacely
	voluntary	
salivary	voluptuary	
salutary	vulnerable	
sanctuary		
sanguinary	wary	

casement (see—cement, p. 226)	praisest (see—zest, p. 293)	brasier (see—zier, p. 294)
appraisement (see—zement, p. 293)	baseth (see—ceth, p. 228)	daisies (see—zes, p. 293)
baser (see—cer, p. 227)	praiseth (see—zeth, p. 293)	raisin
appraiser (see—zer, p. 293)	jasey (see—zy, p. 294)	abasing (see—cing, p. 229)
bases (see—ces, p. 227)	aphasic basic bibasic quadribasic triabasic	praising (see—zing, p. 294)
praises (see—zes, p. 293)	bayside braeside wayside	abrasion dissuasion erosion evasion invasion occasion persuasion suasion (cf. Caucasian, p. 751)
basest see—cest, p. 228)		

antanaclasis	day-star	chastener
basis		hastener
crasis		
glacis		
oasis		
phasis	basted	
	hasted	baster
	long-waisted	chaster
	pasted	foretaster
assuasive	short-waisted	paster
dissuasive	tasted	taster
evasive	untasted	"waster"
persuasive	unwasted	
pervasive	war-wasted	
suasive	wasted	
		bastest
		chastest
caisson	distasteful	foretastest
mason	tasteful	hastest
	wasteful	pastest
		tastest
		wastest
diapason		
(see—zon, p. 294)	hasteless	basteth
	pasteless	foretasteth
	tasteless	hasteth
	waistless	pasteth
naissant	wasteless	tasteth
(see—cent, p. 227)		wasteth
	chasten	
	enchasten	
wastage	hasten	basting
		foretasting
		hasting

pasting	invertebrata	abated
tasting		abbreviated
unwasting	pro rata	abdicated
wasting		ablocated
	serenata	abnegated
	strata	abominated
		abrogated
	ultimata	accelerated
pastry		accentuated
		accommodated
		accumulated
		acidulated
	ante-natal	actuated
hasty	fatal	addle-pated
pasty	natal	adjudicated
tasty	post-natal	adulterated
	statal	advocated
		aërated
		affiliated
		agglomerated
erasure		aggravated
(see—zure, p. 294)	Satan	aggregated
	Sheytan	agitated
		alienated
		alleviated
		allocated
		alternated
daisy		amalgamated
(see—zy, p. 294)	blatant	ameliorated
	latent	ampliated
	natant	amputated
	patent	annihilated
	statant	annotated
albata		annulated
		annumerated
batata		annunciated
		antedated
data	Ate	anticipated
dentata	(see—ty, p. 290)	antiquated
		appreciated
errata		approbated
imbrocata		appropriated

approximated	collocated	dedicated
aquilated	commemorated	degenerated
arbitrated	comminated	delegated
armillated	commiserated	deliberated
armour-plated	communicated	delineated
arrogated	compensated	demonstrated
articulated	complicated	denominated
asphyxiated	concentrated	depopulated
aspirated	conciliated	deprecatd
assassinated	confabulated	depreciated
asseverated	confederated	derogated
assimilated	confiscated	desecrated
assimulated	conglomerated	desiderated
associated	congratulated	designated
asteriated	congregated	" desolated "
attenuated	conjugated	deteriorated
augurated	consecrated	detonated
aurated	consolidated	devastated
authenticated	consummated	deviated
awaited	contaminated	dictated
	contemplated	differentiated
baited	co-operated	dilapidated
bated	co-ordinated	dilated
belated	copper-plated	discriminated
berated	copulated	disintegrated
	coronated	dislocated
calculated	correlated	disseminated
calumniated	corroborated	dissimulated
camphorated	corrugated	dissipated
capacitated	created	dissociated
capitulated	cremated	domesticated
captivated	crenellated	dominated
carbonated	crepitated	dunder-pated
castellated	culminated	uplicated
castigated	cultivated	
celebrated		educated
certificated	dated	effectuated
circulated	debated	efflated
circumstantiated	debilitated	ejaculated
coagulated	decapitated	elaborated
cogitated	decimated	elated
collated	decorated	electro-plated

elevated	flagellated	incinerated
eliminated	fluctuated	incorporated
elucidated	foreordinated	incriminated
emaciated	formulated	incubated
emanated	freighted	indicated
emancipated	frustrated	indoctrinated
emasculated	fulminated	indurated
emigrated	fumigated	inebriated
emulated		infatuated
enumerated	gaited	inflated
enunciated	"gated"	infuriated
equivocated	generated	ingratiated
eradicated	germinated	initiated
estimated	gesticulated	innovated
evacuated	graduated	inoculated
evaporated	granulated	insinuated
eventuated	grated	instated
exaggerated	gratulated	instigated
exasperated	gravitated	insulated
excavated		interpolated
excommunicated	habituated	interrogated
excoriated	hated	intimated
execrated	heavy-gaited	intimidated
exhilarated	heavy-weighted	intoxicated
exonerated	hesitated	inundated
exorbitated	humiliated	invalidated
expatiated		investigated
expatriated	idle-pated	invigorated
expectorated	ill-fated	invoked
expiated	illuminated	irradiated
expostulated	illustrated	irrigated
extenuated	imitated	irritated
exterminated	immigrated	isolated
extricated	immolated	iterated
	impersonated	
fabricated	implicated	jasperated
facilitated	imprecated	
fascinated	impropriated	legislated
fated	inaugurated	levigated
federated	incapacitated	liberated
felicitated	incarcerated	liquidated
fêted	incastellated	located

lubricated	perambulated	remunerated
luxuriated	percolated	renovated
	peregrinated	repatriated
macerated	perforated	repudiated
manipulated	permeated	resuscitated
marinated	perpetrated	retaliated
masticated	perpetuated	reverberated
mated	personated	ruminated
matriculated	plaited	rusticated
medicated	plated	
meditated	populated	salivated
methyiated	postulated	sated
migrated	prated	satiated
militated	precipitated	saturated
mitigated	predestinated	scintillated
moderated	predicated	segregated
modulated	predominated	separated
mutilated	premeditated	shallow-pated
	prevaricated	sibilated
narrated	procrastinated	silver-plated
navigated	prognosticated	simulated
necessitated	propagated	situated
negotiated	propitiated	skated
nickle-plated	punctuated	slated
nominated		sophisticated
	radiated	speculated
obligated	rated	stated
obliterated	rattle-pated	stimulated
obviated	recapitulated	stipulated
officiated	reciprocated	subjugated
operated	recreated	sublimated
opinionated	recriminatèd	subordinated
originated	recuperated	substantiated
oscillated	refrigerated	suffocated
osculated	regenerated	superannuated
overrated	regulated	supplicated
overstated	rehabilitated	syncopated
	reinstated	syndicated
palliated	reiterated	
palpitated	rejuvenated	tabulated
participated	related	tergiversated
penetrated	relegated	terminated

tessellated		compassionately
titillated		consummately
tittivated		
tolerated		delicately
translated	fateful	desolately
triangulated	grateful	desperately
trituated	hateful	disconsolately
	ungrateful	
ululated		effeminately
unabated		elaborately
unappropriated		extortionately
unauthenticated		
uncreated	baitless	fortunately
undecorated		
underrated	dateless	greatly
understated		
undulated	estateless	illiterately
unilluminated		immaculately
unmitigated	freightless	immoderately
unpremeditated		inarticulately
unrelated	gateless	inconsiderately
unsophisticated	grateless	intemperately
unstated		intimately
	hateless	irately
vacated		
vaccinated	mateless	lately
vacillated		legitimately
validated	rateless	
variated		moderately
variegated	stateless	
vegetated		sedately
venerated	weightless	stately
ventilated		straitly
vindicated		
violated		ultimately
vitiated		
vituperated	accurately	
vociferated	adequately	
	affectionately	
	alternately	
waited	appropriately	abatement
weighted	approximately	affrightment
		instatement



overstatement	alma mater	corroborator
reinstatement	amalgamator	crater
statement	ameliorator	creator
understatement	annihilator	cremator
	annotator	criminator
	annunciator	cultivator
	appropriator	
	arbitrator	dater
appropriateness	arch-traitor	debater
considerateness	aspirator	decapitator
greatness	asseverator	decorator
innateness	assimilator	dedicator
lateness	authenticator	deliberator
ornateness	awaiter	delineator
sedateness		demonstrator
straightness	baiter	denominator
	berater	denunciator
		depopulator
	calculator	depreciator
	calumniator	depredator
latent	captivator	designator
(see—tant, p. 264)	castigator	devastator
	cater	deviator
	cogitator	dictater
	collaborator	dictator
	commemorator	disintegrator
	commentator	disseminator
abator	comminator	dissimulator
abbreviator	commiserator	duplicator
abdicator	compotator	dura mater
abnegator	compurgator	
abrogator	computator	educater
accelerator	concentrator	ejaculator
accumulator	conciliator	elaborator
adjudicator	confiscator	elevator
administrator	conjugator	eliminator
adulator	consecrator	elucidator
affreighter	conservator	emanator
aggravator	consolidator	emancipator
agitator	contaminator	emendator
alienator	contemplator	emulator
alleviator	co-operator	enumerator
alligator		

enunciator	illuminator	mitigator
equator	illustrator	moderator
equivocator	imitator	modulator
eradicator	Imperator	mutilator
evaporator	impersonator	
exaggerator	imprimatur	narrator
excavator	incarcerator	navigator
execrator	incorporator	negociator
exhilarator	incriminator	nominator
exonerator	incubator	
expatiator	indicator	obliterator
expectorator	inflater	officiator
expiator	initiator	operator
extenuator	innovator	originator
exterminator	inoculator	oscillator
extricator	insinuator	
	instigator	pacificator
fabricator	insulator	palliator
facilitator	interpolator	palpitor
fascinator	interrogator	pater
federator	intimidator	perambulator
felicitor	investigator	percolator
first-rater	invigorator	peregrinator
flagellator	invocator	perforator
formulator	irrigator	permeator
frater	irritator	perpetrator
freighter		personator
frustrator	later	pia mater
fumigator	laudator	piscator
	legislator	plaiter
gaiter	liberator	plater
generator	liquidator	prater
germinator	litigator	precipitator
gesticulator	locator	predominator
gladiator	lubricator	prestidigitator
grater		prevaricator
greater	manipulator	procrastinator
	masticator	procurator
hater	mater	prognosticator
hesitator	mediator	promulgator
humiliator	meditator	propagator
hypothecator	migrator	propitiator

radiator	testator	annihilatetest
rater	third-rater	anticipatetest
reciprocator	tittivator	appreciatetest
refrigerator	traitor	articulatetest
regenerator	translator	assimilatetest
regrater		associatetest
regulator	vaccinator	awaitetest
reinstater	vacillator	
reiterator	vaticinator	baiteest
relater	venerator	beratetest
remonstrator	ventilator	
renovator	versificator	calculatetest
repudiator	vindicator	captivatetest
respirator	violator	celebratetest
resuscitator	vituperator	cogitatetest
retaliator	vociferator	commemoratetest
ruminator		communicatetest
rusticator	waiter	conjugatetest
		consecratetest
scintillator		contaminatetest
scrutator		contemplatetest
second-rater		createtest
sedater	penates	cultivatetest
separator		
simulator		debateest
skater		decoratetest
slater		deprecateest
sophisticator	statesman	devastatetest
speculator		dictatetest
stabat mater		dilatetest
stater		
stimulator		ejaculatetest
stipulator	abateest	elevatetest
straighter	abdicateest	emulatetest
straiter	accommodatetest	exaggeratetest
subjugator	accumulatetest	
supererogator	adulteratetest	fascinatetest
supplicator	advocatetest	frustratetest
	aggravatetest	
tabulator	agitatetest	graduatetest
" tater "	alleviatetest	greatest
tergiversator	animatetest	

hatest		depopulateth
hesitateth		devastateth
	abateth	dictateth
imitateth	abdicateth	dilateth
indicateth	accelerateth	dissipateth
irritateth	accommodateth	dominateth
	accumulateth	
latest	adulterateth	educateth
liberateth	advocateth	ejaculateth
	agitateth	elevateth
matest	alleviateth	emulateth
	ameliorateth	estimateth
narrateth	animateth	exaggerateth
necessitateth	annihilateth	excavateth
	anticipateth	excommunicateth
overrateth	appropriateth	exhilarateth
	arbitrateth	expiateth
plaiteth	articulateth	extenuateth
prateth	associateth	extricateth
	awaiteth	
radiateth		fabricateth
ratest	baiteth	fascinateth
regulateth		frustrateth
relateth	calculateth	
repudiateth	cancellateth	hateth
	captivateth	hesitateth
skateth	celebrateth	
slateth	circulateth	imitateth
stateth	conciliateth	indicateth
	confiscateth	irritateth
tolerateth	congratulateth	
translateth	conjugateth	liberateth
	consecrateth	locateth
underrateth	contaminateth	luxuriateth
	contemplateth	
vacateth	createth	mateth
violateth	cremateth	meditateth
	cultivateth	
waiteth		narrateth
	debateth	
	decorateth	operateth
	dedicateth	overrateth

prateth		
rateth		Dalmatian
regulateth		(see—tion, p. 276)
relateth	plaything (cf. scathing)	
separateth		
skateth		
stateth		platic
suffocateth		
underrateth	faithless scatheless	
vaccinateth		patience
violateth		
waiteth	bathos pathos	impatient patient (cf. facient, p. 744)
gateway		
straitway	antenati illuminati literati	
		caitiff
bather		
swather	abatial craniofacial facial glacial palatial prelatial racial spatial unifacial (cf. basial)	literatim seriatim verbatim
faithful		
bathing		daytime
swathing		playtime
unswathing		

	bating	decapitating
	berating	decimating
abating		decorating
abbreviating	calculating	dedicating
abdicating	calumniating	degenerating
abnegating	capitulating	delegating
abominating	castigating	deliberating
accelerating	celebrating	delineating
accentuating	circulating	demonstrating
accommodating	coagulating	denominating
accumulating	cogitating	depopulating
adulterating	collocating	deprecating
advocating	commemorating	depreciating
aërating	commiserating	derivating
aggravating	communicating	derogating
aggregating	compensating	deseccrating
agitating	complicating	designating
alienating	concentrating	deteriorating
alleviating	conciliating	determinating
alternating	confabulating	detonating
amalgamating	confederating	devastating
ameliorating	confiscating	deviating
amputating	congratulating	dictating
animating	congregating	differentiating
annihilating	conjugating	dilapidating
annumerating	consecrating	dilating
anticipating	consolidating	discriminating
appreciating	consumingating	disintegrating
appropriating	contaminating	dislocating
approximating	contemplating	disseminating
arbitrating	co-operating	dissimulating
armour-plating	corroborating	dissipating
articulating	corrugating	dissociating
assassinating	creating	dominating
assimilating	cremating	duplicating
associating	criminating	
attenuating	culminating	educating
augurating	cultivating	ejaculating
authenticating		elaborating
awaiting	dating	electro-plating
	debating	elevating
baiting	debilitating	eliminating

elucidating	germinating	intoxicating
emaciating	gesticulating	inundating
emanating	graduating	invalidating
emancipating	granulating	investigating
emigrating	grating	invigorating
emulating	gratulating	invocating
enumerating	gravitating	irradiating
equivocating		irrigating
eradicating	hating	irritating
estimating	hesitating	isolating
evacuating	humiliating	iterating
evaporating		
exaggerating	illuminating	legislating
exasperating	illustrating	liberating
excavating	imitating	liquidating
excommunicating	immigrating	locating
excruciating	immolating	lubricating
execrating	impersonating	luxuriating
exhilarating	implicating	
exonerating	imprecating	manipulating
expatiating	inaugurating	masticating
expectorating	incapacitating	mating
expiating	incarcerating	matriculating
expostulating	incriminating	mediating
extenuating	incubating	meditating
extricating	indicating	migrating
	indiscriminating	militating
fabricating	inebriating	mitigating
facilitating	infatuating	moderating
fascinating	inflating	modulating
federating	infuriating	mutilating
felicitating	ingratiating	
fêting	initiating	narrating
flagellating	innovating	navigating
fluctuating	inoculating	necessitating
formulating	insinuating	negociating
freighting	instigating	nickle-plating
frustrating	insulating	nominating
fulminating	interpolating	
fumigating	interrogating	obliterating
	intimating	obviating
generating	intimidating	operating

originating	recuperating	underrating
oscillating	refrigerating	understating
osculating	regulating	undeviating
overrating	reinstating	undiscriminating
overstating	reiterating	undulating
	rejuvenating	
palliating	relating	vacating
palpitating	relegating	vaccinating
participating	remunerating	vacillating
penetrating	renovating	validating
perambulating	repudiating	variegating
percolating	resuscitating	vegetating
peregrinating	retaliating	venerating
perforating	reverberating	ventilating
permeating	ruminating	verberating
perpetrating	rusticating	vindicating
perpetuating		violating
personating	satiating	vitiating
plaiting	saturating	vituperating
plating	scintillating	vociferating
populating	separating	
postulating	simulating	waiting
prating	skating	weighting
precipitating	slating	
predominating	sophisticating	abalienation
premeditating	speculating	abbacination
prevaricating	stating	abbreviation
prognosticating	stimulating	abdication
promulgating	stipulating	aberration
propagating	subjugating	abjudication
propitiating	suffocating	abjuration
punctuating	supplicating	ablactation
	syncopating	ablaqueation
quadruplicating		ablation
radiating	tabulating	abnegation
rating	terminating	abomination
rebating	tittivating	abrogation
rat	tolerating	absentation
capitulating	translating	acceleration
reciprocating		
recreating	unabating	
recriminating	unaccommodating	



acceptation	aggrandization	antilibration
acclamation	aggravation	appellation
acclimation	aggregation	application
acclimation	agitation	appreciation
acclimatization	agnation	approbation
accommodation	agnomination	appropriation
accreditation	alcoholization	approximation
accrimination	alienation	aration
accubation	alimentation	arbitration
accumulation	alineation	arcuation
accusation	alkalization	argutation
acervation	allegation	argumentation
acidification	allegorization	aromatization
actitation	alleviation	arrestation
actualization	alligation	arrogation
actuation	alliteration	articulation
acumination	allocation	asphyxiation
acupuncturation	alteration	aspiration
adaptation	altercation	assassination
adequation	alternation	assentation
adhortation	amalgamation	asseveration
adjudication	ambulation	assignation
adjuration	amelioration	assimilation
administration	ampliation	assimilation
admiration	amplification	association
adoration	amputation	atomization
adornment	analysisation	attenuation
adulation	anathematization	attestation
adulteration	anglification	attrectation
adumbration	angulation	augmentation
adversation	angustation	auguration
advocation	anhelation	auscultation
aëration	animalization	authentication
aërostation	animation	authorization
affectation	annexation	averruncation
affiliation	annihilation	avocation
affirmation	annomination	
afflation	annotation	backwardation
afforestation	annulation	basification
aggregation	annumeration	beatification
agglomeration	annunciation	beautification
agglutination	anticipation	bifurcation

blood-relation	cineration	conciliation
blusteration	circulation	condemnation
bombilation	circumgyration	condensation
botheration	circumnavigation	condonation
brutalization	circumnutation	confabulation
brutification	circumvallation	confederation
	circumvolation	configuration
cachinnation	citation	confirmation
calcification	civilization	confiscation
calcination	clarification	conflagration
calculation	classification	conformation
calorification	climation	confrontation
calumniation	coagulation	confutation
cameration	coaxation	congelation
canalisation	codification	conglomeration
cancellation	cogitation	congratulation
canonization	cognition	congregation
cantillation	cohabitation	conjugation
capitalization	collation	conjuration
capitation	colligation	connotation
capitulation	collocation	consecration
caprification	colonization	conservation
captivation	coloration	consideration
carbonization	columniation	consolation
carbunculation	combination	consolidation
carnation	commemoration	constellation
cassation	commendation	consternation
castellation	commensuration	consubstantiation
castigation	commentation	consultation
castrametation	commination	consummation
catechization	commiseration	contamination
causation	communication	contemplation
cauterization	commutation	continuation
celebration	compellation	contravallation
cementation	compensation	conversation
centralisation	compilation	convocation
cerebration	complication	co-operation
certification	compotation	co-optation
cessation	compurgation	co-ordination
characterization	computation	copulation
chrismation	concentration	cornification
Christianisation	concertation	coronation

corporation	deflagration	deprecation
correlation	defloration	depreciation
corroboration	deformation	depredation
corrugation	defraudation	deprivation
coruscation	degeneration	depuration
creation	degradation	deputation
cremation	degustation	derivation
crenellation	dehortation	derogation
crepitation	Deification	deseccration
crimination	delation	desiccation
crustation	delectation	desideration
crystallization	delegation	designation
cubation	deliberation	desolation
culmination	delimitation	desperation
cultivation	delineation	despoliation
cupellation	deliration	desquamation
curvation	deltafication	destination
	demarcation	deterioration
Dalmatian	dementation	determination
damnation	demonetization	deteriation
damnification	demonstration	detestation
debarkation	demoralization	dethonization
debilitation	denationalization	detonization
decalcification	denization	detruncation
decantation	denomination	devastation
decapitation	denotation	deviation
decentralization	denticulation	devirgination
decimation	dentilation	dictation
declamation	denudation	diffarreation
declaration	denunciation	differentiation
declination	deodorization	digitation
decollation	deoppilation	dilapidation
deconsecration	deosculation	dilatation
decoration	deoxidation	dilation
decortication	deoxygenation	dimidiation
decrepitation	depilation	disapprobation
decubation	deplication	discoloration
decussation	deploration	discontinuation
dedication	depopulation	discrimination
defalcation	deportation	disculpation
defamation	deposition	disfiguration
defecation	depravation	disinclination

disintegration	electrolysalion	exaggeration
dislocation	elevation	exaltation
dispensation	elimination	examination
disputation	elinguation	exasperation
disqualification	elixation	excæcation
dissemination	elucidation	excavation
dissentation	emaciation	excitation
dissertation	emanation	exclamation
disseveration	emancipation	excogitation
dissimulation	emasculalion	excommunication
dissipation	embrocalion	excoriation
dissociation	emendation	excruciation
distillation	emigration	exculpation
divagation	emulation	execration
divarication	endenization	exemplification
diversification	enervation	exercitation
divination	enthronization	exfoliation
divulgalion	enucleation	exhalation
documentation	enumeration	exhilaration
domestication	enunciation	exhortation
domiciliation	equalization	exhumation
domination	equation	exoneration
donation	equilibration	expatiation
dotation	equitation	expatriation
dulcification	equivocation	expectation
duplication	eradication	expectoration
duration	creptation	experimentation
	eructation	expiation
economization	estimation	expiration
edification	estivation	explanation
education	eternization	explication
edulcoration	etherealization	exploitation
effectuation	etiolation	exploration
effemination	evacuation	expoliation
efflation	evangelization	exportation
effoliation	evaporation	expostulation
ejaculation	eventuation	expropriation
ejulation	evisceration	expugnation
elaboration	evocation	expurgation
elation	evolution	exsiccation
electrification	exacerbation	exsufflation
electrization	exacerbation	exsuscitation

extemporization	flusteration	gloriation
extenuation	fluxation	glorification
extermination	foliation	glutination
externalization	fomentation	gradation
extirpation	forcipation	graduation
extravasation	foreordination	granitification
extrication	formation	granulation
exudation	formulization	graticulation
exultation	fortification	gratification
	fossilification	gratulation
fabrication	fossilization	gravitation
facilitation	foundation	gravitation
falcation	fraternation	gunation
falsification	fraternization	gustation
familiarization	frequentation	gyration
fasciation	friation	
fascination	frication	habilitation
fecundation	frondation	habitation
federation	fructification	habituation
felicitation	frumentation	hallucination
feneration	fulguration	hariolation
fenestration	fulmination	harmonization
fermentation	fumigation	hebetation
ferrumination	furcation	hellenization
fertilization	furfuration	hepatization
feudalization	fuscation	hesitation
fibrination		hibernation
figuration	galvanization	hibernization
filiation	gasification	homologation
filtration	gelatination	horrification
firmation	gemination	hortation
fissipation	gemmation	humanization
fixation	generalisation	humectation
flagellation	generation	humiliation
flagitation	generification	hybridization
flammation	geniculation	hydration
flirtation	germination	hypothecation
flocillation	gestation	
florification	gesticulation	idealisation
flossification	glaciation	ideation
flotation	glandulation	identification
fluctuation	glomeration	illaqueation

illation	incrassation	inspissation
illustration	incremation	installation
imagination	incrustation	instauration
imbrication	incubation	instigation
imitation	inculcation	instillation
immanation	inculpation	instrumentation
immigration	incultivation	insubordination
immoderation	incurvation	insufflation
immolation	indemnification	insulation
immortalization	indentation	insultation
impanation	indetermination	integration
impersonation	indication	integumentation
implication	indigitation	inteneration
imploration	indignation	intensation
importation	indiscrimination	intensification
imprecation	individualization	intentionation
impregnation	individuation	intercalation
improvisation	indoctrination	intercolumniation
impugnation	induration	intercommunica-
imputation	inebriation	tion
inadequation	inequation	interdigitation
inaffectation	infatuation	interlineation
inanimation	infeodation	interlocation
inappreciation	infestation	intermediation
inaquation	infiltration	intermigration
inarticulation	inflammation	intermutation
inauguration	inflation	interpellation
inauration	information	interpenetration
incameration	ingemination	interpolation
incantation	ingravidation	interpretation
incapacitation	ingurgitation	interrelation
incarceration	inhabitation	interrogation
incarnation	inhalation	interstratification
incarnification	inhumation	intimation
inchoation	initiation	intimidation
incineration	innervation	intoleration
incitation	innovation	intonation
incivilization	inoculation	intoxication
inclination	inordination	intrication
incommodation	inosculation	inundation
inconsideration	insinuation	invalidation
incorporation	inspiration	investigation

invigoration	licentiation	medication
invitation	lignification	meditation
invocation	limitation	melioration
irradiation	lineation	mellification
irrigation	liquation	mendication
irritation	liquidation	mensuration
isolation	literalization	mesmerization
iteration	litigation	metallization
jactitation	lixiviation	methodization
jaculation	localization	migration
"jobation"	location	ministration
jollification	lubrication	miscegenation
jubilation	lucubration	mitigation
Judaization	lunation	mobilization
justification	lustration	moderation
	luxation	modernization
	luxuriation	modification
laceration		modulation
lachrymation	macadamization	molestation
lactation	maceration	mollification
lallation	machicolation	monetization
lamentation	machination	monstration
lamination	maculation	moralization
lancination	magnetization	mortification
laniation	magnification	multiplication
lapidation	maladministration	mummification
lapidification	maleficiation	mundification
Latinization	malformation	murmuration
laudation	malleation	mutation
laureation	malversation	mutilation
lavation	manifestation	mutuation
laxation	manipulation	mystification
legalization	marmoration	
legation	martyrization	narration
legislation	mastication	nasalization
legitimation	materialization	natation
levation	materiation	nation
levigation	matriculation	naturalization
levitation	maturation	navigation
libation	maximization	necessitation
liberation	mediation	negation
libration	mediatization	negotiation

neologization	orbiculation	perforation
nervation	orchestration	perlustration
neutralization	ordination	permeation
nictation	organization	permutation
nictitation	Orientation	pernoctation
nidification	origination	peroration
nidulation	ornamentation	perpetration
nigrification	oscillation	perpetuation
nitrification	oscitation	perscrutation
nobilitation	osculation	personation
noctambulation	ossification	personification
noctivagation	ostentation	perspiration
nodation	otiation	perterebration
nomination	ovation	perturbation
normalization	oxidation	pestillation
notation	oxygenation	petrification
notification	ozonation	philosophation
novation	ozonification	phonation
nudation		phonetization
nudification	pacation	piscation
nugation	pacification	plantation
nullification	pagination	plebification
numeration	palification	plication
	palliation	pluralization
obfuscation	palpation	polarization
objurgation	palpitation	police-station
oblation	pandiculation	pollicitation
oblattration	panellation	pollination
obligation	panification	polling-station
obliteration	paralysation	population
obnubilation	participation	porphyrrization
obscuration	patronization	postillation
obsecration	pauperization	postulation
observation	pausation	potation
obstination	pectination	precipitation
obviation	peculation	predation
occultation	penetration	predestination
occupation	perambulation	predication
oneration	percolation	predomination
operation	peregrination	premeditation
oppugnation	perfectation	pre-occupation
oration	perfectionation	preparation



preponderation	quartation	relaxation
presensation	quassation	relegation
presentation	quotation	relocation
preservation		remanation
prestidigitation	racemation	remonetisation
prevarication	radiation	remonstration
privation	radication	remuneration
probation	ramification	renegation
proclamation	ratification	renovation
procrastination	ratiocination	renunciation
procreation	ration	reparation
procurator	realization	repatriation
profanation	recalcitration	replication
profligation	recantation	representation
prognostication	recapitulation	reprobation
prolation	recidivation	reptation
prolification	reciprocation	repudiation
prolongation	recitation	reputation
promanation	reclamation	reservation
promulgation	recognition	resignation
pronation	recommendation	resinification
pronunciation	reconciliation	respiration
propagation	recordation	restoration
propination	recreation	resupination
propitiation	recrimination	resuscitation
propugnation	rectification	retaliation
prorogation	recubation	retardation
prostration	recuperation	reticulation
protestation	recurvation	retrogradation
protuberation	recusation	revelation
provocation	redintegration	reverberation
publication	reformation	revibration
pullulation	refrigeration	revivification
pulsation	refutation	revocation
pulverization	regelation	rhetorication
punctuation	regeneration	roboration
purgation	registration	rogation
purification	regulation	rose-carnation
	rehabilitation	rotation
quadruplication	reiteration	rubification
qualification	rejuvenation	ruination
quantification	relation	rumination

rustication	silicification	sublineation
saburrat[i]on	simplification	subordination
sacrificat[i]on	simulation	subornat[i]on
salificat[i]on	sinuation	subrogat[i]on
salinat[i]on	situation	substantiat[i]on
salivat[i]on	solarization	subtilization
saltat[i]on	solemnization	succussat[i]on
salutat[i]on	solicitation	sudat[i]on
salvat[i]on	solidification	sufflat[i]on
sanctification	somnambulation	suffocat[i]on
sanguification	sophistication	suggilat[i]on
sanit[i]ation	specialization	sulcat[i]on
saponification	specification	sulphurat[i]on
satiat[i]on	speculation	summation
satiat[i]on	"speechification"	superannuation
saturation	"spification"	supererogation
scarification	spiritualization	supination
scintillat[i]on	spoliation	supplantat[i]on
sciscit[i]ation	sputation	supplementat[i]on
scorification	stagnation	supplicat[i]on
scrutat[i]on	starvation	supportat[i]on
secularization	station	suppurat[i]on
secundat[i]on	stellat[i]on	surrogat[i]on
sedimentat[i]on	sternutation	suspensat[i]on
segmentat[i]on	stigmatization	suspirat[i]on
segregat[i]on	stimulation	sustentat[i]on
self-centrat[i]on	stipulation	susurrat[i]on
self-preservation	strangulation	syllabicat[i]on
self-renunciat[i]on	stratification	syllogizat[i]on
seminat[i]on	striat[i]on	symbolizat[i]on
sensat[i]on	stridulation	synchronizat[i]on
sensualization	stultification	syncopat[i]on
separat[i]on	stuprat[i]on	systematizat[i]on
sequestrat[i]on	stylobat[i]on	
serrat[i]on	subarrat[i]on	tabularizat[i]on
serrulat[i]on	subjugat[i]on	tabulat[i]on
sibilat[i]on	sublat[i]on	tantalizat[i]on
sicc[at]ion	sublevation	"tarnat[i]on"
siderat[i]on	subligat[i]on	tartarizat[i]on
signat[i]on	sublimat[i]on	taxat[i]on
signification	sublimification	temerat[i]on
	sublimitat[i]on	temporizat[i]on

temptation	tripudiation	versification
terebration	trituration	vesication
tergiversation	trucidation	vexation
termination	trullization	vexillation
tessellation	truncation	vibration
testamentation	tubulation	vigesimalation
testation	tumultuation	vilification
testification	turbination	vindemiation
theorization	typification	vindication
thurification		violation
tintinnabulation	ulceration	visitation
titillation	ultimation	vitalization
titration	ululation	vitiation
titteration	undulation	vitrification
titubation	unification	vitriolation
toleration	ustulation	vitriolization
trabeation	usurpation	vituperation
tractation	utilization	vivification
tractoration		vocalization
tralation	vacation	vocation
tranquillization	vaccination	vociferation
transanimation	vacillation	volatilization
transcolation	vacuolation	volcanization
transfiguration	validation	vulcanization
transformation	valuation	
translation	vaporation	
transliteration	vaporization	
translocation	vapulation	
transmeation	variation	
transmigration	variegation	cetacean
transmogrification	vaticination	crustacean
transmutation	vegetation	predacean
transpiration	vellication	procacean
transplantation	venation	testacean
transportation	venenation	(cf. Asian, Latian, p. 751)
transubstantiation	veneration	
transudation	ventilation	
tremulation	verbalization	
trepidation	verberation	
triangulation	verification	disputatious
tribulation	vermiculation	(see—cious, p. 229)
triplication	vernation	

	co-operative	generative
	co-ordinative	germinative
	copulative	glutinative
	corroborative	gravitative
gratis	creative	
	criminative	hesitative
	cumulative	
	dative	illuminative
abrogative	decorative	imaginative
accelerative	degenerative	imbricative
accumulative	deliberative	imitative
administrative	denominative	implicative
agglomerative	denunciative	incogitative
agglutinative	deprecativ	incommunicative
aggregative	depreciative	incorporative
agitative	desiderative	incubative
alleviative	designative	indiscriminative
alliterative	determinative	initiative
alterative	dilative	innovative
ameliorative	discriminative	inoperative
animative	disseminative	insinuate
anticipative	dominative	interpenetrative
annunciative	uplicative	interpretative
appreciative		investigative
approbative	edulcorative	irritative
appropriative	elaborative	iterative
approximative	elucidative	
assimilative	emanative	justificative
associative	emulative	
authoritative	enumerative	lacerative
	enunciative	legislative
coagulative	eradicative	
cogitative	estimative	manipulative
collative	evaporative	meditative
commemorative	exaggerative	ministrative
commiserative	execrative	mitigative
communicative	exonerative	modificative
confederative	explicative	
consolidative		native
contaminative	federative	
continuative		operative
		opinionative

originative	terminative	hatred
oscillative	translative	
palliative	undulative	
participative		
penetrative	vegetative	baytree
perforative	vellicative	maytree
predestinative	ventilative	
procreative	verificative	
prognosticative	vindicative	
pronunciative	violative	
propagative	vituperative	dictatress
purificative	vivificative	imitatress
		spectatress
qualificative		traitress
qualitative		waitress
quantitative		
	greatly	
radiative	(see—tely, p. 268)	
ratiocinative		
recreative		matrice
recriminative		
recuperative		
refrigerative	greatness	
regenerative	(see—teness, p. 269)	
reiterative		cicatrix
remunerative		generatrix
replicative		imitatrix
reprobative		impropriatrix
resuscitative	literato	matrix
retaliative	potato	spectatrix
reverberative	tomato	testatrix
sative		
separative		
significative		
speculative	traitor	matron
stative	(see—ter, p. 269)	natron
stimulative		patron
subordinative		
suffocative		
suppurative		

datum	gateway	
desideratum	straitway	
erratum		shaveling
pomatum		
stratum		
substratum		
superstratum	Ate	
ultimatum	eighty	bravely
understratum	ex necessitate	gravely
	Jubilate	suavely
	platy	
	slaty	
	weighty	
imprimatur		
(see—ter, p. 269)		depravement
		engravement
		enslavement
	naval	lavement
	(see—vel)	pavement
good-nature		
ill-nature		
legislature		
nature		
plicature	agave	craven
unnature	ave	engraven
		graven
		haven
		shaven
afflatus	gavel	
apparatus	naval	
hiatus	navel	
literated		braveness
saleratus		graveness
senatus		suaveness
status		
stratus	graveless	
	slaveless	
	staveless	
	waveless	braver

cadaver	quavered	beslaveth
claver	savoured	braveth
craver	wavered	
	well-favoured	craveth
depraver		
disfavour		depraveth
engraver		engraveth
enslaver	behavest	enslaveth
	beslavest	
favour	bravest	gaveth
flavour		
	cravest	laveth
graver		
	depravest	paveth
laver		
	engravest	raveth
marriage-favour	enslavest	
		saveth
papaver	forgavest	shaveth
paver		slaveth
	gavest	
quaver	gravest	waiveth
		waveth
raver	lavest	
saver	pavest	
savour		
shaver	ravest	slavey
slaver		(see—vy, p. 292)
suaver	savest	
	shavest	
waiver	slavest	
waver	suavest	
wood-engraver		peccavi
	waivest	(see—vy, p. 292)
	wavest	
favoured		
flavoured		clavier
ill-favoured	behaveth	(see—viour, p. 292)

	behaviour	
	clavier	
behaving	haviour	favoured
belaving	misbehaviour	(see—vered, p.291)
beslaving	pavior	
braving	saviour	
caving		
craving		“ affidavy ”
		cavy
depraving	clavis	gravy
	mavis	navy
engraving	rara avis	peccavi
enslaving		slavey
		wavy
graving		
labour-saving	bravish	
laving	knavish	
	slavish	vaward
misbehaving		wayward
outbraving		
paving	affidavit	
	davit	sprayworn
raving	indicavit	wayworn
saving		
shaving		
slaving		
staving	bravo	ayah
steel-engraving	octavo	calisaya
waiving		
waving		
wood-engraving	savour	Himalayan
	(see—ver, p. 290)	Malayan



		mazes
	appraiser	paraphrases
Bayard	“ blazer ”	phases
		phrases
	dispraiser	praises
		raises
gay-you	gazer	razes
Vayu	geyser	
	paraphraser	
	phraser	
	praiser	amazest
		bepraisest
lazar	raiser	blazest
	razer	dazest
	razor	gazest
		glazest
appraisal	self-praiser	praisest
hazel	star-gazer	raisest
jazel		razest
nasal	upgazer	upraisest
wych-hazel	upraiser	
		amazeth
amazement	amazes	bepraiseth
appraisement		blazeth
praisement	bemazes	dazeth
		gazeth
	chaises	glazeth
	crazes	praiseth
		raiseth
	daisies	razeth
brazen		upraiseth
glazen	gazes	
(see—zon, p. 294)	glazes	
	hazes	

brasier	outblazing	
glazier	outgazing	
grazier		
	paraphrasing	
	phrasing	razor
	praising	(see—zer)
ablazing	raising	
amazing		
	self-praising	azure
bemazing	star-gazing	embrasure
bepraising		erasure
blazing	upblazing	razure
braising	upraising	
brazing		
dazing		
		crazy
gazing	blazon	daisy
glazing	brazen	hazy
grazing	diapason	jasey
	emblazon	lackadaisy
hazing	glazen	lazy
		mazy
“lazing”	scazon	

## A AS IN CATTLE AND CÄRTER

tabard (see—bbered)			gabbeth grabbeth jabbeth stabbeth
	beslabbered jabbered scabbard tabard		
cabbage			
		abbey (see—bby, p. 296)	
scabbard (see—bbered)	abbess		
Sabbath	blabbest dabbest drabbest gabbest grabbest jabbest stabbest	rabbi (cf.—bby, p. 296)	
beslabber			blabbing
blabber			cabbing
bonny-clabber			confabbing
dabber			dabbing
grabber			gabbing
jabber			jabbing
knabber			nabbing
nabber	rabbit (see—bit, p. 297)		slabbing
slabber			stabbing
stabber			
	blabbeth dabbeth		

rabbit (see—bit, p. 297)	gabbler grabbler scabbler scrabbler	squäbbling (see wobbling, p. 609)
babble bedabble bedrabble brabble	babblest bedabblest brabblest	babbly (see—bly, p. 297)
cabble dabble drabble	dabblest drabblest gabblest scrabblest	
gabble gibble-gabble grabble		wäbbly (see cobble, p. 609)
rabble ribble-rabble	babbleth bedabbleth brabbleth dabbleth drabbleth	
scabble scrabble	gabbleth grabbleth scrabbleth	abbot
squäbble wäbble (see cobble, p. 608)	babbling bedabbling bedrabbling brabbling cabbling dabbling drabbling gabbling grabbling scrabbling	abbey “babby” cabby dabby drabby flabby grabby

rabbi		
rabi		
scabby	cohabit	
shabby	habit	
slabby	inhabit	alpaca
	rabbet	malacca
	rabbit	polacca
tabby	riding-habit	
kohl-räbi	abject	Jararäca
Wahäbi		räca
	tablet	placard
decasyllabic		
dissyllabic		
hendecasyllabic		
imparisyllabic		
monosyllabic	disestablish	baccate
parisyllabic	establish	placate
polysyllabic	stablish	saccate
quadrisyllabic		
syllabic		
trisyllabic		
	babbly	accent
	dabbly	
	drably	
rabid		
tabid		
		access
	absence	
flabile		
labile		
	absent	bacchic
		stomachic

Bacchus Jacchus	attaché cachet sachet	yächting (see blotting, p. 641)
laccie	attacher attaches (see p. 369)	yachtsman (see Scotsman, p. 640)
flaccid		boracie (see—ssie, p. 365)
laccine vaccine	laches (see—shes, p. 362)	
		acid placid
goraceo shako tobacco	stomachic (see—chie)	
	attaching (see—tching, p. 370)	facile gracile
placer (see—sser, p. 365)		bivouacing (see—cking, p. 300)
	attachment (see—tachment, p. 370)	
facet (see—sset, p. 365)		tacit (cf. sset, p. 365)

	bracken slacken	attackest
package sackage stackage trackage	attacker  backer blacker bushwhacker	backest blackest  clackest crackest  hackest
jackal pack-all	clacker cracker  hacker	lackest  packest  quaackest
crack-brained slack-brained	knacker  lacker lacquer	rackest ransackest  sackest slackest smackest
hackbut sackbut	nut-cracker  packer  racker ransacker	tackest trackest  unpackest
packcloth sackcloth	sacker slacker smacker  tacker tracker	whackest    bracket flacket jacket packet placket racket tacket
jackdaw	unpacker  whacker	
blacken		

attacketh	attacking	cackle
backeth	backing	crackle
blacketh	bivouacing	hackle
	blacking	macle
clacketh		ramshackle
cracketh	clacking	shackle
	cracking	tackle
hacketh		
lacketh	hacking	
packeth	knacking	unshackled
	lacking	cackled, etc.
quacketh	packing	
racketh		
ransacketh	quacking	cackler
sacketh	racking	crackler
slacketh	ransacking	hackler
smacketh		tackler
	sacking	
tacketh	slacking	
tracketh	smacking	
unpacketh	tacking	knackless
	tracking	sackless
whacketh		trackless
	unpacking	
blackey		cackling
"cracky"	blackish	crackling
knacky	brackish	hackling
lackey	knackish	shackling
	quaekish	tackling



backlog hacklog	backstay jack-stay (see—cker, p. 299)	lacquer
blackly cackly crackly shackly tackly	backway pack-way trackway	acid
	backwoods	ablactate lactate tractate
blackman jackman packman	knacky (see—ckey, p. 300)	abstracted acted attracted
blackness slackness	macle (see—ckle, p. 300)	compacted contracted counteracted
acne hackney	acme	detracted distracted
		enacted exacted extracted
		overacted
cracksman tacksman	guäco guanäco	protracted
		reacted refracted retracted

subtracted	tractor	enacteth
	transactor	exacteth
transacted		extracteth
unacted		protracteth
underacted	abstractest	reacteth
	actest	retracteth
	attractest	subtracteth
abstracter	contractest	transacteth
actor	counteractest	
attractor		
	detractest	
benefactor	distractest	
		tactful
compacter	enactest	
contractor	exactest	
	extractest	
detractor		
distracter	protractest	didactic
enactor	reactest	
exacter	retractest	emphractic
extractor		eupractic
	subtractest	
factor	transactest	galactic
infractor		lactic
malefactor		parallactic
		prophylactic
olfactor	abstracteth	protactic
	acteth	
phylactor	attracteth	stalactic
protractor		syntactic
	contracteth	
refractor	counteracteth	tactic
retractor		
	detracteth	
subtractor	distracteth	

practice	reacting	labefaction
	refracting	liquefaction
	retracting	lubrification
	retroacting	
catallactics	self-acting	madefaction
tactics	subtracting	malefaction
		paction
	transacting	patefaction
		petrification
	underacting	protraction
attractile		putrefaction
contractile		
protractile		rarefaction
retractile		reaction
tactile	abstraction	redaction
tractile	action	refraction
(cf. dactyl, p. 304)	arefaction	retraction
	assuefaction	retroaction
	attraction	rubefaction
	benefaction	satisfaction
abstracting		stupefaction
acting	calefaction	subtraction
attracting	compaction	
	contraction	tabefaction
contracting	counteraction	taction
counteracting	counter-attraction	tepefaction
		torrefaction
detracting	detraction	traction
distracting	dissatisfaction	transaction
double-acting	distraction	tremefaction
		tumefaction
enacting	exaction	
exacting	extraction	
infraacting	faction	factious
	fraction	fractious
overacting		
	inaction	
protracting	infraction	
	interaction	

	subtractive	
practise	tractive	actor (see—ter, p. 302)
stalactite	actless bractless factless tactless tractless	actress benefactress contractress detractress exactress factress
abstractive		
active		
attractive		
calefactive	compactly	
coactive	exactly	
contractive	matter-of-factly	facture
counteractive	tactly	fracture
counter-attractive		manufacture vitrifaction
detractive		
distractive		
enactive	enactment extractment reactment	cactus
inactive		
olfactive		
petrifactive	compactness	dactyl
protractive	exactness	didactyl
putrefactive	intactness	heterodactyle leptodactyle pachydactyl pterodactyle (cf. attractile, p. 303)
reactive		
refractive		
retractive		
retroactive	de facto ex postfacto	
satisfactive		
stupefactive		

dada	engladden gladden madden sadden	laddie (see—ddy, p. 306)
hagäda posäda		
adage	adder bladder gadder gladder ladder madder padder sadder	adding gadding gladding madding padding superadding
Adam madam	step-ladder	
		wädding (see nodding, p. 612)
madcap	cädre	
added padded plaided superadded	addest gaddest gladdest maddest paddest saddest	baddish caddish faddish gladdish maddish radish saddish
wädded (see nodded, p. 611)	addeth gladdeth paddeth	addle astraddle  daddle

faddle		waddy
fiddle-faddle		
	addling	
paddle	daddling	
	faddling	
raddle	fiddle-faddling	plaided
	paddling	(see—dded, p. 305)
saddle	raddling	
“skedaddle”	saddling	
spaddle	“skedaddling”	
staddle	straddling	
straddle	unsaddling	fadful
		gladful
unsaddle		
	twäddly	
	(see godly, p. 612)	
swäddle		agger
twäddle		badger
(see coddle, p. 612)		cadger
	haddock	
	paddock	
	raddock	cadging
	shaddock	
addler		
daddler		
faddler		
fiddle-faddler		
paddler		cadgy
raddler	Abaddon	cladgy
saddler		hadji
“skedaddler”		howadji
straddler		
	caddy	
	cadi	
	daddy	
	faddy	cadi
wäddler, etc.		(see—ddy)
(see coddler, p. 612)	Finnan-haddie	
	laddie	
	paddy	

dalriadie		
dyadie		
faradie	madman	tadpole
monadie		
nomadie		
sotadie		
sporadie		
tetradie	badness	cädre
vanadie	gladness	(cf. adder, p. 305)
	madness	
	sadness	
radish		gladsome
(see—ddish, p. 305)		madsome
	adalantädo	
	Amontillädo	
	amorädo	
	avocädo	
adit	Colorädo	advent
	El Dorädo	
	enamorädo	
	exaltädo	
	Mikädo	
hadji	pintädo	adverb
(see—dgy)		
	foreshadow	café
padlock	overshadow	
	shadow	
		chaffer
badly		gaffer
gladly	foreshadowed	graffer
madly	overshadowed	Kaffer
sadly	shadowed	zaffre
	unshadowed	

	haffle kaffle raffle scraffle snaffle yaffle	taffrail
läugher quäffer		
traffic (see—phic, p. 343)	wäffle (see offal, p. 614)	zaffre (see—ffer)
chaffing gaffing graffing heliographing lithographing paragraphing photographing stenographing telegraphing	scaffold unbaffled baffled, etc.	saffron
	baffler haffler raffler scraffler	chaffy draffy taffy
läughing quäffing		Afghan
raffish	baffling haffling raffling scraffling snaffling	“ Maffick ” (see—phic, p. 343)
		Afrie
baffle gaffle	scaffold (see baffled, etc.)	



wäftage	draughtest graftest	craftless draughtless graftless raftless shaftless
drafted draughted engrafted grafted shafted	wäftest	
	draughteth grafteth	craftsman draughtsman handicraftsman
upwäfted wäfted	wäfteth	räftsman
after dafter draughter grafter hafter hereafter hereinafter thereafter	draft-horse shaft-horse	wäfture
	engrafting drafting draughting grafting hafting shafting	crafty draughty
läughter räfter wäfter		säga
	wäfting	
daftest		agate moss-agate (cf. faggot, p. 311)

		wagger
	waggel	
pageant	(see—ggle, p. 311)	
		haggard
		laggard
		staggard
	agger	staggered
fag-end	(see—dger, p. 306)	swaggered
lag-end		
	bagger	braggest
quagga	bragger	draggest
		faggest
	carpet-bagger	flaggest
		gaggest
	dagger	laggest
baggage	dragger	naggest
		raggest
	fagger	waggest
	flagger	
haggard	gagger	
(see—ggered)		
	jagger	braggeth
		draggeth
	lagger	faggeth
		flaggeth
braggart	“ magger ”	gaggeth
		laggeth
	nagger	naggeth
		raggeth
	ragger	waggeth
cragged		
jagged	sagger	
ragged	stagger	
scragged	swagger	
	tagger	bagging
		bragging

dragging	gaggle	
fagging	haggle	
flagging	raggle	
	straggle	
	waggel	baggy
gagging	waggle	braggy
lagging		craggy
“ magging ”		faggy
		flaggy
nagging	bedraggler	
	daggler	
	draggler	jaggy
“ ragging ”	haggler	
	straggler	knaggy
sagging	waggler	
		laggy
tagging		naggy
unflagging		
	bedagging	quaggy
wagging	bedraggling	
	dagging	scraggy
	dragging	shaggy
	gagging	slaggy
	hagging	snaggy
haggis	ragging	swaggy
	straggling	
	wagging	waggy
haggish		
naggish		
waggish	waggon	läugher
		quäffer
bedaggle	faggot	
bedraggle	maggot	läughing
daggle	magot	quäffing
draggle	(cf. agate)	

laughsome	crafty draughty	cagmag
draughted (see—fted, p. 309)	archipelagic ellagic hemorrhagic magic pelagic tragic	bagman dragman flagman ragman
läughter (see—fter, p. 309)		fragment
draughtest (see—test, p. 309)	agile fragile	quagmire
draughteth (see—fteth, p. 309)	imagine	stalagmite
draughting (see—fting, p. 309)	imagined unimagined	stagnant
draughtsman (see—ftsman, p. 309)	intäglio seräglio	agnate magnate stagnate

magnet		
	Mähdi	balas palace Pallas
magnum		(cf. chalice, p. 314)
	sähib	
dragon		balance
flagon		counter-balance
pendragon		outbalance
snap-dragon		overbalance
	Brähma	valance
	(see—ma, p. 318)	
magot		
(see—ggot, p. 311)	yähoo	balanced outbalanced overbalanced unbalanced
magpie	maharäjah räjah	
bagpipe		jalap (cf.—llop, p. 316)
	goraceo shako tobacco	
chiragrie		balas
podagrie		(see—lace)
	ballad salad	
crag sman		palate
dragsman		(see—let, p. 314)

	pallet sallet valet	
album		oxalie (see—llie)
	amalgam	
falcate		pashälie (see—llie)
heraldic	antalgie cephalalgie neuralgie nostalgie odontalgie	
Aldine		alice calice chalice malice (cf. palace)
	cephalalgie neuralgie nostalgie odontalgie	
finäle käli pastoräle		valid (see—llied, p. 316)
	käli (see—le)	
gallant talent ungallant		squälid (see solid, p. 617)
	Italian (see—llion, p. 316)	
galet mallet palate palette		battalion (see—llion, p. 316)
	valiant	

grimalkin	ballast	acrocephalic
välkyr	challenge	bimetallic brachistocephalic brachycephalic
Allah calla galla Mashallah Valhalla	challenged unchallenged	cephalic dolichocephalic encephalic eurycephalic
ballad salad	caballer pallor valour	grallic italic macrencephalic medallic mesocephalic metallic monometallic
gallant (see—lent)	mallet pallet (see—let, p. 314)	oxalic phallic platycephalic
mallard	wället (see—collet, p. 618)	Salic thallic uralic
Pallas (see—lace, p. 313)	cabacalli galley (see—lly)	vandalic vocalic

		callow
pashälic	gallon	dishallow
	talon	fallow
		galop
alice		hallow
(see—lice, p. 314)	gallop	mallow
	jalap	sallow
	scallop	shallow
	shallop	summer-fallow
dallied		tallow
dilly-dallied	scällop	
impallid	wällop	
invalid	(see collop, p. 618)	unhallow
pallid		
rallied		
sallied		
shilly-shallied		
tallied		
valid		
	pallor	swallow
	(see—ller, p. 315)	wallow
		(see follow, p. 618)
caballing		
“palling”	ballot	
		gallows
		hallows, etc.
battalion		
Italian	callous	
medallion	“gallus”	
rapscallion		alley
rascallion		Aunt Sally
scallion		“bally”
stallion	All-hallow	
	aloe	cabacalli



A as in Cattle and Cärter

dally		becälmment
dilly-dally		embälmment
	sälmi	
galley		
rally		cälmness
sally	becälming	
shilly-shally	cälming	
	embälming	
tally	quälming	
tomalley	saläaming	salmon
		see—mmon, p. 322)
valley		
	cälmish	
	quälmish	älmond
palmate		bitter-älmond
	embälmist	
cälmer	pälmist	Mälmsey
embälmer	psälmist	
pälmer		
		Kalmuck
	bälmless	
cälmest	pälmless	
embälmest	psälmless	
saläamest	quälmless	Talmud
cälmeth	cälmly	bälmy
embälmeth		cälmly
saläameth		pälmy
		quälmly

		quack-salvei salvei salvoi
aloe (see—llow, p. 316)	scalping	
		cälving hälving sälving
talon (see—llon, p. 316)	asphaltic peristaltic	
		salvo
sälon	alto contralto	
		Brähma
galop (see—llow, p. 316)	riälto	Dalai-läma dioräma dräma
		georäma
valour (see—ller, p. 315)	undervalue value	käama käma
		läma lläma
	alum	
squälör (see choler, p. 617)		melodräma
		neoräma
	salvage	panoräma pyjäma
Alpine cisalpine transalpine		räma

Tesho-läma		
yäma		
	amber	amble
	camber	bramble
	clamber	gamble
damage		preamble
		ramble
		scamble
		scramble
		shamble
Shaman	choliambic	
(see—mmon,	choriambic	skimble-skamble
p. 322)	dithyrambic	tramble
	elegiambic	
	galliambic	
	iambic	
clamant		ambler
		gambler
		rambler
	lambling	scambler
damask	(see—mming,	scrambler
	p. 322)	shambler
deiamba	camnist	ambles
gamba	gambist	gambles
		rambles
		scrambles
		shambles
flambeau	ambit	
(see—mbo)	gambit	
		amblest
		gamblest
	hamkin	ramblest
lambent	lambkin	scramblest
		shamblest

		cosmoramic cryptogamic
ambleth gambleth rambleth scrambleth shambleth	dithyrambus iambus	dioramic dynamic
		electro-dynamic epithalamic
	ambush	gamic
		hydrodynamic hyperdynamic
ambling brambling gambling rambling scambling scrambling shambling	namby-pamby	isodynamic
		keramic
	camel enamel (see—mmel)	monogrammic
lambling		panoramic parallelogrammic phanerogamic preadamic
		telegrammic trigrammic
	ämen	
ambo flambeau zambo	Abrahamic Adamic adynamic agamic autodynamic	amic chlamys
gambol	balsamic biodynamic	
tambour	cinnamic	amyl Tamil

# A as in Cattle and Cärter

	digamma	grammar
	mamma	hammer
examine		
famine		
gamin		ninnyhammer
	grammar	rammer
	(see—mmer)	
		shammer
salaäming		slammer
(see—lming,		sledge-hammer
p. 317)		stammer
	Lammas	yellow-hammer
tamis		
(see—mmy)		
	camel	
	enamel	crammest
	entrammel	dammest
	hammel	damnest
affamish	mammal	rammest
enfamish	trammel	shammest
famish		slammest
rammish		
	enamelled	
	untrammelled	crammeth
hamkin		dammeth
(see—mbkin,		damneth
p. 319)		rammeth
		shammeth
	clamour	slammeth
	crammer	
camlet	dammer	
hamlet		
samlet		
	enamour	monogrammic
		(see—mie)
	gammer	
	glamour	

	clammy	
	gammy	
cramming	mammy	
damming	rammy	camper
damning	shammy	champer
lambing	tamis	clamper
lamming	tammy	cramper
ramming		
shamming		damper
slamming		
“tramming”		hamper
	damning	
	(see—mming)	pamper
		scamper
rammish		stamper
(see—mish)		
	glamour	tamper
	(see—mmer)	tramper
		vamper
hammock		
mammoth		
	jampan	
	sampan	
	tampan	hampered
		pampered
Ammon		tampered
backgammon		unhampered
daman		
gammon	rampart	
mammon		
salmon		
Shaman		campest
		crampest
	pampas	dampest
		decampest
		encampest
mammoth		rampest
		scampest
	dampen	stampest
		trampest

A as in Cattle and Cärter

vampest	lamping	exampler
	ramping	sampler
		trampler
campeth	scamping	
crampeth	stamping	
dampeth	tamping	ensampling
decampeth	tramping	sampling
encampeth		trampling
rampeth	vamping	
scampeth		
stampeth		
trampeth		
vampeth		damply
	vampire	
samphire		decampment
	dampish	encampment
	scampish	
pamphlet		dampness
	ample	
	ensample	
	example	
camphor	sample	lamprey
	trample	
camping		
clamping	untrampled	grampus
cramping	sampled, etc.	
damping		
decamping		crampy
encamping	ampler	
	323	[mpy

	chlamys	
shamrock	bandana Diana (see— <b>nna</b> , p. 336)	khanate pomegranate tannate
ramrod		brancard (see— <b>nkered</b> , P. 335)
	acqua tofäna	
amsel damself	banäna befäna Fata Morgäna	cancel chancel handsel
damson	iguäna keräna liäna	advancement enhancement entrancement
gamut	Nirväna Puräna	
tramway	sultäna zenäna	advancer anser answer
amyl Tamil	manage pannage tannage	cancer chancer chiromancer dancer
amice		enhancer entrancer



geomancer	chancest	blanches
glancer	dancest	branches
	enhancest	ranches
lancer	entrancest	
	glancest	
merganser	prancest	
	romancest	
necromancer		läunches
		päunches
prancer		stänches
romancer	lancet	
		blanchest
		scranchest
advances	advanceth	
	chanceth	
chances	danceth	
	enhanceth	
dances	entranceth	läunchest
	glanceth	stänchest
enhances	pranceth	stäunchest
entrances	romanceth	
expanses		
glances		
		manchet
lances	brancher	planchet
	rancher	
mischances		
prances		
		blancheth
romances	läuncher	scrancheth
	stäncher	
trances	stäuncher	
		läuncheth
		stäncheth
advancest	avalanches	

	anchor (see—nker, p. 335)	necromaneing
		praneing
blanching branching ranching	branchy	romaneing
		romaneist
läunching stanching	päunchy	
		advaneive expansive
stanchion (see—nsion, p. 339)	financial (see—ntial, p. 341)	
		banco calamanco
affranchise disfranchise enfranchise franchise	fancied rancid	
		rancour (see—nker, p. 335)
	advaneing	
	chaneing	
branchless ranchless	daneing	sanction
	enhaneing entraneing	
läunchless	finaneing	sanctum
	glaneing	
	laneing	

aeromaney	hesitaney	unchaney
aldermaney	hieromaney	
alectoromaney	hydromaney	
alectryomaney		
aleuromaney	ichthyomaney	
alomaney		jacaranda
alphitomaney	lecanomaney	memoranda
anthropomaney	lithomaney	propaganda
arithmaney		verandah
astragalomaney	mendicaney	
austromaney	meteoromaney	
axinomaney	militaney	
	myomaney	
belomaney		bandage
bibliomaney	necromaney	glandage
botanomaney		standage
	occupaney	
capnomaney	œnomaney	
catoptromaney	oneiromaney	
ceromaney	onomaney	
chaney	onychomaney	sandal
chaomaney	ophiomaney	(see—ndle, p. 330)
chiromaney	ornithomaney	
cleromaney		
consonaney	pedomaney	
coscinomaney	pessomaney	
crithomaney	petulaney	commandant
crystallomaney	precipitaney	demandant
	psychomaney	mandant
dactyliomaney		
daney	sciomaney	
	sibilaney	
enoptomaney	sideromaney	
exorbitaney	significaney	standard
extravaganey	spodomaney	(see—ndered,
exuberaney	stichomaney	p. 329)
	supplicaney	
faney	sycophaney	
gastromaney	tephramaney	mandate
geomaney	termaganey	
gyromaney		

handbag sand-bag	empty-handed	white-handed
	even-handed	(cf. candid, p. 329)
hand-ball sand-ball	expanded	
	first-handed	
	forehanded	tandem
	fourhanded	(cf.—ndom, p. 331)
	freehanded	
bandbox sand-box	full-handed	
	handed	
	hard-handed	
	heavy-handed	candent
band-boy sand-boy	high-handed	scandent
	landed	
	left-handed	
	light-handed	
	lily-handed	Africander
grand-child	neat-handed	“ back-hander ”
	open-handed	blander
	over-handed	brander
backhanded banded branded	red-handed	candour
	remanded	commander
	reprimanded	coriander
	right-handed	dander
		demand
clean-handed close-handed commanded	short-handed	disbander
	single-handed	dittander
	stranded	
	swift-handed	expander
deadly-handed demanded disbanded	two-handed	gander
	unbranded	gerrymander
	underhanded	glander
	unbanded	goosey-gander
	unlanded	grander
		hander

lander		landeth
meander		remandeth reprimandeth
oleander	bandest brandest	standeth
pander		withstandeth
philander	commandest	
remainder	demandest	
reprimander	disbandest	
right-hander	expandest	grandeur
salamander		
slander	grandest	
stander	handest	
understander	landest	handfast
withstander	remandest reprimandest	
	standest	jaborandi (see—ndy, p. 331)
läunder	withstandest	
		bandied brandied candid candied uncandid (cf. banded, p. 328)
squänder		
wänder	bandeth brandeth	
(see fonder, p. 620)	commandeth	
	demandeth disbandeth	
glandered		
meandered	expandeth	banding branding
pandered		
philandered	handeth	
slandered		commanding
standard		

countermanding		
demanding	bandit	landlord
disbanding		
expanding		
handing	candle	blandly
landing	dandle	grandly
	handle	
	sandal	
notwithstanding	scandal	
	vandal	
outstanding		hand-made
remanding		handmaid
reprimanding		
sanding	chandler	
standing	dandler	
stranding	handler	landmark
	tallow-chandler	
understanding		
withstanding		commandment
	bandless	disbandment
	brandless	remandment
	commandless	
	glandless	
blandish	handless	
brandish	landless	
grandish	sandless	blandness
outlandish	strandless	grandness
contrabandist	brandling	commando
propagandist	handling	grando
		lento

ad captandum avizandum mandom memorandum random tandem	mandril  Alexandrine salamandrine	grandsire  bandsman landsman
abandon	meandrous polyandrous	handsome (cf.—nsom, p. 339)
candour (see—der, p. 328)	chandry commandry meandry polyandry shandry	grandson
spandrel		band-stand grand-stand
pandress	läundry	memorandum (see—ndom)
läundress	landscape	
polyandric theandric	handsel (see—ncel, p. 324)	bandy brandy  candy  dandy

handy		
jaborandi	frangent	
jackadandy	plangent	
	tangent	angle
pandy		
		bangle
randy		bemangle
		bespangle
sandy	anger	brangle
sugar-candy	angor	
	clangour	dangle
		disentangle
		embrangle
panel		entangle
(see—nnel, p. 337)	banger	
	ganger	interjangle
	hanger	intertangle
	haranguer	
planet	paper-hanger	jangle
(see—nnet, p. 337)	“ slang-whanger ”	
		mangle
		mingle-mangle
		phalangal
	flanges	
fanfare	Ganges	quadrangle
	phalanges	
		sea-tangle
		spangle
		strangle
phalangal		
(see—ngle)	banging	tangle
	clanging	triangle
	hanging	twangle
	haranguing	
	overhanging	untangle
evangel	paper-hanging	
	slanging	wrangle
	“ slangwrangling ”	
	twanging	



new-fangled  
star-spangled  
angled, etc.

clangour  
(see—nger)

haranguing  
(see—nging)

angler  
dangler, etc.

mangrove

anguish  
languish

fangless  
pangless

angry

languor

angling  
dangling, etc.

language

clangy  
fangy  
slangy

spangly  
tangly

haranguer  
(see—nger)

ipecacuanha  
(see—nna, p. 336)

languid

manhood

hangman

anguine  
ensanguine  
sanguine

Rani  
(cf.—nny, p. 338)

contango  
fandango  
mango

	mechanic	panics
	Messianic	
frangipani	Montanic	
Ispahani	Mussulmanic	
soprani		
(cf.—nny, p. 338)	oceanic	spaniel
	organic	staniel
	Ossianic	water-spaniel
	paganic	
lanyard	panic	
Spaniard	Puranic	
	Puritanic	lanier
		pannier
	quercitannic	
Alcoranic	rhodanic	
aldermanic	Romanic	
Alemannic		anil
Aristophanic	satanic	ganil
	stannic	
botanic	sultanic	
Brahmanic		
Britannic	talismanic	
	tannic	anile
charlatanic	tetanic	
	Theophanic	
diaphanic	titanic	
	tympanic	
ferricyanic	tyrannic	banyan
		canyon
galvanic	Uranic	companion
Germanic		
	valerianic	
hydrocyanic	volcanic	
	vulcanic	
Indo-Germanic		anise
interoceanic		
lexiphanic		
	humanics	
Magellanic	mechanics	Alkoranish

banish	danker	lankest
evanish		outflankest
Mussulmanish	encanker	rankest
planish		thankest
Spanish	flanker	
vanish	franker	
	hanker	
	outflanker	banket
Alcoranist		blanket
pianist	planker	
tanist	pranker	
	rancour	clanketh
	ranker	embanketh
		flanketh
granite	sheet-anchor	franketh
(cf.—nnet, p. 337)	spanker	outflanketh
	thanker	ranketh
		thanketh
	unanchor	
tankard		
(see—nkered)		prankful
		thankful
	brancard	
	cankered	
Yankee	tankard	
(see—nky, p. 336)	unanchored	
	anchored, etc.	banking
		clanking
anchor		embanking
	blankest	
banker	clankest	flanking
blanker	dankest	franking
	embankest	
canker	flankest	outflanking
clanker	frankest	outranking

planking	anklet	Yankee
ranking		
spanking	hankling	banless
thanking	rankling	clanless
“yanking”		fanless
		manless
		planless
		spanless
	blankly	tanless
	dankly	
dankish	frankly	
frankish	lankly	
lankish	rankly	
prankish		manling
		tanling
	bankment	
ankle	embankment	
crankle	outflankment	manly
hankle		spick-and-spanly
rankle		unmanly
	blankness	
	crankness	
bankless	dankness	anna
clankless	frankness	bandana
crankless	lankness	Diana
flankless	rankness	Havana
plankless		hosanna
prankless		ipecaquanha
rankless		manna
shankless		savanna
thankless	cranky	tanna
	hanky-panky	(cf. banāna, p. 324)
	lanky	
	planky	
	pranky	

pannage (see—nage, p. 324)	annals flannels, etc.	mannest plannest scannest spannest tannest
annals (see—nnels)	banner fanner japanner lanner manner manor planner scanner spanner tanner trapanner trepanner	gannet granite planet quannet (cf. pomegranate)
tannate (see—nate, p. 324)		
annal		banneth fanneth manneth planneth scanneth spanneth tanneth
channel		
empannel		
flannel		
impanel		
panel pannel	bannered ill-mannered mannered unmannered well-mannered	Britannic tannic, etc. (see—nic, p. 334)
scrannel stannel		
trannel		crannied
unpannel	bannest fannest	lanier

pannier		
banning	cannon canon fanon	tranquil
canning		
fanning flanning		vanquish
inspanning	branny canny cranny	
japanning	granny mannie	ransack
manning	uncanny	
outspanning	(cf. ni, pp. 333-4)	
panning planning		transcript
scanning spanning	guäno piäno sepräno	transept
tanning trepanning		
unmanning	canon (see—nnon)	anser answer merganser (see—ncer, p. 324)
clannish mannish	manor (see—nner, p. 337)	
bannoek “jannoek”	banquet	expanses (see—nces, p. 325)

transfer		phantasm
	chimpanzee	
	pansy	
	tansy	
banshee		bacchante
		canty
		scanty
		shanty
	anta	
transient	Infanta	
		äunty
expansion	Vedänta	
mansion		
scansion		
stanchion		dilettante
		infante
	advantage	pococurante
	disadvantage	zante
	plantage	
advancive	vantage	
expansive		andänte
	consonantal	
handsome	gigantal	
hansom	quadrantal	
ransom		portmanteau
transom		(see—nto, p. 342)
unhandsome		
	bantam	
	phantom	
	quantum	
answer		canted
(see—ncer, p. 324)		decanted
		granted
		implanted

panted	transplanter	
planted	trochanter	
ranted		canteth
recanted		decanteth
slanted		granteth
		pantheth
	chänter	planteth
	disenchänter	recanteth
	enchänter	supplanteth
chänted		
enchänted		
	lantern	chänteth
		enchänteth
mantel		
see—ntle, p. 342)		
	Atlantes	
	corybantes	anthem
banter		
canter		
decanter	cantest	anther
descanter	decantest	panther
	grantest	
granter	implantest	
	plantest	
implanter	rantest	cenanthic
instanter	recantest	xanthic
	scantest	
levanter	supplantest	
panter		acanthine
planter		amaranthine
	chäntest	anthine
ranter	enchäntest	rhadamanthine
recanter		tragacanthine
		xanthin
supplanter		



	supersubstantial	
acanthous		adamantine
acanthus		Brabantine
agapanthus	antie	Byzantine
ailanthus	Atlantic	chryselephantine
amianthus		Diophantine
anacanthous	bullantie	dragantine
ananthous		elephantine
canthus	chiromantie	gigantine
cheiranthus	consonantie	levantine
chimonanthus	corybantie	
	frantie	
dianthus		
	geomantie	
epanthous	gigantie	canting
galanthus	hierophantie	decanting
	hydromantie	descanting
hæmanthus		
hysteranthous	mantie	granting
ischnacanthus	necromantie	implanting
leiacanthus	onomantie	panting
		planting
myacanthous	pedantie	
	pyromantie	ranting
nemacanthus		recanting
	romantie	
polyanthus		slanting
	spodomantie	supplanting
synanthous	sycophantie	
		transplanting
	transatlantie	
circumstantial		
financial		chänting
substantial	Vedantie	disenchänting

enchänting	ivy-mantled mantled	
wänting	antler dismantler mantler pantler	canto coranto portmanteau pro tanto quo warranto
dilettantism		
ignorantism		
Kantism		
pococurantism		phantom
rantism	cantlet	(see—ntam, p. 339)
tarantism	gantlet mantlet plantlet	
ignorantist		wänton
Kantist		(see fronton, p. 624)
	bantling mantling scantling	
Vedäntist		cantor grantor
	aslantly scantly	
cantle		chäntress
dismantle		enchäntress
immantle		
mantel		
mantle	disenchäntment	
scantle	enchäntment	
		pantry
dismantled	scantness	

chäntry		clinographic cosmographic cryptographic crystallographic
bantu	canyon (see—nion, p. 334)	diagraphic
quantum (see—ntam, p. 339)	bonanza extravaganza stanza	epigraphic epitaphic ethnographic
shanty (see—nte, p. 339)	chimpanzee (cf. tansy, p. 339)	galvanographic geographic glyptographic graphic
canvas canvass	chapel (see—pple, p. 346)	heliographic heterographic hierographic historiographic holographic homolographic horologiographic hydrographic hyetographic
anxious	anaglyptographic autobiographic autographic	ichnographic ideographic idiographic
banyan (see—nion, p. 334)	bibliographic biographic	lexicographic lexigraphic lichenographic lithographic logographic
lanyard Spaniard	cacographic calligraphic cartographic chirographic choregraphic chorographic	Maffick monographic  orographic orthographic

palæographic		
pantographic		
paragraphic	Daphne	chaplet
pasigraphic		
petrographic		
phonographic		
photographic		
polygraphic	jalapic	dappling
	Lappic	grappling
Sapphic		lapping
scenographic		sapling
sciagraphic		tapling
seismographic		
selenographic	rapid	
seraphic	sapid	
siderographic	vapid	
sphenographic		haply
stenographic		
stereographic		
stratigraphic		
stratographic	rapine	
stylographic		grapnel
		shrapnel
tachygraphic		
telegraphic		
topographic	täpis	
traffie		
uranographic		rappel
		(see—pple, p. 346)
xylographic	chaplain	
zincographic		
zoographic		happen
	capless	
	hapless	
	napless	
	sapless	
paragraphing		capper
(see—ffing, p. 308)		clapper
		dapper

entrapp <sup>er</sup>	flapp <sup>est</sup>	slapp <sup>eth</sup>
enwrapp <sup>er</sup>	lapp <sup>est</sup>	snapp <sup>eth</sup>
flapp <sup>er</sup>	mapp <sup>est</sup>	trapp <sup>eth</sup>
fly-flapp <sup>er</sup>	napp <sup>est</sup>	wrapp <sup>eth</sup>
handicapp <sup>er</sup>	rapp <sup>est</sup>	
lapp <sup>er</sup>	sapp <sup>est</sup>	Sapphic
map <sup>per</sup>	slapp <sup>est</sup>	(see—phic, p. 343)
napp <sup>er</sup>	snapp <sup>est</sup>	
overlapp <sup>er</sup>	trap <sup>pest</sup>	
rapp <sup>er</sup>	wrapp <sup>est</sup>	sapphir <sup>e</sup>
sapp <sup>er</sup>		
slapp <sup>er</sup>		
snapp <sup>er</sup>	lapp <sup>et</sup>	jalapic
snippersnapp <sup>er</sup>	tapp <sup>et</sup>	Lappic
strapp <sup>er</sup>		
tapp <sup>er</sup>		
trapp <sup>er</sup>		
understrapp <sup>er</sup>	clapp <sup>eth</sup>	capp <sup>ing</sup>
unwrapp <sup>er</sup>	enwrapp <sup>eth</sup>	clapp <sup>ing</sup>
whipper-snapp <sup>er</sup>	flapp <sup>eth</sup>	dapp <sup>ing</sup>
wrapp <sup>er</sup>	lapp <sup>eth</sup>	entrapp <sup>ing</sup>
“ yapp <sup>er</sup> ”	mapp <sup>eth</sup>	enwrapp <sup>ing</sup>
	napp <sup>eth</sup>	flapp <sup>ing</sup>
	rapp <sup>eth</sup>	handicapp <sup>ing</sup>
clapp <sup>est</sup>	sapp <sup>eth</sup>	lapp <sup>ing</sup>
enwrapp <sup>est</sup>		mapping

napping		
overlapping		
rapping	dappling	tapster
sapping	(see—pling, p. 344)	
scrapping		
slapping		
snapping		captain
strapping	pappus	
tapping	trappous	
trapping		
understrapping		adapted
unwrapping	“chappy”	
wrapping	happy	
yapping	knappy	adapter
	nappy	apter
	pappy	captor
	“sappy”	chapter
	scrappy	rapter
	snappy	recaptor
knappish		
snappish		
	collapsing	
	lapsing	adaptest
	relapsing	apttest
ante-chapel		inapttest
apple		raptest
chapel		
dapple		
grapple	collapsion	
knapple	elapsion	
love-apple		caption
rappel		recaption
scapple		
thrapple		
	capstan	

captious	capture enrapture rapture recapture	harass (see—rras, p. 356)
anabaptism baptism		carat (see—rret, p. 357)
	lapwing	
adaptive captive		gärbage
aptly inaptly raptly	caracära Ferrära Gemära solfatära	bärbel (see—rble)
aptness inaptness raptness unaptness	Arab scarab	bärber (see—rbour)
	disparage (see—rriage, p. 357)	bärbel emmärble gärbel gärble märble
captor (see—pter)		
clap-trap	arak carack (see—rrack, p. 356)	gärbler märbler

	särcasm	countermärches lärches märches outmärches overärches pärches stärches
gärbling märbling	pärceel särcel	
lärboard stärboard	spärceer (see—rser, p. 358)	archest enärchest märchest pärchest stärchest
pärboil	färcees (see—rses, p. 358)	
cärbon chärbon		ärcheth enärcheth märcheth pärcheth stärcheth
arbour bärber enhärbour härbour unhärbour	anärchal hierärchal monärchal oligärchal patriärchal squireärchal	
	ärcher clear-stärcher märcher stärcher	anärchie antianärchie climatärchie heptärchie hierärchie monärchie oligärchie patriärchie
Därby Derby		
	ärches	ärching



countermärehing	stärchy	
märehing		
outmärehing		
overärehing		
overmärehing		bombärdded
pärehing	bärky	
stärching	därky	cärdded
	heterärchy	
	hierärchy	discärdded
	lärky	disregärdded
	oligärchy	
heptärchist	patriärchy	guärdded
oligärchist		
		lärdded
		regärdded
	chärcoal	retärdded
archives		shärdded
		unguärdded
	märcour	unregärdded
ärchment	(see—rker, p. 353)	unretärdded
empärchment		
pärchment		
	Antärctie	camelopärddel
	Arctie	färddel
ärchness		särddel
	gärddant	
	regärddant	bombärddon
ärchway	(cf. ardent)	enhärdden
		gärdden
		gärddon
		härdden
		pärddon
ärchy	yärd-arm	
lärchy		

	regärdest retärdest	discärding disregärding
case-härdened		
härdened		guärding
pärdened		
weather-härdened		lärding
	discärdeth disregärdeth guärdeth lärdeeth regärdeth retärdeth	placärding regärding retärding
gärdener		
härdenener		
“ pärdner ”		unguärding
pärdoner		wool-cärding
	disregärdful guärdful regärdful	
gärdening		cärdless guärdless regärdless
härdening		
pärdening		
	anacärdie bärdie bezoärdie Lombärdie pericärdie	härdly
ärdent		
(cf. rdant, p. 349)		
härder		bombärdment retärdment
(see—rdour)	närdine särdine	
discärdest		härdness
disregärdest	bombärding	
guärdest		
härdest	cärding	
lärdest		

bocärdo bombärdo	toolhärdy härdy iärdy	bärgain
pärdon (see—rden, p. 349)	shikäree (cf.—rry, p. 358)	lärgely
pärdoner (see—rdener)		enlärgement
ärdour bombärder cärder discärder disregärder guärder härder lärder regärder retärder	apparel barrel carol disapparel parrel  apparelled carolled double-barrelled	ärgent sergeant serjeant  bärger chärger dischärger enlärger lärger spärger surchärger underchärger
guärdship härdschip	claret (see—rret, p. 357)	
guärdsman	gärfish stärfish	bärges chärges dischärges enlärges närges tärges

	bärging	aracäri
	chärging	(see—rry, p. 358)
	dischärging	
	enlärning	
chärgest	overchärging	
dischärgest		
enlärrest		agarie
lärrest		
overchärrest		Balearie
	argle-bärgle	barbarie
	gärgle	barie
		Bulgarie
gärget		darie
pärget		
	Argo	isobarie
	ärgot	
	botärgo	Megarie
	cärgo	
target	embärgo	pimarie
	supercärgo	Pindarie
		polarie
chärgeth		saccharie
dischärgeth		stearie
enlärgeth	ärgon	
overchärgeth	järgon	tartarie
	ärgue	Ambärie
lethärgie		cinnabärie
	charivari	
märgin	(see—rry, p. 358)	arid
		(see—rried, p. 357)

hariff tariff	spärker stärker	därkish lärkish spärkish
marish parish	bärkest därkest embärkest märkest remärkest stärkest	därkle spärkle
serjeant (sec—rgent, p. 351)	märket	pärklet spärklet
bedärken därken endärken heärken	bärketh embärketh märketh remärketh	därkling spärkling
därkener heärkener	bärking cärking disembärking embärking härking lärking märking pärking remärking sky-lärking	clerkly därkly stärkly
bärker därker embärker lärker mårcour märker pärker shärker		därkness      därksome

		pärlour (see—rler)
lärkspur		
	garlic pilgarlick sarlik	pärlous
bärky därky (see—rchy, p. 349)		
	starlight	“ Chärly ” gnärly märly pärley
engärland gärland		
	starlike	
		bärmaid
gnärler parlour snärler	därling snärling spärling stärling	
		debärment disbärment gärment särment
stärless		
	fär-lit stärilit	
cärlet scärlet stärlet värlet	chärlock härlock	alärmer ärmour baby-färmer chärmer disärmer färmer härmer plate-ärmour serpent-chärmer
pärley (see—ly)		

alärmest	cärmine	cärmot
ärmest	härmine	märmot
chärmest		
disärmest		
färmest		
härmest		
	alärming	ärmour
	ärming	(see—rmer, p. 352)
	baby-färming	
ärmet	chärming	ämy
värmet	disärming	“ bärmy ”
	färming	
alärmeth	foreärming	
ärmeth		
chärmeth	härming	cärnage
disärmeth		
färmeth	unalärming	
härmeth	unärming	
	unchärming	
	unhärming	cärnal
		cärnel
		chärnel
		därnel
		unchärnel
ärmful	ärmless	
chärmful	chärmless	
härmful	härmless	
unhärmful		
		incärnate
alexiphärmie		
lexiphärmie		
ptärmie	ärmlet	
	chärmlet	därner

gärner värner	carol (see—rel, p. 351)	härpist
färness härness	baron (see—rren)	shärpness
blärney “cärney”	cärper härper shärper	härpy
gärnish tärnish värnish	cärpest härpest shärpest	arak arrack barrack carack
gärnished tärnished ungärnished untärnished unvärnished värnished	cärpet	arrant
carbonäro cläro täro (cf. arrow, p. 358)	cärpeth härpeth	warrant (see torrent, p. 633)
	cärping härping “shärping”	arras debarrass disembarrass embarrass



# A as in Cattle and Cärter

harass	järrest	carried
	märrest	harried
	scärrest	intermarried
	spärrest	married
	stärrest	miscarried
barrel	tärrest	parried
(see—rel, p. 351)		tarried
	carat	
quärrel	carrot	bärring
(see sorrel, p. 632)	claret	
	garret	chärring
	parrot	
		debärring
		disbärring
baron		järring
barren	bärreth	
	debärreth	märring
	märreth	
	scärreth	scärring
wärren	spärreth	spärring
(see sporran, p. 632)	stärreth	stärring
	tärreth	
		tärring
		unbärring
bärrer	carriage	
bizärrer	disparage	
debärrer	intermarriage	
märrer	marriage	carrom
spärrer	miscarriage	(see—rum, p. 361)
tärrer	railway-carriage	
	water-carriage	
		carrot
bärrest		(see—rret)
debärrest	arid	

	spärry	
	stärry	
	tärry	
	(cf. shikäree)	
arrow		ärson
barrow		pärson
farrow		
harrow		
marrow	quärry	
narrow	(see sorry, p. 633)	
sparrow		Spärtan
yarrow		tärtan
		(cf. märten, p. 359)
	tärsal	
	"värsal"	
carbonäro		
cläro		tärtar
täro		(see—rter, p. 359)
	pärser	
	spärceer	
	spärser	
carry		Astärte
casowary		(see—rty, p. 361)
charivari		
harri-karri		
harry	färcees	
intermarry	pärsees	
marry	särsees	broken-hearted
miscarry		
parry		carted
tarry		chicken-hearted
		cold-hearted
	earl-märshal	
	field-märshal	
	immärtial	darted
aracäri	impärtial	departed
bärry	märshal	double-hearted
carbonäri	märtial	down-hearted
chärry	pärtial	faint-hearted
scärry		false-hearted

# A as in Cattle and Cärter

flint-hearted	soft-hearted	gärter
frank-hearted	started	
free-hearted	stony-hearted	impärter
full-hearted	stout-hearted	
		märtyr
gentle-hearted	tender-hearted	
great-hearted	traitor-hearted	pärter
	triparted	protomärtyr
half-hearted	truehearted	
hard-hearted		smärter
hare-hearted	unhearted	stärter
hearted	unimparted	
hen-hearted	upstarted	tärtar
high-hearted		tärter
	warm-hearted	
imparted	weak-hearted	unmärtyr
iron-hearted	wise-hearted	upstärter
kind-hearted		
large-hearted		
leaden-hearted	bärton	cärtest
light-hearted	cärton	därtest
lion-hearted	disheärten	depärtest
	enheärten	inpärtest
marble-hearted	heärten	pärtest
	kindergärten	smärtest
open-hearted	märten	stärtest
	smärten	upstärtest
pale-hearted	(cf. Spartan, p. 358)	
parted		
pigeon-hearted		
proud-hearted		
public-hearted		cärteth
	bärter	därteth
right-hearted	bemärtyr	depärteth
		impärteth
sad-hearted	cärter	pärteth
shallow-hearted	chärter	smärteth
simple-hearted		stärteth
single-hearted	därter	upstärteth
smarted	depärter	

	impärting	
	pärting	
artful	smärting stätting sweet-heärting	stätling
färther	uncärting upstätting	pärtly smärtly tärtly
färthest	ärtist Chärtist	
färthing	bipärtite	apärtment compärtment depärtment impärtment
pärtial (see—rshal, p. 358)	därtle stärtle	smärtness tärtness
märtin	ärtless chärtless heartless	bärton (see—rten, p. 359)
cärting		cärtridge pärtridge
därtling depärtling	heärtlet märtlet tärtlet	
heärting		

A as in Cattle and Cärter

cärtway pärt-way	märvelled värvelled	larynx pharynx
-Astärte charter-pärty ex pärte hearty pärty	märvelling stärveling	mascle paschal rascal
märtyr (see—rter, p. 359)	cärven	connascence renascence
carrom harum-scarum larum	cärver märver stärver	adnascent connascent enascent indurascent nascent renascent violascence
alärum	härvest stärvest	
lärval	cärving stärving	fascet (see—sset, p. 365)
cärvel märvel	casowary (see—rry, p. 358)	mascle paschal (see—scal)

	" masher "	smashes splashes
	rasher	unlashes
fiasco	slasher	
tabasco	smasher	
tasco	splasher	
	thrasher	cashest clasheth crashest
	unlasher	
gases (see—sses, p. 365)		dashest
	wäsher	flashest
	(see cosher, p. 636)	gashest
dashboard		lashest
splashboard		mashest
	ashes	slasheseth smasheseth splasheseth
ashen (see—ssion, p. 365)	cashes clashes crashes	thrashest
	dashes	
clasher	flashes	
crasher		
	gashes	casheth clasheth crasheth
dasher	hashes	
flasher		
	laches lashes	dasheth
gasher		flasheth
haberdasher	mashes	gasheth
lasher	sashes slashes	lasheth

# A as in Cattle and Cärter

masheth	plashing	mashy
slasheth	slashing	plashy
smasheth	smashing	slashy
splasheth	splashing	splashy
		trashy
thrasheth	thrashing	
	unlashing	
		squäshy
bashful		swäshy, etc.
gashful		(see sloshy, p. 636)
unbashful	sloshing	
	squäshing	
	swäshing	
	wäshing	asker
mashie		basker
(see—shy)		masker
	fashion	
	(see—ssion, p. 365)	
abashing		askest
		basket
cashing		bemasket
clashing	flashly	masket
crashing	“ gashly ”	tasket
		unmasket
dashing		
fashing		
flashing	ashman	basket
	“ flashman ”	bread-basket
gashing		casket
		flasket
hashing		gasket
		lasket
lashing	ashy	
	flashy	
mashing	mashie	

sketh]

A as in Cattle and Cärter

		graspest raspest unclaspest
asketh	gasman	
basketh	(see—ssman,	
bemasketh	p. 366)	
masketh		
tasketh		
unmasketh		
	bioplastic protoplasmic	claspeth enclaspeth gaspeth graspeth raspeth unclaspeth
asking		
basking		
bemasking	jasmine	
masking		
overtasking		
tasking		aspic
unmasking		
	chasmy	
haslet		clasping enclasping engrasping gaspig graspig rasping unclasping
taslet	aspen	
miasma	asper	
phantasma	clasper	
phasma	gasper	
plasma	grasper	
protoplasma	jasper	brassage passage
	rasper	
miasmal		
phantasmal	claspest enclaspest gaspest	wässail (see colossal, p. 636)



A as in Cattle and Cärter

	morasses	potassic
	passes	sebacie
	surpasses	thoracic
		triassic
castle		
entassel		
envassal		
tassel	amassest	
vassal	classiest	lassie
"wrastle"	crassest	(see—ssy)
	massest	
	passiest	
	surpassiest	
cassate		assassin
incrassate		marcassin
		spadassin
	asset	
	basset	
	brasset	
amasser	facet	amassing
antimacassar	fascet	classing
masser	placet	"gassing"
passer	(cf. tacit)	massing
placer		overpassing
surpasser		passing
		surpassing
	amasseth	underclassing
	classeth	
kirsh-wässer	masseth	
	passeth	
	surpasseth	
		ashen
amasses		compassion
asses		fashion
brasses	boracic	impassion
gases	classic	master-passion
glasses	guaiaic	passion
grasses	jurassic	(cf. Circassian,
masses	liassic	p. 769)

	lasso	lasted
		masted
		outlasted
		unblasted
		undermasted
dispassioned		
fashioned	cassock	
impassioned	hassock	
old-fashioned		
passioned		
unfashioned		pastel
unimpassioned		
unpassioned	casson (cf. fasten)	
		fasten (cf. casson)
impassive		
massive	brassie	
passive	brassy	
	"classy"	
	"gassy"	fastening
	glassy	
	grassy	
classman	lassie	
gasman	Malagasy	
glassman	massy	alabaster
	morassy	aster
		balastre
		band-master
anassment		barrack-master
entassment	dastard	beplaster
	(see—stered, p. 367)	blaster
		burgomaster
		cadaster
crassness		canaster
		caster
	blasted	castor
	contrasted	china-aster
	fasted	contraster
basso	"flabbergasted"	criticaster

# A as in Cattle and Cärter

disaster		ceroplastic
faster		chiliastic
“ flabbergaster ”		clastic
forecaster	bastard	deutoplastic
goniaster	beplastered	dichastic
grammaticaster	dastard	docimastic
grand-master	mastered	drastic
interpilaster	overmastered	dynastic
latinitaster	plastered	
master	unmastered	ecclesiastic
medicaster		elastic
oleaster	castest	emplastic
overmaster	contrastest	encomiastic
pastor	fastest	enthusiastic
piaster	lastest	esemplastic
pilaster	outlastest	
plaster	vastest	fantastic
poetaster		galvanoplastic
postmaster	casteth	gelastic
quarter-master	contrasteth	gymnastic
schoolmaster	fasteth	
shin-plaster	lasteth	Hudibrastic
sticking-plaster	outlasteth	iconoclastic
taskmaster		inelastic
vaster	amphiblastic	
	anaclastic	mastic
	antiphrastic	metaphrastic
	antonomastic	monastic
		neoplastic
cäster	bioplastic	onomastic
shäster	bombastic	orgiastic
		paraphrastic
		parasceuaastic
		paronomastic
		peirastic
		pepastic

periphrastic	forecasting	
plagioclastic	lasting	
plastic	recasting	
pleonastic		astral
proplastic		cadastral
protoplastic		subastral
sarcastic	bastion	
scholastic	(cf. Erastian)	
scholiastic		
spastic		balastre
		(see—ster)
tetrastich		
	castle	
	(see—ssal, p. 365)	
		cacogastric
ecclesiastics		digastric
elastics		gastric
fantastics	ghastly	hypogastric
gymnastics	lastly	perigastric
phelloplastics	steadfastly	
	vastly	
		apastron
mastiff		plastron
	blastment	
	contrastment	
pastime		disastrous
	fastness	
	vastness	
blasting		pasture
casting		
contrasting		
everlasting		
fasting	pastor	
“flabbergasting”	(see—ster, p. 366)	
		blasty

A as in Cattle and Cärter

epinasty	catcher	matches
genioplasty	cony-catcher	
masty		patches
nasty	despatcher	
vasty	detacher	scratches
		snatches
	fly-catcher	
		thatches
	hatcher	
Malagasy		unlatches
(sec—ssy, p. 366)	matcher	
	patcher	
	scratcher	attachest
regatta	snatcher	
		catchest
	thatcher	
		despatchest
		detachest
a balläta		
cantäta		hatchest
inamoräta	wäther	
Mahrätta	(see botcher,	latchest
matamäta	p. 638)	
reäta		matchest
sonäta		
yerba-mäta		patchest
	attaches	scratchest
		snatchest
	batches	
hatchel		thatchest
satchel	catches	
		unlatchest
	despatches	
	detaches	
attacher	hatches	
		hatchet
body-snatcher	latches	latchet
		ratcket

shoe-latchet	patching	
	scratching snatching	hatchway
attacheth	thatching	
catcheth	unlatching	catchwork patchwork
despatcheth detacheth		
hatcheth	watching	
latcheth	(see botching, p. 638)	catchy patchy snatchy
matcheth		
patcheth		
scratcheth snatcheth	matchless patchless scratchless thatchless	plâteau (see—to, p. 373)
thatcheth		
unlatcheth		
	attachment catchment despatchment detachment hatchment ratchment	paten (see—tten, p. 374)
attaching		
catching		patent
despatching detaching		
hatching	“ hatch-up ” ketchup	bat-eyed cat-eyed
latching		
matching		

	chrestomathic	
platform	felspathic	
	heteropathic	fathom
	hydropathic	
Jagannätha	idiopathic	
maranätha	kinesipathic	unfathomed
	motorpathic	
läthen	neuropathic	
	orthognathic	achromatic
	philomathic	acousmatic
" blather "	polymathic	acroamatic
foregather	prognathic	acroatic
forgather		acrobatic
gather	spathic	acromonogram-
lather		matic
ungather	theopathic	adiabatic
upgather		Adriatic
		aerostatic
		agnatic
		anagrammatic
		anastatic
		aphorismatic
	bäthing	aplanatic
fäther	läthing	apophthegmatic
räther		aquatic
		aristocratic
		arithmocratic
		aromatic
	scathless	Asiatic
wräthful		astatic
		asthmatic
		attic
		autocratic
	bäthless	automatic
allopathic	päthless	axiomatic
antipathic	wräthless	

bureaucratic	idiocratic	plutocratic
	idiomatic	pneumatic
caryatic	idiosyncratic	poematic
catagorematic	isochromatic	polychromatic
chromatic	isodiabatic	pragmatic
climatic		prelatic
commatic	kinematic	prismatic
		problematic
dalmatic	lavatic	proceusmatic
democratic	lipogrammatic	protatic
diagrammatic	lymphatic	
diaphragmatic		quadratic
dichromatic	magistratic	
dilemmatic	majestatic	rhematic
diplomatic	mathematic	rheumatic
dogmatic	melodramatic	
dramatic	miasmatic	sabbatic
	mobocratic	Sarmatic
ecbatic	monochromatic	schematic
ecstatic	monogrammatic	schismatic
eleatic	morganatic	sciatic
emblematic	muriatic	smegmatic
emphatic		Socratic
endermatic	noematic	somatic
enigmatic	numismatic	static
epigrammatic		stigmatic
erratic	ochlocratic	stromatic
	operatic	subaquatic
fanatic		sulphatic
fluviatric	palatic	sylvatic
	pancratic	symptomatic
geostatic	pancreatic	systematic
grammatic	pantisocratic	
	paradigmatic	tetarto-prismatic
hallelujatic	parallelogram-	thematic
Hanseatic	matic	theocratic
hepatic	pathematic	theorematic
hieratic	phantomatic	thermostatic
hierogrammatic	phlegmatic	timocratic
hydrostatic	phosphatic	traumatic
hyperbatic	piratic	trigrammatic
hypostatic	pleochromatic	truismatic



vatic		inamoräto
viatic		legäto
villatic	satire	obbligäto
		pizzicäto
zeugmatic		pläteau
zygomatic		staccäto
		tomäto
	atlas	
	hatless	
	(see + less, p. 44)	
aquatic		
(see chaotic, p. 639)		atom
	fatling	
	(see—tling, p. 375)	
aerostatics		
electro-statics		baton
hydrostatics		
hygrostatics		
mathematics	fatly	
pneumatics	flatly	
statics	patly	hippiatric
attics, etc.		iatric
		kinesiatic
		theatric
	fatness	
caryatid	flatness	
(cf. battled, p. 374)	patness	
		batsman
Latin	annatto	
matin	chateau	
patine	mulatto	regatta
platin		(see—ta, p. 369)
satin		
	appoggiäto	Mahrätta
		(see—ta, p. 369)
	373	[tta

	batten	splatter
	fatten	subject-matter
	flatten	
	paten	tatter
harmattan	ratten	
rattan		
(cf. batten, etc.)		
	attar	squätter
		(see blotter,
		p. 640)
attar	batter	
(see—tter)	beflatter	
	bematter	
	bepatter	
	bescatter	lattern
	bespatter	pattern
batted	blatter	slattern
chatted		willow-pattern
“dratted”	chatter	
fatted	clatter	
hatted	clitter-clatter	
matted		
patted	fatter	battest
platted	flatter	chatteſt
(cf. caryatid)		fatteſt
	hatter	flatteſt
		pattest
	latter	
squätted	matter	
(see blotted, p. 640)		
	patter	batteth
	platter	chatteth
		fatteth
	ratter	patteth
battel		
(see battle, p. 375)	satyr	
	scatter	
	shatter	
	smatter	
	spatter	attic
		(see—tic, p. 371)

	embattle prattle rattle tattle tittle-tattle	
brattice lattice		catty chatty fatty matty maty natty patty
batting chatting fatting matting patting platting ratting tatting vatting	(see bottle, p. 641)      battler prattler rattler tattler	      statue
		stature
squätting (see blotting, p. 641)	battling catling fatling prattling rattling tattling	Saturn
cattish fattish flattish		statute
	anatto (see—to, p. 373)	satyr (see—tter, p. 374)
battel bätile cattle chattel death-rattle	mattress mulattress	bräva

cassäva		savin
guäva		spavin
läva	beslaver	
Vaishnäva	cadaver	
	haver	
		having
ravage		
savage	paläver	
scavage		
		enravis
		lavish
		ravish
	cavern	
travail	tavern	
		brävo
avel	gravi	
gavel	panslavi	
gravel	Slavi	
ravel		havoc
travel		
unravel		
(cf. cavi)		
	avid	
	gravid	Anglo-Saxon
	impavid	caxon
	pavid	flaxen
javelin		Saxon
ravelin		waxen
	cavi	
	(cf. gravel, etc.)	
“gravelled”		axes
travelled		battle-axes
untravelled		relaxes
		taxes
	ravin	waxes

	Saxon (see—en)	piazza
maxim		
	biotaxy	
	braxy	mazzard
	flaxy	hap-hazard
axis	heterotaxy	hazard
praxis	homotaxy	
synaxis	tachydidaxy	
taxis	waxy	
		bedazzle
		dazzle
axle	Ghawäzee Ghäzi	
		dazzling

# A AS IN CALLING

withdrawal

bedauber  
dauber

bauble

auburn

saucer

faucet

auction

caucus  
daucus  
glaucous  
raucous

saucy

caudal  
(see—dle)

broaden

applauder  
belauder  
broader  
defrauder  
lauder  
marauder

" sawder "  
" soft-sawder "

applaudeth  
belaudeth  
broadest  
defraudeth  
laudeth  
maraudeth

applaudeth  
belaudeth  
defraudeth  
laudeth  
maraudeth

applauding  
belauding  
defrauding  
lauding  
marauding

audit  
plaudit

A as in Calling

	pawer	
	rawer	thoughtful
bicaudal	sawer	
caudal	tawer	thoughtless
caudle	wiredrawer	
dawdle	withdrawer	
		haughty
maudlin		naughty
	awest	
	drawest	
	overawest	
bawdry	rawest	augur
tawdry	withdrawest	maugre (see—ger)
bawdy	awful	
dawdy	lawful	August
gawdy	unlawful	
cawer	auger	ai (cf. flawy p. 389)
clawer	augur	
	inaugur	
drawer	maugre	
gnawer		awing
guffawer		
		begnawing
“jawer”	daughter	
	(see—ter, p. 389)	cawing
overawer		chawing
		clawing

drawing		
gnawing	awkward	baldest
guffawing		scaldest
heehawing		
"jawing"	gawky	
	(see—lky, p. 382)	caldron
overawing		pauldron
overdrawing		
pawing		
	haulage	
sawing	(see—llage, p. 382)	Baldur
		(see—der)
thawing		
wiredrawing		
withdrawing	falchion	epaulement
		(see—lment,
yawing		p. 383)
	falcon	
	gerfalcon	bawler
hawker, etc.	soar-falcon	bemawler
(see—lker, p. 381)		brawler
		caller
		crawler
	falconer	
		drawler
hawking		
(see—lking, p. 382)		enthraller
	alder	faller
	balder	footballer
hawkish	Baldur	forestaller
mawkish	scalder	
		hauler



# A as in Calling

scrawler		calling
smaller		crawling
sprawler	bawleth	
squaller	bemawleth	drawling
	brawleth	
taller		enthraling
trawler	calleth	
	crawleth	falling
		footballing
	drawleth	forestalling
clawless	enthralleth	
flawless		galling
jawless	forestalleth	
lawless		hauling
mawless	scrawleth	
sawless	sprawleth	installing
	squalleth	
		mauling
		miscalling
		overhauling
bawlest		
bemawlest	hydraulic	
brawlest	(see—llie, p. 382)	palling
		recalling
callest		
crawlest		scrawling
		snow-balling
drawlest	gaulin	sprawling
	tarpaulin	squalling
enthrallest		
		tarpauling
forestallest		thralling
		trawling
scrawlest	appalling	
smallest		walling
sprawlest	balling	
squallest	bawling	
	befalling	
tallest	bemawling	
	brawling	
		Gaulish
		(see—llish, p. 382)

	balking	
	calking	
	caulking	
	hawking	
balker	squawking	callest
	stalking	enthrallest
calker	talking	smallest
caulker	walking	tallest, etc.
		(see—lest, p. 381)
deer-stalker		
hawker		
shop-walker	balky	
sleep-walker	chalky	calleth
squawker	gawky	enthralleth
stalker	pawky	(see—leth, p. 381)
	squawky	
talker	stalky	
tomahawker	talky	
walker		aulic
		Gallic
		hydraulic
		interauric
	hallage	
	haulage	
	stallage	
balkest		
stalkest		
talkest		
walkest		appalling
		calling
	chop-fallen	(see—ling, p. 381)
	fallen	
	wind-fallen	
balketh		
stalketh		Gaulish
talketh		smallish
walketh	caller	squallish
	smaller	tallish
	taller, etc.	
	(see —ler, p. 380)	

# A as in Calling

		defaulter
allness		exalter
smallness		
tallness	palsied	falter
		halter
		palter
sprawly	also	psalter
squally		unalter
whally		vaulter
	maltage	
	vaultage	
appalment		saltern
disenthralment		subaltern
enthralment		
epaulement	altar	
instalment	(see—lter)	
		assaultest
almost		defaultest
	assaulted	exaltest
	defaulted	halttest
	exalted	vaulttest
	faulted	
falsehood	halted	
	malted	
	salted	
	vaulted	assaulteth
		defaulteth
falseness		exalteth
		halteth
		vaulteth
	altar	
	alter	
falser	assaulter	
(cf. waltzer)		

Baltic		flaunter
basaltic		gaunter
cobaltic		haunter
	sprawly	saunter
	(see—lly, p. 383)	taunter
		vaunter
assaulting		
defaulting		
exalting		
faulting	harley-awner	dauntest
halting	browner	flauntest
malting	fawner	hauntest
salting	pawner	tauntest
vaulting	spawner	vauntest
	yawner	
faultless		daunteth
maltless	awning	flaunteth
saltless	dawning	haunteth
	fawning	taunteth
	pawning	vaunteth
	spawning	
	undawning	
	yawning	
faulty		
malty		
salty		daunting
vaulty		flaunting
walty		haunting
	daunted	jaunting
	flaunted	taunting
	haunted	vaunting
	taunted	
waltzer	undaunted	
(cf. falser)	vaunted	
		dauntless
		tauntless
		vauntless
always	daunter	

gauntlet	inaurate instaurate	warden way-warden
flaunty jaunty	corbel warble	accorder awarder  border  corder  disorder  emborder  money-order  order  recorder rewarder  unorder  warder
brawny lawny mulligatawny orange-tawny "sawny" scrawny tawny yawny	warbler      accorded awarded  belorded  chorded corded  lorded  recorded rewarded  swarded  unlorded unrecorded unrewarded  warded (cf. sordid)	
pauper scauper		
aura chamæsaurea		
aural binaural		accordest awardest belordest cordest lordest recordest rewardest
	385	<sup>25</sup> [rdest]

wardest	<sup>1</sup> aurel (cf. moral, sorrel, etc., p. 632)	warmer
accordeth		conformest
awardeth		deformest
belordeth	dwarfing	formest
cordeth	wharfing	informest
lordeth		performest
recordeth		reformest
rewardeth		stormest
wardeth		swarmest
	warlock	transformest
		warmest
discordful		
rewardful	schorly	conformeth
	warly	deformeth
		formeth
		informeth
according		performeth
awarding	conformer	reformeth
belording		stormeth
cording	deformer	swarmeth
lording	dormer	transformeth
recording		warmeth
rewarding	former	
warding	foot-warmer	
	informer	
	performer	bestorming
lordship		conforming
wardship	reformer	deforming
	stormer	forming
	swarmer	
	transformer	informing

# A as in Calling

non-conforming	forewarnest	
performing	scornest	corny
reforming	subornest	horny
	warnest	
storming		
swarming		abhorring
transforming	adorneth	warring
warming	bescorneth	
	forewarneth	
	scorneth	
	suborneth	
	warneth	war song
non-conformist		
	adorning	thwarted
	bescorning	(see assorted, p. 634)
warmly	dehorning	
	dishorning	
	forewarning	quarter
adorner		thwarter
bescorner	good-morning	weather-quarter
chimney-corner		(see assorter, p. 634)
corner	horning	
forewarner	morning	
horner		
scorner	scorning	
self-scorner	self-scorning	winter-quarters
suborner	suborning	(see assorters, p. 634)
warner	warning	
	yester-morning	
adornest		
bescornest		swartest

rtest]

A as in Calling

thwartest  
(see shortest,  
p. 634)warty  
(see forty, p. 635)causer  
hawser  
pauser

swarthy

dolichosaurus

geosaurus

hadrosaurus

causes  
clauses  
gauzes  
pauses  
vasesaborting  
assorting

ichthyosaurus

megalosaurus  
mososaurusconsorting  
contorting

nanosaurus

causey  
(see—zy)

distorting

pleiosaurus  
plesiosaurus  
protosaurusescorting  
exhorting  
extorting

regnosaurus

causing  
pausingresorting  
retortingtaurus  
teleosaurus  
thesaurussnorting  
sortingapplausive  
plausive  
unapplausive

thwarting

war-worn

swartness  
thwartness

exhausted

sausage

swarty

auster  
exhauster



# A as in Calling

	soda-water water	cautious incautious precautious
catacaustic caustic diacaustic encaustic	wrathful	autumn
exhaustion	author	flaw " jawy "
		strawy thawy
exhaustive inexhaustive	hawthorn	
	aeronautic argonautic nautic	lawyer sawyer " topsawyer "
austral claustral		
backwater daughter fire-water milk-and- water slaughter	caution incaution precaution	gauzes (see—ses)
		gauzy causey

# E AS IN METRE

althæa	hymeneal	Circean
Astræa	ideal	Colossean
Ave Maria	laryngeal	Cyclopean
	real	Cytherean
Cassiopêia	unideal	
cavalleria	unreal	ditrochean
cyræa		
		empyrean
dahabieh		epicurean
dyspnœa		epistolean
	Achean	Etnean
idea	adamantean	European
	Adonean	
Latakia	Ægean	Galilean
	amœbean	gigantean
Medea	amorean	
	amphigean	Hyblæan
obeah	Andean	hymenean
	anomean	
panacea	antipodean	Indo-European
	apogean	
ratafia	archimedeian	Judean
Rhea	Argean	
	Asmonæan	Laodicean
spiræa	Assidean	laryngean
	astrean	lethean
zea	Atlantean	Linnean
	Augean	lyncean
	Berean	
		Maccabean
arctogeal	Cadmean	Manichean
beau ideal	Caribbean	mausolean
empyrean	Chaldean	Medicean
		Melibeian

E as in Metre

Nemean		
Niobeian		
nymphæan		glebous Phoebus rebus
Orphean	enfeeble feeble	
pæan		
palæogean		
pampean		
Pandean		bibliotheca chica
perigean	gazebo placebo	eureka
phalangean		glyptotheca zotheca
Pharisean		
plebeian		
plumbean		
polypean		
protean	free-board key-board	
Pyrenean	sea-board	bibliothecal cæcal fæcal thecal treacle
Pythagorean		
Sabæan		
Sadducean		
Sisyphæan	free-born sea-born	
Tarpeian		
terpsichorean		
Theodicean		
Vendean		secant (see—quant, p. 411)
zoilean	zebra	
		capriceful peaceful unpeaceful
amœba	Hebrew	
zereba		
	pibroch	
		capriceless ceaseless
Hebe		

creaseless	releaser	releasest
fleeceless		
leaseless		
peaceless		
	battlepieces	ceaseth
		creaseth
	caprices	decreaseth
policeman	ceases	fleeceth
	creases	greaseth
		increaseth
	decreases	releaseth
piecemeal	fleeces	
	greases	
	increases	beseecher
indecence	leases	bleacher
		breacher
		breccher
	mantel-pieces	forereacher
	master-pieces	
decent	nieces	impeacher
indecent		
recent	peaces	overreacher
	pelisses	peacher
	pieces	preacher
precept	releases	reacher
		screecher
		teacher
creaser	ceasest	(cf.—ture, p. 422)
decreaser	creasest	
fleece	decreasest	
greaser	fleecest	
increaser	greasest	
leaser	increasest	beaches
piecer	leasest	beeches

beseeches			beachless
bleaches			beechness
breaches			breachless
breeches			peachless
			reachless
forereaches	beseecheth		speechless
	bleacheth		teachless
impeaches	forereacheth		
	impeacheth		
leeches	overreacheth		
	preacheth		
overreaches	reacheth		
	screecheth	beseechment	
peaches	teacheth	impeachment	
preaches		preachment	
reaches			
screeches	beaching		beachy
sea-reaches	beseeching		beechny
speeches	bleaching		bleachy
	breaching		breachy
teaches	breeching		peachy
			queachy
	forereaching		reechy
	foreteaching		screechy
	impeaching		
sea-chest			
tea-chest	overreaching		
	“peaching”		
	preaching		
	reaching		
	screeching		
	teaching		
beseechest			
bleachest			
forereachest			
impeachest			
overreachest			
preachest			
reachest			
screechest			
teachest			

Grecian  
gynæcian  
(see—tion, p. 421)

species

sting]      A as in Fatal and Fairer

creasing		
creasing		
decreasing	treacly (see—kly, p. 402)	cæcum vade-mecum
fleeing		
greasing		
increasing	beccafico dapico fico	creasy fleecy
leasing	gerlo-antico matico	
piecing		
policing		
releasing		alameda Leda
surceasing	meacock peacock	olla podrida Veda
unceasing		
internecon	archdeacon beacon deacon icon meeken weaken	pedal (see—dle, p. 397)
tion, p. 421)		
facetious		cedar (see—der)
specious	pea-crab sea-crab tree-crab	reedbed seedbed weedbed
treacle		
cal, p. 391)		
	secret	

# E as in Metre

		ceder
acceded		conceder
antedeceded		
	knee-deep	exceeder
beaded	sea-deep	feeder
	three-deep	
ceded		heeder
conceded		
		impeder
deeded		impleader
	Eden	interceder
exceeded	reeden	interpleader
heeded		kneader
impeded		leader
interceded	antecedence	
	credence	misleader
kneaded	intercedence	
	precedence	needder
needed	(cf. antecedents)	overfeeder
pleaded		pleader
preceded		preceder
proceeded		proceeder
	antecedent	
receded	credent	
reeded	decedent	reader
retroceded	intercedent	receder
	precedent	retroceder
seceded	retrocedent	ring-leader
seeded	sedent	
stampeded		scripture-reader
succeded		seceder
superseded		seeder
		speeder
unheeded	acceder	stampeder
unweeded		succeder
	breeder	superseder
weeded		
	cedar	weeder

	readest	pleadeth
	recedest	precedeth
		proceedeth
	secedest	
bedesman	seedest	readeth
(see—dsman,	speedest	recedeth
p. 398)	stainpedest	
	succeedest	secedeth
	supersedest	seedeth
		speedeth
	weedest	stampeth
accedest		succeedeth
		supersedeth
bleedest		
breedest		weedeth
	accedeth	
cedest		
concedest	bleedeth	
	breedeth	
exceedest		deedful
	cedeth	heedful
feedest	concedeth	needful
		needful
heedest	exceedeth	speedful
		unheedful
impedest	feedeth	unneedful
intercedest		
	heedeth	
kneadest		
	impedeth	
leadest	intercedeth	reed-grown
		seed-grown
misleadest	kneadeth	weed-grown
needest	leadeth	
overfeedest	misleadeth	
pleadest	needeth	comedic
precedest		cyclopædic
proceedest	overfeedeth	encyclopædic
		Vedic



E as in Metre

	over-feeding	wheedler
	pleading	
edict	preceding	
	proceeding	
	reading	breedless
	receding	creedless
	reeding	deedless
acceding	retroceding	heedless
		needless
		seedless
beading	seceding	speedless
bleeding	seeding	steedless
breeding	speeding	weedless
	stampeding	
ceding	succeeding	
conceding	superseding	
	unbleeding	reedling
exceeding	underfeeding	seedling
feeding	unheeding	wheedling
God-speeding	weeding	
heeding		
		credo
impeding		stampedo
interbreeding	beadle	teredo
interceding	bi-pedal	Toledo
interpleading	centipedal	torpedo
	dædal	
kneading	needle	
	pedal	
leading	predal	
love-lies-bleeding	semipedal	freedom
	tweedle	
misleading	wheelde	
misreading		
needing		cathedral
		decahedral
outspeeding	needler	didecahedral

diedral	seedy	fleeth
dihedral	speedy	foreseeth
pro-cathedral	unheedy	freeth
	weedy	overseeth
		seeth
beadsman		
bedesman		
seedsman		leafage
	dahabieh	
	(see— <b>a</b> , p. 390)	
feed-time		chiefdom
seed-time		
	agreer	
	feer	
	fleer	
	freer	liefer
procedure	over-seer	reefer
supersedure	seer	
	sight-seer	
		briefless
heady		chiefless
	agreest	griefless
deedy	feest	leafless
	fleest	sheafless
encyclopedy	foreseest	
	freest	
greedy	overseest	
	refereest	
heedy	seest	sea-foam
	weest	
needy		
predy		
		pea-fowl
reedy	agreeth	sea-fowl
	feeth	

	besiegement siegement	
beefsteak		bald eagle beagle eagle gregal illegal inveigle legal regal vice-regal
chieftain	legend	
	regent	
gleeful		
	beleaguer eager eagre fatiguer intriguer leaguer meagre overeager	legion region under-region (cf. collegian, p. 779)
beefy leafy reefy sheafy		
Omega		beagler inveigler
	allegiance	
legal (see—gle)		monsignor (see—nior, p. 408)
	egregious sacrilegious	
liegeman		ego
	sea-girt	

		guaranteeing
meagre (see—ger, p. 399)		inbeing
	hygeia	overseeing
	melopœia	
	onomatopœia	refereeing
	pathopœia	
pea-green	pharmacopœia	seeing
sea-green		spreeing
		teeing
	caffeie	unforeseeing
egress	mythopœie	unseeing
negress	rheie	
regress	xanthoproteie	well-being
negro	caffeine	absenteeism
	codeine	antitheism
	zeine	autotheism
		cosmotheism
beleaguer (see—ger, p. 399)		deism
	agreeing	hylotheism
	being	manicheism
fatiguing	clear-seeing	monotheism
intriguing		
leaguing	decreeing	Parseeism
	disagreeing	Phariseeism
	feeing	polytheism
	fleeing	Sadduceeism
vehmic (see—mic, p. 405)	foreseeing	Sutteeism
	freeing	theism

# E as in Metre

“ weism ”	reeker	seeketh shrieketh sneaketh speaketh squeaketh wreaketh
	seeker	
	self-seeker	
	shrieker	
antitheist	sleeker	
deist	sneaker	
hylotheist	speaker	
manicheist	squeaker	
monotheist	stump-speaker	
polytheist		meek-eyed
theist	tweaker	oblique-eyed weak-eyed
	weaker	
albeit		baliki
sobeit	bespeakest bleakest	(see—ky, p. 402)
	meekest	
eureka	reekest	bespeaking
(see—ca, p. 391)	seekest shriekest sleekest sneakest speakest squeakest streakest	cheeking creaking  eking forespeaking
weaken	weakest	leaking
(see—con, p. 394)	wreakest	reeking
beaker		seeking
bespeaker		self-seeking
bleaker		shrieking
cheeker	bespeaketh	sneaking
creaker	leaketh	speaking
meeker	reeketh	squeaking

tweaking	baliki	shielded
wreaking	bleaky	unshielded
	cheeky	wielded
	cliquey	yielded
	cockie-leekie	
	creaky	
bleakish		
cliquish	leaky	fieldfare
freakish		
Greekish	peeky	
meekish		
peakish	reeky	
sneakish		enshielding
weakish	sleeky	fielding
	sneaky	shielding
	squeaky	unshielding
	streaky	unyielding
		wielding
		yielding
bleakly		
meekly		
obliquely		
sleekly	philomela	
treacly	sequela	
uniquely	stela	unwieldy
weakly		
weekly		
	keelage	chameleon
	wheelage	(see—lion, p. 780)
antiqueness		
bleakness		
meekness		
obliqueness		
sleekness	wieldance	annealer
uniqueness	yieldance	appealer
weakness		
		concealer
		congealer
	fielded	dealer

double-dealer	healest	revealeth
feeler	kneelest	sealeth
four-wheeler	lealest	squealeth
healer	pealest	stealeth
heeler	peeleast	steeleth
interdealer	reelest	wheeleth
keeler	repealest	
kneefer	revealest	wealful
misdealer	sealest	zealful
	squealest	
pealer	stealest	
peeler	steelest	
reeler	wheelest	lobelia
repeater		(see—llia)
revealer		
sealer	annealeth	
squealer	appealeth	Belial
stealer		
steeler	concealeth	
wheeler	congealeth	
	dealeth	bee-line
	feeleast	feline
annealest		sea-line
appealest	healeth	
concealest	kneeleth	
congealest	pealeth	annealing
	peeleast	appealing
dealest	reelest	ceiling
feeleast	repealeth	concealing
		congealing

dealing	seguidilla	terza-rima
double-dealing		ulema
feeling		
fellow-feeling		
healing	concealment	blastemal
heeling	congealment	hæmal
	repealment	
	revealment	
interdealing		
keeling		
kneeling		female
	genteelness	
misdealing	lealness	
pealing		
peeling		able-seaman
		freeman
reeling	eel-skin	gleeman
repealing	seal-skin	leman
revealing		merchant-seaman
		seaman
sealing		
self-healing		
shealing	prelude	
squealing		
stealing		schemeful
steeling		(see—mful)
uncongealing	mealy	
underdealing	seely	
unfeeling	steely	
unsealing	wheely	extremely
		(see—mly, p. 406)
wheeling		
	enthymema	
	epichirema	agreement
camellia	philosophema	decrement
lobelia	schema	disagreement



E as in Metre

	schemest	
	screamest	
	seemest	
	steamest	
beamer	streamest	beaming
blasphemer	supremest	beseeming
daydreamer		blaspheming
dreamer		creaming
femur	beameth	daydreaming
lemur	blasphemeth	deeming
	deemeth	dreaming
reamer	dreameth	esteeming
redeemer		gleaming
	esteemeth	
schemer	gleameth	overstreaming
scream		
seamer	redeemeth	redeeming
seemer		
steamer	schemeth	scheming
streamer	screameth	screaming
	seemeth	seeming
teemer	steameth	steaming
	streameth	streaming
		summer-seeming
beamest		teeming
blasphemest		
	beamful	unbeseeming
deemest	dreamful	
dreamest	schemeful	
	teemful	
esteemest		
extremest		extremist
		schemist
gleamest		
redeemest	racemic	
	vehmic	

dreamland	deemster seamster teamster	philopena
		scarlatina scena semolina signorina subpœna
beamless creamless dreamless seamless streamless	lemur (see—mer)	Tsarina  verbena
	beamy creamy daydreamy dreamy gleamy seamy steamy streamy teemy	careenage greenage teenage
streamlet		
extremely seemly supremely unseemly		machinal penal plenal venal weanel
a tempo primo " memo "	arena Athena	
primo	catena cavatina concertina Czarina	fiendish
Agathodæmon cacodæmon demon eudæmon	farina  galena gena  hyæna  maizena	Selene (see—ny, p. 409)

# E as in Metre

weanel (see—nal)	seiner serener “ shebeener ” supervener	contraveneth conveneth
		demeaneth
serenely (see—nly, p. 408)	weaner	gleaneth
		interveneth
		keeneth
	bescreenest	leaneth
sereneness (see—nness, p. 409)	cleanest contravenest convenest	meaneth
	demeanest	screeneth superveneth
cleaner congener contravener convener	gleanest greenest	weaneth weeneth
	intervenest	
demeanour	keenest	
gleaner greener	leanest	green-eyed keen-eyed
	meanest	
intervener	screenest serenest supervenest	
keener		fantoccini (see—ny, p. 409)
leaner	weanest weenest	
machiner magaziner meaner misdemeanour		congenial (see p. 780)
obscener	bescreeneth	
screener	cleaneth	

Armenian (see p. 781)	intervening	ingenious (see p. 780)
	keening	
	leaning	
mandarinic	machining	cleanish
phenic	meaning	greenish
scenic		keenish
	overweening	leanish
		meanish
	queening	spleenish
genie (cf.—ny, p. 409)	screening	
	“shebeening”	
	subvening	
	supervening	machinist
		magazinist
lenience (see p. 781)	unmeaning	plenist
	upleaning	routinist
	weaning	
	weening	
	well-meaning	
convenient (see p. 781)		genius (see p. 780)
	screenings	
	cleanings, etc.	
advening		weanling
		yeanning
cleaning		
contravening	monsignor	
convening	seignior	
	senior	keenly
demeaning	signor	leanly
double-meaning		meanly
		obscenely
gleaning		queenly
greening		serenely

# E as in Metre

		Leo trio
	venous (see—nus)	
cleanness		
greenness		
keenness		æon
leanness		Odeon
meanness	deanship	pæon
obsceneness	queenship	pantheon
sereneness		peon
uncleanness		pheon
	frænum	
	plenum	
baldaquino		choreus
bambino		corypheus
		onomatopœous
casino		plumbeous
	genus	scarabæus
keno	Silenus	
	venous	
Maraschino	Venus	
merino		
mestino		seepage sweepage
peperino		
pianino	fantoccini	
	genie	
tenorino	greeny	
tondino	Hippocrene	cheapen
	Selene	deepen
vetturino	sheeny	steepen
	spleeny	
	teeny	
	“tweeny”	
	visne	
demeanour		cheaper
(see—ner, p. 407)		cheeper
		creeper

per]

E as in Metre

deeper	peepest	house-keeping
heaper	reapest	keeping
hedge-keeper		leaping
housekeeper	sleepest	
	steapest	
keeper	sweapest	outsleeping
		overleaping
leaper	weepest	oversleeping
peeper		peeping
reaper		reaping
	cheepeth	
shopkeeper	creepeth	safe-keeping
sleeper		sleeping
steeper	heapeth	steeping
sweeper		sweeping
	keepeth	
wall-creeper		unsleeping
weeper	leapeth	unweeping
wicket-keeper		
	outsleepeth	weeping
	overleapeth	
	oversleepeth	
cheapest	peepeth	
cheepest		deepish
creepeth	reapeth	sheepish
		steepish
deepest	sleepeth	
	sweepeth	
heapest		
	weepeth	
keepeth		empeople
		people
leapest		steeple
		unpeople
outsleepeth	cheeping	
overleapest	creeping	
oversleepeth		
	heaping	

# E as in Metre

sleepless	equal	
weepless	inequal	
	sequel	
		cliquish
		(see—kish, p. 402)
cheapness	piquant	
deepness	precant	
sleepness	secant	
		Ca ira
		chimæra
		Cordillera
		era
		gerah
		Hera
		lira
		Madeira
		philloxera
receipted	uniquely	
(see—ted, p. 418)	(see—kly, p. 402)	
receipting	frequency	
(see—ting, p. 421)	infrequency	
	sequence	
		arrearage
		clearage
		peerage
		pierage
		steerage
sheep-walk	obliqueness	
sleep-walk	(see—kness, p. 402)	
creepy		feral
heapy		seral
seepy	frequent	
sleepy	infrequent	spherical
steepy	sequent	
sweepy		
		clearance
		(see—rence)
coequal	cliquey	
	(see—ky, p. 402)	

perseverant (see—rent)	merely (see—rly, p. 415)	inadherent incoherent inherent perseverant querent
fierceness	cerement (see—rment, p. 415)	adherer appearer austerer
fiercer piercer	adherence appearance arreurance	besmearer cheerer clearer
ear-piercing piercing transpiercing	clearance coherence disappearance	dearer disappearer electioneerer endearer
bearded	incoherence inherence interference perseverance reappearance	fearer fleerer hearer interferer
weirdly		jeerer leerer nearer
miserere (see—ry, p. 415)	austere (see—rness, p. 415)	overhearer
	adherent coherent	peerer perseverer



# E as in Metre

queerer	hearest	besmear <sup>eth</sup>
rearer	insincer <sup>est</sup>	career <sup>eth</sup>
reverer	interfer <sup>est</sup>	cheer <sup>eth</sup>
		clear <sup>eth</sup>
severer	jeer <sup>est</sup>	
shearer		disappear <sup>eth</sup>
sneerer	leer <sup>est</sup>	
spearer		endear <sup>eth</sup>
steerer	nearest	
		feare <sup>th</sup>
teerer	overhear <sup>est</sup>	
		gear <sup>eth</sup>
ungearer	peer <sup>est</sup>	
	persever <sup>est</sup>	hear <sup>eth</sup>
veerer		
(cf. mirror)	queer <sup>est</sup>	interfer <sup>eth</sup>
	reappear <sup>est</sup>	jeer <sup>eth</sup>
	rear <sup>est</sup>	
	rever <sup>est</sup>	leer <sup>eth</sup>
adher <sup>est</sup>		
appear <sup>est</sup>	sear <sup>est</sup>	overhear <sup>eth</sup>
auster <sup>est</sup>	ser <sup>est</sup>	
	sever <sup>est</sup>	peer <sup>eth</sup>
besmear <sup>est</sup>	shear <sup>est</sup>	persever <sup>eth</sup>
	sheer <sup>est</sup>	
career <sup>est</sup>	sincer <sup>est</sup>	reappear <sup>eth</sup>
cheer <sup>est</sup>	smear <sup>est</sup>	rear <sup>eth</sup>
clear <sup>est</sup>	sneer <sup>est</sup>	rever <sup>eth</sup>
coher <sup>est</sup>	spear <sup>est</sup>	
	steer <sup>est</sup>	sear <sup>eth</sup>
dear <sup>est</sup>		shear <sup>eth</sup>
disappear <sup>est</sup>	uprear <sup>est</sup>	smear <sup>eth</sup>
drear <sup>est</sup>		sneer <sup>eth</sup>
	veer <sup>est</sup>	spear <sup>eth</sup>
endear <sup>est</sup>		steer <sup>eth</sup>
fear <sup>est</sup>		uprear <sup>eth</sup>
gear <sup>est</sup>	adher <sup>eth</sup>	veer <sup>eth</sup>
	appear <sup>eth</sup>	

	series	persevering
	wearies	pioneering
		privateering
blear-eyed		reappearing
clear-eyed		rearing
tear-eyed	adhering	revering
	appearing	
	auctioneering	searing
		shearing
	besmearing	smearing
cheerful	blearing	sneering
fearful		spearing
sneerful	cannoneering	steering
tearful	careering	
uncheerful	cheering	ungearing
unfearful	clearing	upcheering
	cohering	
	disappearing	veering
	domineering	veneering
		volunteering
ærie	earing	
peri	electioneering	
(see—ry, p. 415)	endearing	
	engineering	cheerless
		earless
	fearing	fearless
queried		gearless
unwearied	gearing	peerless
war-wearied		spearless
wearied	hearing	tearless
world-wearied		yearless
(cf. virid)	interfering	
	jeering	
	leering	shearling
dearies		sterling
forewearies	nearing	yearling
overwearies		
queries	overhearing	

# E as in Metre

	cavalero	cheery
	dishero	
austerely	hero	deary
	Lillibullero	dreary
cavalierly	paterero	
cheerly	pederero	erie
clearly	primero	eirie
	zero	
dearly		foreweary
		forweary
merely		
		jeery
nearly	sea-room	
	tea-room	leary
queerly		life-weary
severely		
sincerely		miserere
	Eros	
yearly		outweary
		overweary
		peri
	ferous	quære
cerement	sclerous	query
endearment	serous	
		smeary
		sneery
		sphery
austereness	privateersman	
clearness	steersman	teary
dearness		
nearness		uncheery
queerness		
severeness		veery
sincereness	ærie	
	aweary	weary
		(cf. harri-kiri)
	beery	
	bleary	
campanero		

presage		Milesian (see p. 785)
	obeseness	
defeasance		
malfeasance		lee-side
misfeasance	releaser (see—cer, p. 392)	sea-side
Cæsar (see—zer, p. 425)	appeaser (see—zer, p. 425)	ceasing (see—cing, p. 394)
easel		appeasing
teasel	ceases	pleasing, etc.
weasel	(see—ces, p. 392)	(see—zing, p. 425)
ceaseless (see—celess, p. 391)	ceasest (see—cest, p. 392)	adhesion (see—zion, p. 425)
easels	sea-shore	anæsthesia
measles, etc.		anamnesis
		anthesis
		aposiopesis
appeasement	magnesia (see p. 783)	catachresis
easement		deesis
		diaporesis

# E as in Metre

diegesis		
diesis		
erotesis	demesnial	beastly
exegesis	(see—nial, p. 780)	priestly
hyperæsthesis		
mathesis	reason	freestone
mimesis	season	keystone
ochlesis	treason	
	unreason	
	unseason	
paracentesis		
perichoresis		eastward
schesis		
synteresis	“ down-easter ”	
	Easter	
thesis	feaster	beastie
tnesis	north-easter	yeasty
	south-easter	
adhesive		leisure
cohesive	eastern	seizure
measles	beastie	unleisured
(see—sels)	(see—sty)	
visne	easting	Jesus
(see—ny, p. 409)	feasting	
	unpriesting	
		creasy

fleecy	completed conceited	completely (see—tly, p. 421)
	defeated depleted	
easy (see—zy, p. 425)	entreated evil-treated	beaten
	greeted	Cretan
chetah zeta	heated	eaten
	ill-treated	moth-eaten
	maltreated meted	overeaten
eatage escheatage metage	receipted repeated retreated	storm-beaten sweeten tempest-beaten
	seated secreted self-conceited	unbeaten weather-beaten wheaten worm-eaten
decretal (see—tle, p. 421)	treated	
	unmeeted unseated	
Cretan (see—ten)	wine-heated (cf. fetid)	completeness concreteness
		discreetness
accreted		effeteness
	betel	
bleated	(see—tle, p. 421)	featness fleetness
cheated competed		incompleteness

# E as in Metre

meetness	litre	eatest
neatness	lotus-eater	effetest
		entreatest
obsoleteness	meeter	
	meter	fleetest
	metre	
repleteness	neater	greetest
sweetness		heatest
	overeater	
	Prætor	ill-treatest
		incompletest
beater	receipter	maltreatest
bleater	peater	meetest
	retreater	
cheater		neatest
centimetre	seater	
competer	secreter	overeatest
completer	superheater	
	sweeter	receiptest
decalitre		repeatest
defeater	teeter	repletest
Demeter	toad-eater	retreatest
depleter	treater	
		seatest
eater	unseater	sweetest
entreater		
escheator	water-meter	treatest
fire-eater		
fleeter		
frog-eater		
	beatest	beateth
gas-meter		bleateth
goldbeater	cheatest	
greeter	competest	cheateth
	completest	competeth
heater		completest
hectolitre	defeatest	
	discreetest	defeateth
ill-treater		

eateth		terror-breathing
entreateth		unsheathing
greeteth	heathen	wreathing
heateth	wreathen	
maltreateth		sheathless
meeteth		wreathless
overeateth	ether	
receipteth		
repeateth		
retreateth		
seateth	bequeather	bequeathment
	breather	ensheathment
	either	enwreathment
treateth	enwreather	
	neither	
	seether	
	sheather	
	wreather	heathy
deceitful		Lethe
		lethy
bequeathal	bequeathing	
	breathing	
		spermaceti
	ensheathing	(see—ty, p. 422)
	enwreathing	
ethal	inbreathing	
lethal	incense-breathing	
	interwreathing	cetic
	inwreathing	Cretic
		metic
	seething	Rhætic
Lethe	sheathing	
(see—thy)		
	teething	



	receipting	facetious
	repeating	specious
	retreating	
fetid		
(cf.—ted, p. 418)		
	seating	
	secreting	
	sheeting	entreaties
	sweeting	treaties
treaties		treatise
(see—tise)	toad-eating	
	treating	
	unseating	
beating		accretive
bitter-sweeting		completive
bleating		concretive
	accretion	decretive
cheating		depletive
competing	completion	discretive
completing	concretion	repletive
concreting		secretive
	deletion	
defeating	depletion	
eating	Grecian	beetle
entreating		betel
	impletion	decretal
fleeting	incompletion	foetal
	internecion	
greeting	repletion	
heating		
ill-treating	secretion	completely
	(cf.adhesion,p.425)	discreetly
	Venetian, p. 784)	featly
maltreating	geodesian, p. 783)	meetly
meeting	artesian, p. 785)	neatly
meting		sweetly
		unmeetly
overeating		

entreatment	petrous	
ill-treatment	saltpetrous	
maltreatment	triquetrous	amœbæum
treatment		athenæum
		bronteum
		colosseum
		lyceum
	arboretum	mausoleum
discreetness	fretum	museum
(see—teness,	pinetum	prytaneum
p. 418)	zibethum	Te Deum
mosquito	creature	scarabæus
san-benito	feature	(see—ous, p. 409)
veto	(cf.—cher, p. 392)	
Prætor	featured	Kamadeva
(see—ter, p. 419)		Mahadeva
		viva
acetous	quietus	
cetus	(see—tous)	cleavage
quietus		
litre	entreaty	coeval
metre, etc.	meaty	longeval
(see—ter, p. 419)	peaty	mediæval
	sleety	primæval
	spermaceti	retrieval
	treaty	shrieval
		upheaval

# E as in Metre

	ballast-heaver	repriever
	beaver	retriever
	beevor	
achievement	believer	unbeliever
grievance	bereaver	upheaver
perceivance		
	cantilever	weaver
	cleaver	weever
	coal heaver	
	conceiver	yellow-fever
leaveless		
sheaveless	deceiver	
sleeveless	disbeliever	
	Elzevir	achievest
	enfever	
	fever	believest
achievement		bereavest
bereavement		
retrievment	griever	cleavest
		conceivest
	heaver	
		deceivest
	interweaver	disbelievest
even	jungle-fever	grievest
good-even		
Hallow-even	keever	heavest
unbereaven		
uneven	lever	inweavest
yester-even	liever	
	livre	leavest
	misconceiver	perceivest
evening	perceiver	receivest
	preconceiver	relievest
		reprievest
	reaver	retrievest
	receiver	
achiever	reiver	thievest
	reliever	

upheavest	evil	unbelieving
	king's-evil	undeceiving
weavest	weevil	unweaving
		upheaving
		weaving
achieveth	achieving	
	aggrieving	
believeth		
bereaveth	believing	leavings, etc.
	bereaving	
cleaveth		
conceiveth	cleaving	
	conceiving	
deceiveth		Elzevir
disbelieveth	deceiving	(see—ver)
	disbelieving	
grieveth		
	grieving	
heaveth		
	heaving	peevish
inweaveth		thievish
	interweaving	
leaveth	inweaving	
perceiveth		
	leaving	beevor
receiveth		(see—ver)
relieveth	misconceiving	
reprieveth		
retrieveth	perceiving	
	preconceiving	
thieveth	receiving	grievous
	relieving	longevous
upheaveth	reprieving	primevous
	retrieving	
weaveth		
	sheaving	
	steaving	
		livre
	thieving	(see—ver)

# E as in Metre

	tweezer	cohesion
		inadhesion
	wheezer	inhesion
		lesion
leeward		Silesian
seaward		trapezian
	tweezers, etc.	(cf. accretion, p. 421
		Venetian, p. 784
		geodesian, p. 783
		artesian, p. 785)
leeway		
seaway		
	appeasing	
	displeasing	leisure
		seizure
peewit	easing	
	foreseizing	
	freezing	
appeaser	greasing	breezy
Cæsar	improvising	cheesy
easer	pleasing	easy
freezer	seizing	free-and-easy
friezer	self-pleasing	freezy
	sneezing	greasy
greaser	squeezing	queasy
improviser	teasing	
		sleazy
leaser	unpleasing	sneezy
pleaser	wheezing	uneasy
sneezer		wheezy
squeezer		
teaser	adhesion	

# E AS IN METAL

ebbing	debtor	
unebbling	(see—tter, p. 476)	
webbing		
		echo
		(see—cco)
	decade	
arch-rebel		
djebel		
pebble		
rebel		especial
treble	impeccant	special
	peccant	
ebon		precious
	echo	
	secco	
indebted		Seckel
(see—tted, p. 475)		(see—ckle)
	lecher	
	(see—tcher, p.472)	
indebtment		bedecker
(see—tment,		“ brekker ”
p. 474)		
	philotechnic	
	polytechnic	checker
	pyrotechnic	chequer
	technic	
	theotechnic	decker

E as in Metal

“ ekker ”	decking	
exchequer	flecking	
flecker	henpecking	
henpecker	pecking	freckly
“ lekker ”	recking	speckly
pecker	trekking	
	wrecking	
three-decker	peckish	checkmate
trekker		deck-mate
“ wekker ”		
woodpecker	befreckle	beckon
wrecker	bespeckle	reckon
	deckle	
	freckle	
	heckle	
bedeckest	keckle	
checkest	Seckel	second
deckest	shekel	unreckoned, etc.
reckest	speckel	
wreckest		
bedecketh	feckless	beckoning
checketh	fleckless	reckoning
decketh	reckless	
recketh	speckless	
wrecketh		
		second
		(see—ckoned)
bedecking	freckling	
bewrecking	heckling	
checking	keckling	record
	speckling	(cf. checkered)

	collected	reflected
	completed	rejected
	confectured	respected
	connected	resurrected
amplectant		
annectant	defected	selected
aspectant	deflected	subjected
	dejected	suspected
disinfectant	detected	
	directed	unaffected
expectant	disaffected	unconnected
	disconnected	unexpected
humectant	disinfected	unprotected
	dissected	unsuspected
inexpectant		
	effected	
respectant	ejected	
	elected	
spectant	erected	erector
suspectant	expected	(see—ctor, p. 431)
unexpectant	flected	
	ill-affected	
	infected	abjectest
	inflected	affectest
nectar	injected	
(see—ctor, p. 431)	inspected	bisectest
	interjected	
	invected	collectest
		connectest
	misdirected	
hectored		detectest
nectared	neglected	directest
		disinfectest
	objected	dissectest
	obtected	
		effectest
affected	prelected	ejectest
	projected	electest
bisected		erectest
	recollected	expectest



# E as in Metal

infectest	infecteth	dialectic
injectest	injecteth	
inspectest	inspecteth	eclectic
interjectest	interjecteth	
		hectic
neglectest	misdirecteth	hypercatalectic
objectest	neglecteth	pectic
projectest	objecteth	
protectest		
	projecteth	
recollectest	protecteth	dialectics
reflectest		evecitics
rejectest	recollecteth	
respectest	reflecteth	
resurrectest	rejecteth	
	respecteth	
selectest	resurrecteth	insectile
subjectest		projectile
suspectest	selecteth	sectile
	subjecteth	
	suspecteth	
affecteth		affecting
bisecteth	disrespectful	bisecting
	neglectful	
collecteth	respectful	collecting
connecteth		connecting
detecteth		deflecting
directeth		detecting
disinfecteth	acatalectic	directing
dissecteth	analectic	disconnecting
	apoplectic	disinfecting
effecteth		dissecting
ejecteth	brachycatalectic	
electeth		effecting
erecteth	cachectic	ejecting
expecteth	catalectic	electing

erecting	collection	introspection
expecting	complexion	irreflection
	confection	
infecting	connection	lection
injecting	convection	
inspecting	correction	misdirection
interjecting		
	defection	objection
misdirecting	deflection	
	dejection	perfection
neglecting	detection	predilection
	dilection	prelection
objecting	direction	projection
	disaffection	prospection
projecting	disinfection	protection
protecting	dissection	provection
recollecting	effection	recollection
reflecting	ejection	rection
rejecting	election	reflection
respecting	erection	rejection
resurrecting	evection	resurrection
		retrospection
selecting	flection	
self-respecting	flexion	section
subjecting		selection
suspecting	genuflexion	subjection
trisecting	imperfection	trajection
	implexion	trisection
unsuspecting	incorrection	
	indirection	venesection
	infection	vivisection
	inflection	
	injection	
abjection	insection	
adjection	inspection	
affection	insubjection	infectious
	insurrection	
bisection	intellection	
	interjection	
circumspection	intersection	

# E as in Metal

eclectism	recollective	dissector
sectism	reflective	
	reflective	ejector
	rejective	elector
	respective	erector
	retrospective	expecter
affective		
	sective	flector
circumspective	selective	
collective	subjective	hector
connective		
corrective		infector
		injector
defective		inspector
deflective	ejectment	interjector
detective	projectment	
directive	rejectment	lector
effective		misdirector
elective		
erective		nectar
	abjectness	neglector
humective	correctness	
	directness	objector
ineffective	erectness	
infective	incorrectness	prelector
inflective	indirectness	projector
inspective	selectness	prospector
introspective		protector
invective		
irreflective		recollector
irrespective	bisector	rector
		reflector
neglective		rejecter
	collector	respector
objective	connector	resurrector
	corrector	
perfective		sector
perspective	deflector	selector
prospective	detector	spectre
protective	director	subjecter
	disrespector	suspector

vector		
vivisector		
	electrum	redbreast
	plectrum	
hectored	spectrum	
nectared		
		Cheddar
		(see—der, p. 433)
pectous	architecture	
(see—ctus)	belecture	
	confecture	
	conjecture	
	lecture	embedded
	projecture	(see—ded, p. 433)
spectral		
	conspectus	redde
spectre	pectous	(see—den, p. 433)
(see—ctor)	prospectus	
		redder
		(see—der, p. 433)
directress	fecund	
electress	infecund	
inspectress		
protectress		
rectress		
		Eddie
	medal	Samoyedic
	(see—ddle)	
anelectric		
dielectric		wedding
electric	pedant	(see—ding, p. 435)
idioelectric		

		many-headed
		muddle-headed
reddish	addle-headed	pig-headed
(see—dish, p. 435)	arrow-headed	pudding-headed
		puzzle-headed
	bare-headed	rattle-headed
	bedded	
heddle	beetle-headed	shock-headed
intermeddle	beheaded	shredded
medal	blunderheaded	sleek-headed
meddle	chuckle-headed	soft-headed
pedal	clear-headed	thick-headed
peddle		threaded
redde	dreaded	trundle-headed
treadle	dunder-headed	
tripedal		unbedded
	embedded	undreaded
		unthreaded
	fat-headed	unwedded
intermeddler	feather-headed	
meddler	fiddle-headed	warm-headed
medlar	flat-headed	weak-headed
peddler		wedded
pedlar	giddy-headed	wrong-headed
	gross-headed	
	headed	
	heavy-headed	
intermeddling	hoary-headed	deaden
meddling	hot-headed	leaden
peddling	hydra-headed	redde
		threaten
	idle-headed	
	Janus-headed	
eddy	leaded	"bedder"
(see—dy, p. 436)	light-headed	beheader
	longheaded	bespreader

der

E as in Metal

Cheddar	outspreadeth	
	overspreadeth	
deader	sheddeth	
dreader	shreddeth	alleges
	spreadeth	dredges
edder	threadeth	edges
embedder	treadeth	hedges
	weddeth	ledges
header		pledges
		sledges
leader		wedges
redder	steadfast	
shedder		
shredder		allegest
spreader		fledgest
	dreadful	hedgest
tedder		impledgest
threader		pledgest
treader		wedgest
unthreader	hedge-bird	
	sedge-bird	
		allegeth
beheadest		dredgeth
dreadest		fledgeth
reddest	fledgeling	hedgeth
sheddest		impledgeth
spreadest		pledgeth
threadest		wedgeth
treadest	alleger	
weddest	dredger	
	edger	
	hedger	alleging
	ledger	
	leger	dredging
beheadeth	pledger	
dreadeth	sledger	edging
headeth		enhedging

E as in Metal

fledging		edit
		miscredit
hedging	bedding	
	beheading	
kedging	bespreading	
imploding	dreading	Bedlam
interpledging		
	embedding	
pledging	heading	
sledging	leading	headland
wedging		
	outspreading	
	overspreading	
	redding	medlar
		(see—ddler, p. 433)
cledgy	shedding	
edgy	shredding	
sedgy	spreading	
wedgy	steading	treadle
		(see—ddle, p. 433)
	threading	
	treading	
deadhead		
redhead	wedding	
		bedless
		breadless
		dreadless
		headless
		leadless
dead-heat	deadish	
red-heat	eddish	
	reddish	
		chance-medley
Eddie		deadly
Samoyedic	accredit	medley
	credit	redly
	discredit	

		already
dead-light	meadow	eddy
red-light		heady
		leadly
dead-line	ex cathedra	ready
head-line	exedra	reddy
		shreddy
		steady
deadlock	bed-rest	thready
wedlock	head-rest	unready
		unsteady
deadly	headsman	
(see—dley)	leadsman	
		deafen
“ dead-man ”	headstone	
headman		deaf
red-man		feoffor
	headway	heifer
		zephyr
Wednesday		
	“ dead-wood ”	malefic
	redwood	peristrephe
deadness		
redness		



E as in Metal

deafness	eggy leggy	shillelah (see—lla, p. 438)
deftness	(see—dging, p. 434) alleging	belcher squelcher welsher
refuge	segment	welcome
(see—dger, p. 434) alleger	impregnant pregnant queen-regnant regnant	elder welder
beggar egger legger pegger seggar	(see—ckle, p. 427) shekel	eldest weldest
begging egging legging pegging unpegging	(see—cker, p. 426) trekker	gelding welding
dreggy	(see—cking, p. 427) trekking	seldom “swelldom”

	pimelic	patella
		pimpinella
welfare	relie	prunella
	superangelic	scutella
		shillelah
	telic	stella
Delphin		
elfin		tarantella
	gelid	umbella
	(see—llied, p. 440)	umbrella
elfish		
pelfish		
selfish		
	selion	pellage
	(see—llian, p. 789)	treillage
belfry		
pelfry		
	relish	Aphellan
	(see—llish, p. 440)	Atellan
angelic		
archangelic		
Aristotelic		
	acapella	apellant
bellic		(see—llent)
	capella	
evangelic		
	fellah	
imbellic	fenestella	cellar
		(see—ller)
melic	gentianella	
nickelic	lamella	
	libella	
parhelic	lirella	appellate
pentelic	littorella	constellate

E as in Metal

debellate	cloud-compeller	
flabellate	compeller	
interpellate		compellest
ocellate	dispeller	
stellate	dweller	dispellest
		dwellest
	exceller	
	expeller	excellest
		expellest
hell-born	feller	
well-born	foreteller	fellest
	fortune-teller	foretellest
	impeller	
	interstellar	impellest
hell-bound		knellest
spellbound	lamellar	
	propeller	propellest
		quellest
“swelldom”	queller	
(see—Idom)	rebeller	rebellest
	repeller	repellest
		sellest
	seller	shellest
	sheller	smellest
appellant	smeller	spellest
divellent	speller	swellest
impellent	stellar	
interpellant	sweller	tellest
propellent		
repellent	tale-teller	undersellest
revellent	teller	
		yellest
	umbellar	
	underseller	
appellor	wine-cellar	compelleth
cave-dweller	yeller	
cellar		dispelleth

dwellleth		swelling
excelleth		telling
expelleth	bellied	underselling
felleth	gelid	welling
foretelleth	jellied	yelling
impelleth		
knelleth	bellling	
propelleth	cloud-compelling	rebellion
quelleth	compelling	(cf. evangelian, p. 789)
rebelleth	dispelling	
repelleth	dwelling	
selleth	excelling	
shelleth	expelling	rebellious
smelleth	felling	
spelleth	foretelling	
swelleth	fortune-telling	
telleth	impelling	trellis
underselleth	knelling	
yelleth	misspelling	
	propelling	disrelish
	quelling	embellish
vermicelli		hellish
(see—lly)		relish
	rebelling	swellish
	repelling	
	selling	
	shelling	fellness
bellic	smelling	wellness
(see—lic, p. 438)	spelling	

appellor  
(see—ller, p. 439)

apellous  
(see—llus)

bellow  
brocatello  
cobra-de-capello

duello

fellow  
good-fellow

mellow  
Morello

niello

play-fellow  
prunello  
punchinello

saltarello  
scrivello

violoncello

yellow

unmellowed  
bellowed, etc.

bellows  
fellows, etc.

cerebellum  
fiabellum  
vellum

apellous  
entellus  
procellous  
vitellus

belly  
cancelli  
felly  
helly  
jelly  
rakehelly  
shelly  
smelly  
vermicelli

helmet

dishelming  
helming  
overwhelming  
unhelming  
whelming

enfelon  
felon  
melon  
water-melon

develop  
envelop

zealot

jealous  
overzealous  
zealous

helper yelper	pelta	
helpful unhelpful	belted felted melted pelted smelted unbelted welted	healthy stealthy wealthy
Delphic Guelphic		Celtic Keltic
Delphin (see—lfin, p. 438)	belter felter helter-skelter inshelter	belting felting melting pelting smelting unbelting welting
kelpie	kelter	
helpless whelpless	melter pelter shelter smelter spelter swelter	peltry sweltry
welsher (see—lcher, p. 437)	welter	deluge
delta	unsheltered sheltered, etc.	delver helver shelver

velvet	assemblance dissemblance resemblance semblance	assembling dissembling resembling trembling
delving helving shelving	resemblant semblant	assembly trembly
elvish	assemble dissemble resemble semble tremble	bimembral trimembral
December dismember disremember ember member November remember September	undissembled assembled, etc.	remembrance  clement inclement
dismembered unremembered, etc	emblem	academic alchemic anæmic
assemblage	assembler dissembler resembler trembler	chemic  endemic epidemic

pandemic		gemming
platychemic		hemming
polemic		Fleming
		leming
stratagemic	analemma	self-condemning
systemic	dilemma	stemming
	lemma	
theoremic	maremma	
totemic	trilemma	
		gemmy
		jemmy
premier	begemmer	
	condemner	
	contemner	
	hemmer	condemner
	stemmer	(see—mmer)
Fleming		
(see—mming)		
	begemmest	condemning
	condemnest	(see—mming)
blemish	hemmest	
Flemish	stemmest	
		lemon
blemished	begemmeth	
unblemished	condemmeth	
	contemmeth	
	hemmeth	attemper
	stemmeth	distemper
		temper
chemist		untemper
	begemming	
	condemning	
Semite	contemning	ill-tempered



tempered untempered	pre-empted tempted unattempted untempted	pre-emption redemption
tempest		pre-emptive redemptive
empire	attempter exempter pre-emptor tempter	pre-emptor (see—mpter)
exemplar templar	attemptest exemptest temptest	temptress
contemplate template	attempteth exempteth tempteth	empty
stemple temple	attempting exempting pre-empting tempting	menace tenace (cf. tennis)
dempster sempster		lieutenant pennant sub-lieutenant tenant
attempted exempted	ademption diremption emption exemption	

	incensor	bencher
	intenser	blencher
senate		
(see—nnet, p. 452)	prehensor	clencher
	recompenser	drencher
	spencer	intrencher
henceforth		
thenceforth	tensor	quencher
whenceforth		retrencher
		trencher
defenceless	commencest	unclencher
expenseless	condensest	
fenceless	densest	wrencher
offenceless	dispensest	
senseless	fencest	
	incensest	
	intensest	
	recompensest	bedrenchest
		blenchest
commencement		clenchest
incensement		drenchest
	commenceth	intrenchest
	condenseth	quenchest
	dispenseth	retrenchest
	fenceth	trenchest
censer	incenseth	unclenchest
ensor	recompenseth	wrenchest
commencer		
condenser		
denser		
dispenser	trenchant	bedrencheth
		blencheth
extensor		clencheth
		drencheth
fencer		intrencheth
	bedrencher	quencheth

retrencheth	hrenchman	influencive (see—nsive, p.454)
trencheth		
unclencheth		
wrencheth		
	intrenchment	
	retrenchment	corrigenda delenda hacienda
bedrenching		
benching		
blenching		
clenching	provincial (see—ntial, p. 457)	
drenching		prebendal sendal trendle
flenching		
imbenching	pencil	
intrenching	pensil	
	stencil	
	utensil	ascendance attendance
quenching		
retrenching		condescendence
trenching	pencilled	dependence
	stencilled	
unclenching		impence independence interdependence
unquenching		
wrenching		
	commencing	pendence
	condensing	
	dispensing	resplendence
	fencing	
quenchless	incensing	superintendence
(see + less.	recompensing	
		tendance tendence transcendence (cf. attendant + s)
Frenchman		

	blended	unbefriended
		unblended
	commended	undefended
	comprehended	unextended
ascendant	condescended	unfriended
attendant	contended	
		wended
defendant	defended	(cf. splendid)
dependant	descended	
dependent	distended	
descendant		
descendent	emended	
	ended	dependence
equipendent	expended	(see—ndance)
	extended	
impendent		
independent	friended	
intendant		
interdependent	impended	amender
interscendent	inextended	apprehender
	intended	ascender
pendant	interblended	attender
pendent		
	mended	befriender
resplendent		bender
	offended	blender
splendent		
superintendent	portended	commander
	pretended	comprehender
transcendent		contender
transplendent	recommended	
	reprehended	defender
		depender
	subtended	descender
	superintended	
	suspended	emender
amended		ender
appended	tended	engender
apprehended	transcended	entender
ascended	trended	expend
attended		extender
befriended	unattended	

fender		sendest
gender	amendest	spendest
intender	appendest	superintendest
interblender	apprehendest	suspendest
lender	ascendest	tendest
	attendest	unbendest
mender	befriendest	vendest
money-lender	bendest	wendest
	blendest	
offender	commendest	
perpender	comprehendest	
pretender	condescendest	
	contendest	
recommender	defendest	amendeth
render	dependest	appendeth
reprehender	descendest	apprehendeth
		ascendeth
sender	emendest	attendeth
slender	endest	befriendeth
spender	expendest	bendeth
splendour	extendest	blendeth
surrender		
suspender	fendest	commendeth
tender	intendest	comprehendeth
	interblendest	condescendeth
vendor		contendeth
wender	lendest	defendeth
	mendest	dependeth
	offendest	descendeth
unsundered	pretendest	emendeth
tendered, etc.	recommendest	endeth
	rendest	expendeth
	reprehendest	extendeth
		fendeth

impendeth		intending
intendeth		interblending
interblendeth	splendid	
	(cf. amended,	lending
lendeth	p. 448)	
		mending
mendeth		misspending
		offending
offendeth	amending	
	appending	pending
portendeth	apprehending	perpending
pretendeth	ascending	portending
	attending	pretending
recommendeth		
rendeth	befriending	recommending
reprehendeth	bending	rending
	blending	reprehending
sendeth		
spendeth	commending	sending
subtendeth	comprehending	spending
suspendeth	condescending	subtending
	contending	superintending
tendeth		suspending
transcendeth	defending	
	depending	tending
vendeth	descending	transcending
	distending	trending
wendeth		
	emending	unattending
	ending	unbending
	expending	unending
Effendi	extending	unfriending
(see—ndy)		unoffending
	forefending	unpretending
	forelending	
	forespending	vending
	forewending	
Wendie		wending
zendik	heart-rending	
	impending	

trendle (see—ndal, p. 447)	stupendous tremendous	vengeance
endless friendless	liriodendron lithodendron rhododendron	avenger
friendly unfriendly	friendship	engine
amendment befriendment intendment	addendum agendum corrigendum credendum	avenging revenging venging
crescendo decrecendo diminuendo innuendo inquirendo	bendways endways	lengthen strengthen
splendour vendor (see—nder, p. 448)	bendy Effendi	lengthy
	tenet (see—nnet, p. 452)	alphenic anthropogenic asthenic
		chromogenic

Demosthenie	zoogenic	fennel
deuterogetic		kennel
diplogenic		pennal
		unkennel
ecumenie		
edenie	plenish	
embryogenic	replenish	
eugenic	Rhenish	
	wennish	pennant
galenie		(see—nant, p.445)
geogenic		
geoselenie		
Hellenie	tenzon	
hygienie	venison	brevipennate
		impennate
irenies		longipennate
		pennate
lichenie		tripennate
metagenie	cleanly	
	uncleanly	
organogenic		
Panhellenie		kennel
paragenie		(see—nnal)
pathogenic	fenman	
Philhellenie	penman	
photogenic		
phrenie		penner
protogenic		"tenner"
prutenie	antenna	tenor
pyrogenie	duenna	
pythogenic	Gehenna	
	henna	
Saracenie	khenna	
selenie	senna	genet
splenie		jennet
sthenie		rennet
		senate
tungstenie		tenet
	antennal	



	venom	
pennies spinning-jennies	tenon (see—nnon)	denseness immenseness intenseness propenseness tenseness
bipennis tennis (cf. menace, tenace)	tenor (see—nner)	denser (see—ncer, p. 446)
wennish (see—nish)	bimensal commensal forensal mensal	Albigenses amanuenses
pennon tenon	compensate condensate insensate intensate	cleanses lenses
any fenny many penny spinning-jenny tenney true-penny wenny	senseless (see—nceless, p. 446)	densest (see—ncest, p. 446)
		pensil (see—ncil, p. 447)
envenom	commencement incensement	

	intensive	percentage centage
extensile	offensive	
pensile	ostensive	
prehensile		
tensile	pensive	accidental
	protensive	alimental
	recompensive	antecedental
	reprehensive	argental
condensing		argumental
(see—ncing, p. 447)	self-defensive	atramental
	suspensive	
	tensive	bidental
pension		cental
(see—ntion, p. 458)		coincidental
	censor	complemental
	(see—nceer, p. 446)	complimental
		continental
apprehensive		dental
ascensive		departmental
		detrimental
comprehensive	censure	developmental
condescensive		documental
defensive		elemental
descensive		experimental
distensive	census	firmamental
expensive		fragmental
extensive		fundamental
inapprehensive	magenta	gentle
incensive	pimenta	governmental
incomprehensive	polenta	impedimental
indefensive		incidental
inexpensive		instrumental
influencive		intercontinental
inoffensive		

kentle		cognoscente
labiodental		diapente
ligamental		
linguadental	repentance	
	representance	
medicamental	sentence	absented
mental	unrepentance	accented
monumental		assented
		augmented
nutrimental		
Occidental	repentant	battlemented
Oriental	representant	cemented
ornamental	unrepentant	circumvented
		commented
parental		complimented
parliamental		consented
pedimental		contented
pigmental	bidentate	
placental	commentate	demented
predicamental	dementate	dented
	dentate	discontented
recremental	edentate	dissented
regimental	quadridentate	
rental	tridentate	fermented
rudimental		fomented
sacramental		ill-contented
segmental		indented
sentimental	bucentaur	invented
supplemental	centaur	
	mentor	lamented
tassel-gentle	stentor	
temperamental	succentor	misrepresented
tenemental	(cf.—nter, p. 456)	
testamental		ornamented
transcendental		
trental		presented
tridental		prevented
(cf.—ntil, p. 458)	abandonamente	
	aguardiente	quick-scented

relented	concentre	
rented	consenter	
repented	contenter	entered
[represented		self-centred
resented	dead-centre	centred, etc.
	denter	
scented	dissenter	
supplemented		
sweet-scented	enter	
	experimenter	absentest
tented		accentest
tormented	fermenter	assentest
	fomentor	augmentest
unlamented	frequentor	
unornamented		cementest
unprecedented	indenter	commentest
unprevented	inventor	complimentest
unrepented		consentest
untented	lamentor	contentest
untormented	lentor	
		dissentest
vented	misrepresenter	
		fermentest
well-contented	ornamenter	fomentest
		frequentest
	precentor	
	presenter	indentest
	preventer	inventest
sentence		
(see—ntance,	relenter	lamentest
p. 455)	renter	
	repenter	ornamentest
	representer	
	resenter	presentest
		preventest
assenter	supplementer	
augmenter		relentest
	tenter	rentest
cementor	tormentor	repentest
centre	(cf. centaur, p. 455)	representest
circumventor		resentest
commenter		

scen <b>teth</b>	supplemen <b>teth</b>	obedien <b>tial</b>
supplemen <b>teth</b>		omnipresen <b>tial</b>
	torment <b>teth</b>	
torment <b>teth</b>		peniten <b>tial</b>
		pestilen <b>tial</b>
		poten <b>tial</b>
		prece <b>dential</b>
	eventful	preferen <b>tial</b>
absen <b>teth</b>	resen <b>tful</b>	presiden <b>tial</b>
accen <b>teth</b>	uneven <b>tful</b>	proven <b>cial</b>
assen <b>teth</b>		providen <b>tial</b>
augmen <b>teth</b>		pruden <b>tial</b>
cemen <b>teth</b>		querulen <b>tial</b>
commen <b>teth</b>	agen <b>tial</b>	quintessen <b>tial</b>
complimen <b>teth</b>		
consen <b>teth</b>	bigen <b>tial</b>	referen <b>tial</b>
conten <b>teth</b>		reminiscent <b>ial</b>
	conferen <b>tial</b>	residen <b>tial</b>
dissen <b>teth</b>	confiden <b>tial</b>	reveren <b>tial</b>
	consequen <b>tial</b>	
fermen <b>teth</b>	creden <b>tial</b>	sapien <b>tial</b>
fomen <b>teth</b>		scien <b>tial</b>
frequen <b>teth</b>	deferen <b>tial</b>	senten <b>tial</b>
	differen <b>tial</b>	sequen <b>tial</b>
inden <b>teth</b>		superessen <b>tial</b>
inven <b>teth</b>	eminen <b>tial</b>	
	essen <b>tial</b>	tangen <b>tial</b>
lamen <b>teth</b>	eviden <b>tial</b>	torren <b>tial</b>
	expeden <b>tial</b>	
ornamen <b>teth</b>	experien <b>tial</b>	
	exponen <b>tial</b>	
presen <b>teth</b>		
preven <b>teth</b>	inconsequen <b>tial</b>	argen <b>tic</b>
	indulgen <b>tial</b>	authen <b>tic</b>
relen <b>teth</b>	inessen <b>tial</b>	iden <b>tic</b>
ren <b>teth</b>	inferen <b>tial</b>	
rep <b>enteth</b>	influen <b>tial</b>	
represen <b>teth</b>	intelligen <b>tial</b>	
resen <b>teth</b>		
scen <b>teth</b>	jurispruden <b>tial</b>	appen <b>tis</b>
		appren <b>tice</b>

non compos men-	complimenting	
tis	consenting	
pentice	contenting	
prentice		abstention
	denting	accension
	dissenting	apprehension
		ascension
	fermenting	attention
appernticed	fomenting	
dentist	frequenting	circumvention
		comprehension
	indenting	condescension
	inventing	contention
		contravention
falcon-gentil	lamenting	convention
lentil		
(cf.—ntal, p. 454)	misrepresenting	declension
		deprehesion
	ornamenting	descension
		detention
	presenting	dimension
dentile	preventing	dissension
Gentile		distention
pentile	relenting	
	renting	extension
	repenting	
	representing	inapprehension
	resenting	inattention
dentine		incension
torrentine	scenting	incomprehension
tridentine	self-tormenting	inextension
	supplementing	intension
		intention
	tenting	intervention
	tormenting	invention
absenting		
accenting	unconsenting	mention
assenting	unrelenting	misapprehension
augmenting		
	venting	ostension
cementing		
commenting		pension

prehension		
presentation		
pretension		
prevention		
propension	dentist	eminently
	(see—nticed)	impotently
recension		innocently
reprehension		insolently
retention		intently
subvention	adventive	
supervention	assentive	
suspension	attentive	
tension	circumventive	contentment
thermo-tension		discontentment
	inattentive	presentment
	incentive	relentment
	inventive	representation
	irretentive	resentment
unmentioned		
unpensioned	pendentive	
well-intentioned	presentive	
	preventive	intentness
	resentive	
	retentive	
conscientious		
contentious		cinque-cento
dissentious		divertimento
licentious		lento
pestilential	gentle	memento
pretentious	(see—ntal, p. 454)	pimento
sententious		pronunciamento
silentious		rifacimento
	lamentless	
	relentless	
appentis	rentless	mentor
(see—ntice, p. 457)	scentless	(see—ntaur, p. 455)
	tentless	

precentor  
(see—nter, p. 456)

immomentous  
ligamentous  
momentous  
pedetentous  
pigmentous  
portentous  
sarmentous  
unguentous

central  
ventral

entrance

concentrate

centre  
(see—nter, p. 456)

inventress  
tormentress

acentric  
anthropocentric  
barycentric  
centric  
concentric  
eccentric  
geocentric  
heliocentric  
paracentric  
selenocentric

entry  
gentry  
sentry

momentum  
sarmentum

adventure  
debenture  
indenture  
misadventure  
peradventure  
tenture  
venture

plenty  
twenty

envy

any  
(see—nny, p. 453)

cadenza  
influenza

tenzon  
venison

frenzy

jeopard  
leopard  
shepherd



	weapon	acceptant exceptant reptant
leper (see—pper)	hepper high-stepper leper overstepper pepper stepper	accepted excepted intercepted
shepherd (see—pard)		
malefic peristrephe	analepsis epanalepsis metalepsis paralepsis prolepsis scepsis syllepsis	accepter adepter excepter inceptor interceptor preceptor sceptre susceptor
zephyr (see—fer, p. 436)		
epic orthoepic	apepsy catalepsy dyspepsy epilepsy eupepsy metalepsy paralepsy	acceptest adeptest exceptest interceptest
intrepid lepid tepid trepid	acceptance	accepteth excepteth intercepteth
		analeptic

antiseptic	imperception	
aseptic	inception	
	interception	
cataleptic	introsusception	ineptness
dyspeptic	misconception	
epileptic	obreption	
eupeptic		
	perception	preceptor
metaleptic	preconception	sceptre
	proception	(see—pter, p. 461)
organoleptic	reception	
peptic		
proleptic	self-deception	Neptune
	subreption	
sceptic	surreption	
septic		
sylleptic		
		exchequer
	acceptive	(see—cker, p. 426)
accepting	conceptive	
excepting		
incepting	deceptive	
intercepting		presage
	exceptive	(see—ssage, p. 465)
	imperceptive	
	inceptive	
abreption	insusceptive	
apperception	interceptive	pleasance
arreption	irreceptive	(see—sence, p. 464)
conception	preceptive	
deception	receptive	
		pleasant
ereption	susceptive	(see—sent, p. 464)
exception		

# E as in Metal

	incandescence	vitrescence
	incoalescence	
	ineffervescence	
	inflorescence	
accrescence	intumescence	accrescent
acquiescence	iridescence	acquiescent
adolescence		adolescent
arborescence	juvenescence	albescent
		alkalescent
calescence	lactescence	arborescent
calorescence	lapidescence	
candescence	latescence	
coalescence		cessant
concrecence	obsolescence	coalescent
contabescence	opalescence	convalescent
convalescence		crescent
	petrescence	
defervescence	phosphorescence	decreascent
deliquescence	pubescence	deliquescent
delitescence	putrescence	delitescient
		depressant
effervescence	quiescence	
efflorescence	quintessence	effervescent
emollescence		efflorescent
erubescence	ramollescence	erubescient
essence	recrudescence	evanescent
evanescence	reflorescence	excreascent
exacerbescence	rejuvenescence	
excrecence	revalescence	fervescent
	revirescence	flavescent
feminescence	rubescence	florescent
florescence		fluorescent
fluorescence	senescence	fremescent
fremescence	spumescence	frutescent
frondescence	supercrecence	
frutescence		gangrenescent
	torpescence	glaucouscent
glaucouscence	tumescence	
	turgescence	herbescent
hyalescence		
	viridescence	ignescent
incalescence	viriliscence	incalescent

incandescent	spinulescent	omnipresence
incanescant	spumescent	pleasance
incessant	suffrutescent	presence
increscant	sugescent	
ineffervescent	supercrescant	
iridescent		
	torpescent	
jessant	turgescant	displeasant
juvenescant		omnipresent
	violescent	peasant
lactescent	virescent	pheasant
languescent	viridescent	pleasant
lapidescent	vitrescent	present
latescent		unpleasant
liquescent		
lutescent		
marcescent	acquiescing	
maturescent	(see—ssing, p. 467)	desert
nigrescent		
obsolescent		
opalescent	concrescive	freshen
	(see—ssive, p. 468)	(cf.—ssion, p. 467)
papescent		
petrescent		
phosphorescent		
pubescent		
putrescent	al fresco	flesher
	arabo-tedesco	fresher
quiescent	fresco	mesher
		refresher
rancescent		thresher
recrudescent		
rejuvenescent		
revalescent	fescue	
rubescent	rescue	
rufescent		
senescent		enmeshest
spinescent		freshesht
		immeshest
		refreshest

thresheth		
enmesheth	refreshment	expressage
immesheth		message
mesheth		pesage
refresheth		presage
thresheth	freshness	
		redressal
		(see—stle, p. 471)
meshing	fleshy	
refreshing	meshy	
threshing		incessant
		(see—scent, p. 463)
fleshings	eugenesic	
meshings, etc.	geodesic	
		in esse
		(cf.—ssy, p. 468)
fleshless	Hesper	
meshless	vesper	
		blessed
		(see + ed, p. 89)
fleshly	respite	
freshly		chessel
unfleshly		vessel
		(see—stle, p. 471)
	grotesqueness	
	picturesqueness	
	statuesqueness	
freshman		lessen

lesson	predecessor	progresseseth
	presser	
	professor	redresseseth
	progressor	represseseth
essence	redresser	suppresseseth
(see — science, p. 463)	represser	
	successor	transgresseseth
	suppressor	undresseseth
acquiescer	transgressor	
addresser		
aggressor		
antecessor		acquiesceseth
assessor		addresseseth
	acquiescest	asseseth
blesser	addresseseth	
	asseseth	blesseth
caresser		
compressor	blesseth	caresseseth
confessor		compresseseth
	caresseseth	confesseseth
depressor	compresseseth	
digresser	confesseseth	depresseseth
distresser		digresseseth
dresser	depresseseth	distresseseth
	digresseseth	dresseth
“ excesser ”	distresseseth	
	dresseth	expresseseth
guesser		
	expresseseth	guesseth
impresser		
intercessor	guesseth	impresseseth
lesser	impresseseth	oppresseseth
messer	oppresseseth	possesseseth
		presseth
oppressor	possesseseth	professeseth
	presseth	progresseseth
possessor	professeseth	

redresseth	messing	ingression
represseth		inseccion
	oppressing	intercession
suppresseth		introcession
	possessing	introgression
transgresseth	prepossessing	intropression
	pressing	
undresseth	professing	lococession
	progressing	
	redressing	obsession
	repressing	oppression
successful	retrogressing	possession
(see + ful, p. 89)		precession
	suppressing	prepossession
		pression
	undressing	procession
acquiescing	unprepossessing	profession
addressing		progression
assessing	water-dressing	
		recession
blessing		regression
		repossession
caressing	accession	repression
coalescing	aggression	retrocession
compressing		
confessing	cession	secession
	compression	self-possession
depressing	concession	session
digressing	confession	succession
dispossessing		supersession
distressing	depression	suppression
dressing	digression	
	discretion	transgression
“ excessing ”		
expressing	expression	
guessing	freshen	quarter-sessions
		accessions, etc.
impressing	impression	
	indiscretion	

accessive		podesta
aggressive		siesta
	mess-mate	Vesta
compressive		Zend-Avesta
concessive		
concessive		
crescive		
	assessment	
depressive	impressment	festal
digressive	redressment	vestal
excessive		
expressive		
impressive	lessen	Avestan
inexpressive	lesson	sebestan
oppressive		
possessive		
progressive	aggressor	contestant
	(see—sser, p. 466)	gestant
recessive		
redressive		
regressive		
repressive		
retrogressive	pressure	intestate
	tressure	testate
successive		
suppressive		
transgressive		
unexpressive	Cressy	arrested
	dressy	attested
	messy	
	tressy	“bested”
	(cf. in esse)	breasted
pressman		castle-crested
		chedsted



# E as in Metal

congested	vested	tester
contested		trimester
crested	wrested	
		vester
detested		
digested		wrester
disinterested		
divested	arrestor	yester
double-breasted	attester	
foam-crested	breaster	
infested	contester	sequestered
ingested		unsequestered
interested	digestor	festered, etc.
invested	divester	
jested	Esther	
manifested	fester	hestern
marble-breasted		north-western
molested	infester	south-western
	investor	western
		yestern
nested		
	jester	
pigeon-breasted		
protested	molester	
requested	nestor	arrestest
rested	nor'-wester	attestest
sable-vested	pester	breastest
single-breasted	prester	
suggested	protester	contestest
sweet-breasted		crestest
	requester	
tested	rester	detestest
		digestest
unbreasted	semester	divestest
undigested	sequester	
unmolested	sou'-wester	infestest
unrested	suggester	interestest

investest	nesteth	
jestest	protesteth	
manifestest	requesteth	prestig
molestest	resteth	vestig
protestest	suggesteth	
requestest	testeth	
restest	wresteth	asbestin
suggestest		sestin
testest		
wrestest	blestful	clandestine
	jestful	destine
	restful	intestine
	unrestful	predestine
arresteth		
attesteth		
breasteth	agrestie	destined
contesteth	alkahestie	predestined
cresteth	anamnestie	undestined
	anapestie	
detesteth	aposiopestic	
digesteth	asbestie	
divesteth	catachrestie	arresting
infesteth	domestic	attesting
interesteth		
investeth	gestie	" besting "
		breasting
jesteth	majestic	congesting
manifesteth	telestie	contesting
molesteth	telestich	cresting
		detesting

# E as in Metal

digesting		restless
divesting		
infesting	questioned	
interesting	unquestioned	
investing		nestling
		pestling
jesting		wrestling
manifesting	attestive	
molesting	congestive	
	digestive	
	festive	
nesting	infestive	mestling
	restive	nestling
protesting	suggestive	westling
	tempestive	
requesting		
resting		
suggesting		arrestment
	chessel	divestment
testing	nestle	investment
	pestle	vestment
uninteresting	redressal	
unresting	trestle	
	unnestle	
vesting	vessel	
	wrestle	manifesto
westing		presto
wresting		
	nestler	
	wrestler	investor
congestion		(see—ster)
digestion		
indigestion		
ingestion		
question	crestless	
suggestion	guestless	ancestral
	jestless	campestral
	questless	fenestral

kestrel  
orchestral  
trimestral

testy  
yesty

treacher

fenestrate  
sequestrate

admeasure  
displeasure  
entmeasure  
measure  
pleasure  
treasure

etching  
fetching  
sketching  
stretching

orchestric  
palestrie

letchy  
sketchy  
tetchy  
vetchy

divesture  
gesture  
investure  
revesture  
vesture

immeasured  
unmeasured  
untreasured  
measured, etc.

coroneted  
(see—tted, p. 475)

metal  
(see—ttle, p. 477)

asbestus  
cestus

fretten  
threaten

wretched  
(see + ed, p. 105)

westward

sweater  
(see—tter, p. 476)

“ chesty ”  
cresty  
resty

etcher  
fetcher  
fletcher  
lecher  
sketcher  
stretcher

forgetful  
fretful  
regretful

E as in Metal

		antithetic
		apathetic
	deathly	apologetic
		arithmetical
altogether		ascetic
aweather		athletic
		auletic
blether	ethnic	
	holethnic	baphometric
feather		bathetic
		biogenetic
heather		biomagnetic
leather	method	catechetical
		colletical
nether		cometic
		cosmetic
patent-leather		
pinfeather	brethren	diamagnetic
		dianoetic
tether		diaphoretic
together		dietetic
		docetic
weather	deathly	
wether		electro-magnetic
white-feather		emetical
whitleather		emporetic
		energetic
	abietical	epigenetic
	abiogenetic	epithetic
	acetic	erotetic
unfeathered	æsthetic	eugenetic
weathered	agamogenetic	exegetic
feathered, etc.	alexipyretic	
	allopathetic	frenetic
	aloetic	
	alphabetic	galactopoietic
	amuletic	gangetic
breathless	anæsthetic	genetic
deathless	anchoretic	geodetic
	anetic	
	antipathetic	Helvetic

hermetic	plethoretic	discretion
histogenetic	poetic	(see—ssion, p. 467)
homiletic	polygenetic	
homogenetic	polysynthetic	
hypothetic	prophetic	
	puretic	
idiopathic		lettuce
inergetic	quercetic	Thetis
	quodlibetic	
Japhetic		
	splenetic	
kinetic	strategetic	
	sympathetic	fetish
Lettic	syncretic	(see—ttish, p. 477)
logarithmetic	synteretic	
magnetic	tabetic	
masoretic	theopathic	
mimetic	theoretic	petit
mythopoetic	threnetic	(see—tty, p. 477)
noetic	zetetic	
nomothetic		
nosopoetic		
ochletic		debtless
onomatopoetic	apologetics	threatless
ontogenetic	dietetics	
	exegetics	
palingenetic	homiletics	
pangenetic	poetics	abetment
parathetic	aesthetics, etc.	besetment
parenthetic		indebtment
paretic		revetment
parthenogenetic		
pathetic		
pathogenetic	sweating	
peripatetic	(see—tting, p. 476)	
philetic		setness
phonetic		wetness
phrenetic		
phylogenetic		

	logometric	
carburetor (see—tter)	magnetometric	abetted
	metric	
	micrometric	benetted
	monometric	betted
		brevetted
	obstetric	
diametral	ozonometric	coquetted
petrel		coroneted
	pedometric	curvetted
	photometric	
		fretted
	stereometric	
actinometric	symmetric	gazetted
alkalimetric		
anisometric	tasimetric	indebted
audiometric	thermometric	interfretted
	trimetric	
barometric		jettted
	volumetric	
calorimetric		netted
diametric		petted
dimetric		pirouetted
	animetta	
electrometric	biretta	regretted
endosmometric	burletta	
eudiometric	codetta	sweated
	comedietta	
gasometric	lametta	unfretted
geometric	operetta	unnetted
goniometric	vendetta	
gravimetric		wetted
		whetted
heximetric		
hydrometric		
hygrometric	abettal	
hypsometric	(see—ttle, p. 477)	
		fretten
isobarometric		threaten
isometric		

		begetteth benetteth betteth bewetteth
abettor	fettered	
	unfettered	coquetteth
begetter	unlettered	
besetter	bettered, etc.	forgetteth fretteth
better		
carburetor		getteth
coquetter		
	abettest	letteth
dead-letter		
debtor	begettest benettest	netteth
	bettest	petteth
enfetter		
fetter	coquettest	regretteth
forgetter		
fretter	forgettest frettest	setteth
getter	gettest	whetteth
letter		
	lettest	
netter		
	netttest	Lettie
petter	petttest	(see—tie, p. 473)
red-letter		
regretter	regrettest	
resetter		
	settest	abetting
setter		
sweater	wettest whettest	begetting benetting besetting betting
type-setter		
wetter		
whetter	abetteth	coquetting curvetting



# E as in Metal

forgetting	habbit-metal	ghetto
fretting		lazaretto
	fettle	libretto
gazetting	foresettle	palmetto
getting		stiletto
	kettle	terzetto
intersetting		zuchetto
	metal	
letting	mettle	
netting	nettle	
		abettor
oversetting	patent-metal	(see—tter)
	petal	
petting		
	settle	
regretting		
retting	type-metal	lettuce
		Thetis
setting	white-metal	
sweating		
undersetting		
upsetting		betty
	high-mettled	fretty
wetting	nettled	jetty
whetting	petalled	netty
	unsettled	petit
	mettled, etc.	petty
		sweaty
coquettish		
fetish		
Lettish	nettling	
pettish	settling	fretwork
wettish	unsettling	network
abettal	allegretto	sweaty
	amoretto	(see—tty)



annexer flexor perplexer unsexer vexer	complexion (see—ction, p.430)	sexton
	exit	dextrine textrine
annexest perplexest unsexest vexest	flexor (see—xer)	ambidextrous dextrous
annexeth perplexeth unsexeth vexeth	implexous (see—xus)	intertexture texture
	extant sextant	deflexure flexure inflexure plexure
exile flexile		
	ambidexter dexter	
annexing flexing inflexing perplexing unsexing vexing	bissextile sextile textile	implexous nexus plexus
		apoplexy hemiplexy kexy kyriolexy

xy]

E as in Metal

---

pyrexy

embezzle

bezel

embezzler

intermezzo

mezzo

# I AS IN MITRE

asthenia		genian
gorgoneia		Peneian
latria	basihyal	styan
Messiah	bass-viol	Thalian
Shiah		
stria	decrial	
Thalia	denial	
via	dial	
	espial	affiance
		alliance
		appliance
	gayal	compliance
elegiac	genial	defiance
phrenesiac		incompliance
	phial	misalliance
		reliance
	rial	science
		self-reliance
dryad	self-denial	suppliance
dyad	supplial	(cf. giants, etc.)
hamadryad		
Jeremiad	trial	
Messiad		
Pleiad	vial	
triad		viands
	iamb	
hyads		affiant
dryads, etc.		alliant
		calorificent
		client
	Chian	compliant

defiant		transcriber
giant		
pliant		
reliant		
scient	eye-ball	
self-reliant	" high-ball "	ascribest
	sky-ball	
		bribest
		circumscribest
tiar		
(cf.—er, p. 488)	libel	describest
	(see—ble)	
		gibest
		imbibest
bias		inscribest
eyas	ascriber	
lias		prescribest
Messias	briber	proscribest
unbias		
	circumscriber	subscribest
	describer	transcribest
miasm	fiber	
	fibre	
	giber	ascribeth
fiat	imbiber	bribeth
	inscriber	
		circumscribeth
	liber	
tribal	prescriber	describeth
(see—ble)	proscriber	
		gibeth
	scriber	imbibeth
	subscriber	inscribeth
piebald	Tiber	prescribeth

proscribeth		niceness
subscribeth		overniceness
		preciseness
transcribeth	balalaika	
	lectica	
	lorica	
	mica	license
	pica	
Bible	pika	
libel		
tribal		
		conciser
		dicer
	umbilical	enticer
	(see—cle)	nicer
by-blow		preciser
fly-blow		sacrificer
		slicer
		spicer
		splicer
	iceless	
	priceless	
high-born	spiceless	
sky-born	viceless	
		bespicest
		concisest
		enticest
vibrant	concisely	nicest
	nicely	precisest
	precisely	pricest
		sacrificest
		slicest
equilibrate		spicest
librate		splicest
vibrate	enticement	sufficest
	sufficement	
fibre		bespiceth
(see—ber)	conciseness	enticeth

priceth	enticing	
sacrificeth		
sliceth	icing	cyclone
spiceth		
spliceth	pricing	
sufficeth		
	sacrificing	
	self-sacrificing	spicous
	self-sufficing	(see—cus)
	slicing	
psychal	spicing	
(see—cle)	splicing	
	sufficing	
		indicted
		(see—ted, p. 509)
Psyche		
(cf. spiky)	cycle	
	epicycle	
	psychal	apodeictic
	umbilical	deictic
		endeictic
lichen		epideictic
(see—ken, p. 494)		
	cyclic	
	encyclic	
	epicyclic	indicting
psychics	geocyclic	(see—ting, p. 512)
ichor	cycling	indictment
		(see—tment,
		p. 510)
bespicing	cyclist	
dicing		picus
		spicous



umbilicus		unguided unprovided (cf. tidied)
	betided bided	
icy spicy (cf.—si, p. 508)	chided coincided collided	guide-light side-light
guidage hydage	decided derided divided	bridely widely
	elided	
bridal (see—dle, p. 487)	glided guided	
	lobsided lopsided	widen (cf—don, p. 487)
abidance guidance misguidance subsidence	many-sided misguided	
	one-sided	subsidence (see—dance)
	presided prided provided	
Friday (cf.—dy, p. 488)	resided	piedness wideness
	sided slab-sided subsided	
bona-fide vide (cf.—dy, p. 488)	tided	bident rident strident trident
	undecided undivided	

	wider	widest
backslider		
bestrider	abidest	abideth
chider	bidest	bideth
cider		
coincider	chidest	chideth
collider	coincidest	coincideth
confider	collidest	collideth
	confidest	confideth
decider		
derider	decidest	decideth
divider	deridest	derideth
	dividest	divideth
eider		
glider	elidest	glideth
guider	glidest	guideth
	guidest	hideth
hider		
	hidest	overrideth
misguider		
	overridest	presideth
outrider		prideth
outsider	presidest	provideth
	pridest	
presider	providest	resideth
provider		rideth
	residest	
resider	ridest	sideth
rider		slideth
rough-rider	sidest	strideth
	slidest	subdivideth
sider	stridest	subsidth
slider	subdividest	
spider	subsidth	tideth
strider		
subdivider	tidest	
subsider		

	priding providing	tyrannicidal
tidied (cf.—ded, p. 488)	residing riding	
	siding sliding striding subsiding	unbridled bridled, etc.
abiding		
backsliding		
bestriding		bridler
betiding		idler
biding		
	tidings backslidings, etc.	
chiding		
coinciding		
colliding		bridling
confiding		idling sidling
deciding	bridal	
deriding	bridle	
dividing		
	fratricidal	
eliding	homicidal	pedness wideness
gliding		
guiding	idle idol	
hiding	infanticidal	
law-abiding	matricidal	idol (see—dle)
misguiding	parricidal patricidal	
niding		
	regicidal	guidon Poseidon (cf. widen)
outriding		
outriding	sidle	
overriding	suicidal	
presiding	tidal	

	beautifier	identifier
	brier	implier
nidor	buyer	intensifier
stridor		
(cf.—der, p. 486)	certifier	justifier
	clarifier	
	classifier	kite-flier
	codifier	
	complier	lammergeier
bonafide	crier	liar
Friday	crucifier	lier
“sidy”	cryer	liquefier
tidy		
untidy	decryer	magnifier
vide	defier	modifier
	defyer	mollifier
	deifier	mortifier
	denier	multiplier
	descrier	mystifier
idyll	disqualifier	
	diversifier	nigher
	drier	notifier
	dyer	nullifier
science	edifier	occupier
(see—ance, p. 481)	electrifier	
	exemplifier	pacifier
	eyer	personifier
		petrifier
	falsifier	plyer
calorificent	flier	prior
client	fortifier	prophesier
inscient	friar	purifier
scient	frier	
(see affiant, p. 481)		qualifier
	glorifier	
	gratifier	ramifier
		ratifier
	hier	rectifier
amplifier	higher	relier
applier	horrifier	replier
		revivifier

# I as in Mitre

sanctifier		friest
satisfier	pliers	
scarifier	briers, etc.	glorifiest
scorifier		gratifiest
shyer		
sigher		hiest
signifier		highest
simplifier	alliest	horrifiest
" skyer "	amplifiest	
slyer	appliest	identifiest
specifier		impliest
" speechifier "	bedyest	
spryer	beliest	justifiest
spyer	bespyest	
stultifier	buyest	liest
stupefier		liquefiest
supplier	certifiest	
sweet-briar	clarifiest	magnifiest
	classifiest	modifiest
terrifier	compliest	mollifiest
testifier	criest	mortifiest
tier	crucifiest	multipliest
town-crier		mystifiest
trior	decriest	
tryer	defiest	notifiest
tyer	deifiest	nullifiest
typifier	deniest	
	descriest	occupiest
untier	diest	outviest
	dignifiest	
verifier	diversifiest	pacifiest
versifier	driest	personifiest
vier	dyest	pliest
vilifier		prophesiest
vivifier	edifiest	purifiest
	electrifiest	
white-friar	espiest	qualifiest
wryer	eyest	
(cf. tiar)		ratifiest
(cf. fire, p. 116)	falsifiest	rectifiest
	fliest	reliest
	fortifiest	repliest

	applieth	implieth
sanctifieth		
satisfieth	bedyeth	justifieth
shyeth	belieth	
sigheth	bespyeth	lieth
signifieth	buyeth	liquefieth
simplifieth		
slyeth	certifieth	magnifieth
specifieth	clarifieth	modifieth
spryeth	classifieth	mollifieth
spyeth	complieth	mortifieth
stupefieth	crieth	multiplieth
supplieth	crucifieth	mystifieth
terrifieth	decrieth	notifieth
testifieth	defieth	nullifieth
tieth	deifieth	
tryeth	denieth	occupieth
typifieth	descrieth	outvieth
	dieth	
verifieth	dignifieth	pacifieth
versifieth	diversifieth	personifieth
vieth	drieth	plieth
vilifieth	dyeth	prophesieth
vitrieth		purifieth
vivifieth	edifieth	
	electrifieth	qualifieth
wryeth	espieth	
	eyeth	ratifieth
		rectifieth
	falsifieth	relieth
	flieth	replieth
diet	fortifieth	
inquiet	frieth	sanctifieth
quiet		satisfieth
(cf. riot, p. 503)	glorifieth	sigheth
	gratifieth	signifieth
		simplifieth
	hieth	specifieth
allieth	horrifieth	spyeth
amplifieth	identifieth	stupefieth
		supplieth

I as in Mitre

terrifieth		sigheth
testifieth		(see—eth)
tieth		
trieth		
typifieth	rifle	
	stifle	
verifieth	trifle	sighing
versifieth		(see—ing, p. 493)
vieth		
vilifieth		
vitrieth	rifling	
vivifieth	stifling	highland
	trifling	island
fifeless		
knifeless		
lifeless	tiger	highly
strifeless		(see—ly, p. 497)
wifeless		
	digest	
	disobligest	highness
lifelike	obligest	(see—ness, p. 501)
wifelike		
	higher	by-road
rifely	(see—er, p. 488)	high-road
wifely		
	highest	plighted
cipher	(see—est, p. 489)	(see—ted, p. 509)
decipher		
fifer		
“ lifer ”		
rifer		

frighten  
(see—ten, p. 510)

blighting  
(see—ting, p. 512)

mighty  
(see—ty, p. 513)

frightening  
(see—tening, p. 510)

tightish  
(see—tish, p. 512)

highway  
(see—way, p. 515)

righteous

sightless  
(see—teless, p. 509)

disobliging  
obliging

brighter  
(see—ter, p. 510)

brightly  
(see—tely, p. 510)

eye-glass  
spy-glass

brightest  
(see—test, p. 511)

affrightment  
(see p. 510)

diglyph  
monotriglyph  
triglyph

delighteth  
(see—teth, p. 511)

brightness  
(see—teness,  
p. 510)

designer  
(see—ner, p. 501)

delightful  
(see—teful, p. 509)

lightning  
(see p. 510)

benignest  
(see—nest, p. 501)



		dissatisfying
		diversifying
		drying
		dyeing
		dying
designeth (see— <b>neth</b> , p. 502)	bygone trigon	
		edifying
		electrifying
		espying
		eyeing
aligning (see— <b>ning</b> , p. 502)	tigress	
		falsifying
		flying
		fortifying
		Frenchifying
		fructifying
		frying
condignly (see— <b>nely</b> , p. 500)	beatifying	
	beautifying	glorifying
	bedying	gratifying
	belying	
	bespying	hieing
consignment (see p. 501)	brutifying	horrifying
	buying	
		identifying
		implying
		indemnifying
		intensifying
condignness (see p. 501)	candifying	
	certifying	justifying
	clarifying	
	classifying	kite-flying
	codifying	
	complying	liquefying
	countrifying	
	crucifying	
	crying	
caligo		
fuligo	decrying	magnifying
loligo	defying	modifying
melligo	deifying	mollifying
vertigo	denying	mortifying
	descrying	multiplying
	dignifying	mystifying
	disqualifying	

notifying	supplying	unliken
nullifying		
	terrifying	
occupying	testifying	
outcrying	torpifying	
outlying	trying	likeness
outvying	typifying	obliqueness
		unlikeness
pacifying	uncomplying	
personifying	under-buying	
petrifying	underlying	
plying	undying	
preachifying	unifying	" biker "
prophesying	unsatisfying	obliquer
prying	untying	" piker "
purifying		spiker
putrefying	verifying	striker
	versifying	
qualifying	vieing	
	vilifying	
ramifying	vitriifying	
rarefying	vivifying	disliketh
ratifying		liketh
rectifying		obliquest
relying		spikest
replying		strikest
revivifying	pika	
	(see—ca, p. 483)	
sanctifying		
satisfying		
self-denying		disliketh
self-relying		liketh
self-satisfying	belikely	spiketh
shying	likely	striket
sighing	obliquely	
signifying	unlikely	
simplifying		
skying		
specifying		" biking "
spying		disliking
stultifying	liehen	dyking
stupefying	liken	misliking

“ piking ” spiking striking well-liking	smilax (see—lacs)	childlike
eikon	milder wilder	childly mildly wildly
spiky (cf. Psyche)	mildest wildest	mildness unmildness wildness
lilacs smilax	childhood	wildwood
stilar (see—ler, p. 496)	childing wilding	ancile (cf.—ly, p. 497)
phylarch sky-lark	childish mildish wildish	guileful smileful wileful
eyelash	childless mildless	guileless smileless wileless

	riler	eyelet
		islet
beguilement	smiler	pilot
defilement	stilar	" sky-pilot "
exilement	stylar	stylet
irreconcilement		
reconcilement	tiler	
revilement		
	up-piler	beguileth
	viler	compileth
silence	wiler	defileth
		fileth
juvenileness	beguilest	. pileth
vileness	compilest	reconcileth
	defilest	revileth
		rileth
silent	filest	smileth
	pilest	styleth
	reconcilest	up-pileth
beguiler	revilest	whileth
bifilar	rilest	wileth
compiler	smilest	
	stylest	
defiler		
	vilest	eyelid
flar		
filer	whilest	
	wilest	
piler		
reconciler		twilight
reviler		(see—lite)

	Carlylism hylism	
sky-line style		ancile cubile drily highly shyly slily wily wryly
beguiling	dry-light high-light skylight stylite twilight xylite	
compiling		
defiling		
filig	kyloe silo	cyma lima
piling		
reconciling reviling		
smiling styling	stylloid xyloid	isocheimal isocrymal primal
tiling time-beguiling		
up-piling	whilom	acclimate climate primate
whiling wiling		
	pilot "sky-pilot" (cf. islet)	
stylish		anti-climax climax limax
	asylum	

mber

I as in Mitre

	untimely	climb <sup>est</sup> prim <sup>est</sup> rhym <sup>est</sup> sublim <sup>est</sup>
climber (see—mer)	Hymen	
climb <sup>est</sup> (see—mest)	primeness sublimeness	rhymester
climb <sup>eth</sup> (see—meth)	timeous (see—mus)	begrim <sup>eth</sup> berhym <sup>eth</sup> beslim <sup>eth</sup> chim <sup>eth</sup> climb <sup>eth</sup> rhym <sup>eth</sup>
climb <sup>ing</sup> (see—m <sup>ing</sup> )	lime-pit slime-pit	stym <sup>ie</sup> (see—my)
chimeless crimeless grimeless limeless rhymeless rimeless slimeless thymeless timeless	begrimer chimer climber primer rhym <sup>er</sup> sublim <sup>er</sup>	begrim <sup>ing</sup> belim <sup>ing</sup> berhym <sup>ing</sup> beslim <sup>ing</sup>  chim <sup>ing</sup> climb <sup>ing</sup>  grim <sup>ing</sup>  lim <sup>ing</sup>  rhym <sup>ing</sup>
primely sublimely timely	begrim <sup>est</sup> berhym <sup>est</sup> beslim <sup>est</sup> chim <sup>est</sup>	

I as in Mitre

sliming	Shechinah	echinate
timing	trichina	quinate
	acclinal	alike-minded
rhyminist	anticlinal	
timist		blinded
	binal	bloody-minded
	caninal	carnal-minded
	cerebro-spinal	
primus	crinal	double-minded
rimous		
simous	declinal	earthly-minded
timeous		even-minded
untimeous	equinal	evil-minded
	final	fair-minded
		feeble-minded
	isoclinal	fleshly-minded
		free-minded
beslimy		
"blimy"	matutinal	heavenly-minded
grimy		high-minded
limy	officinal	
rimy		
slimy	periclinal	light-minded
stymie	piscinal	like-minded
thymy		low-minded
	rhinal	
		minded
	spinal	motley-minded
		myriad-minded
China	trinal	
farina		
Lucina		narrow-minded
meleagrina	uniclinal	noble-minded
platyrhina		
Regina		pious-minded
salina		public-minded
semolina		
	binate	reminded

nded]

I as in Mitre

rinded	kindest	winding
self-blinded	remindest	
simple-minded	windest	
single-minded		blindly
snow-blinded		kindly
soberminded		unkindly
strongminded	bindeth	
	blindeth	
winded	findeth	
worldly-minded	grindeth	
	mindeth	
	remindeth	blindness
	windeth	colour-blindness
		kindness
binder		loving-kindness
blinder		
finder	mindful	
	remindful	
grinder	unmindful	pine-clad
		vine-clad
hinder		
kinder		
minder	binding	
	blinding	pine-crowned
reminder	finding	vine-crowned
stem-winder	grinding	
water-finder	inbinding	aquiline
winder	mind	benignly
	inding	
	reminding	caninely
		condignly
bindest	unbinding	
blindest	unwinding	divinely
findest	upbinding	
grindest	upwinding	finely



I as in Mitre

malignly	decliner	shyness
masculinely	definer	slyness
	designer	spryness
saturninely	diner	wryness
superfinely	diviner	
supinely		
	enshriner	
	entwiner	
	finer	assignest
alignment		benignest
assignment	intertwiner	
confinement		combinest
consignment	liner	condignest
designment		confineest
entwinement	maligner	consignest
inclinement	miner	
interlinement	minor	declinest
refinement		definest
resignment	penny-a-liner	designest
		dinest
	recliner	divinest
	refiner	
	repiner	enshrinest
condignness		entwinest
divineness	shiner	
fineness	signer	finest
salineness	supiner	
superfineness		inclinest
supineness	twiner	intertwinest
	underliner	malignest
	underminer	minest
arch-designer	whiner	outshinest
assigner		overtwinest
benigner		pinest
calciner	dryness	reclinest
combiner	highness	refinest
consigner	nighness	resignest

shinest	reclineth	confining
signest	refineth	consigning
superfinest	resigneth	countermining
supinest		countersigning
	shineth	
twinest	signeth	declining
		defining
underlinest	twineth	designing
underminest		dining
untwinest	underlineth	divining
	undermineth	
whinest	untwineth	enshrining
		entwining
	whineth	
		fining
assigneth		inclining
		interlining
combineth	ninety	intermining
confineth		intertwining
consigneth		
		lining
declineth		
defineth	piney	maligning
designeth	(see—ny, p. 503)	mining
dineth		
divineth		outshining
		overtwining
enshrineth		
entwineth	kinic	pining
	pinic	
inclineth	vinic	reclining
intertwineth		refining
		repining
maligneth		resigning
mineth		
	aligning	shining
outshineth	assigning	signing
overtwineth		subsigning
	beshining	
pineth		trephining
	combining	twining

# I as in Mitre

underlining	salinous	
undermining	scarlatinous	
untwining	sinus	
	spinous	
whining	vinous	dandelion
		ion
		Ixion
		lion
		Orion
crinite		scion
finite	briny	sea-lion
	liney	Zion
	miny	
Aino	moonshiny	
albino		prior
jure divino	piney	(see—er, p. 488)
“rhino”	shiny	
	spiny	
	sunshiny	
minor	tiny	eyot
(see—ner, p. 501)		piot
	viny	riot
	whiney	Sciot
	winy	(cf. quiet, p. 490)
binous		
declinous		bacchius
echinus	Clio	nisi prius
	Io	pious
linous	trio	
lupinus		
minus		ectypal
		(see—ple)
pinus	bass-viol	
	(see—al, p. 481)	

		typing wiping
enripen ripen	pipest ripest typest wipest	
ripened stipend		disciple ectypal
	gripeth pipeth typeth wipeth	cypress
dead-ripeness overripeness ripeness		
	hyphen (cf.—phon)	pipey “swipey”
bag-piper		
daguerreotypier		obliquely (see—kely, p. 494)
griper	cipher (see—fer, p. 491)	
piper		
riper		obliqueness (see—keness, p. 494)
stereotypier striper swiper	hyphen siphon Typhon	
typer		
viper	gripping piping	obliquer (see—ker, p. 494)
wiper	stereotyping stripping swiping	

Dies irae præmunire (cf.—ry, p. 507)	squireen	lepidosiren palæosiren siren
	firefly	
gyral retiral spiral susp spiral	direful ireful	pyrene (see—reen)
		direness entireness
arch-tyrant aspirant conspirant expirant girant gyrant spirant tyrant (cf. inquirer, etc.)	hireling squireling      fireman	inquirer sempervirent virent (cf. tyrant, etc.)
	bireme trireme	acquirer admirer aspirer attirer
circumgyrate dextro-gyrate gyrate lyrate		bemirer
	acquisition aspirement bemirement requirement retirement	conspirer
pirate		desirer direr
		enquirer expirer
pyrene		

firer	desirest	inspireth
	direst	
hirer		mireth
inspirer	enquirest	requireth
	expirest	respireth
mirer	firest	retireth
perspirer	hirest	tireth
		transpireth
requirer	inspirest	
respirer		
retirer	miarest	
suspirer	requirest	fire-works
	respirest	wire-works
tirer	retirest	
wirer	tirest	
	transpirest	
		irid
fireside		
	acquireth	
	admireth	eyrie
	aspireth	(see—ry)
	attireth	
iresome		
tiresome	bemireth	
	conspireth	acquiring
		admiring
	desireth	aspiring
acquirest		attiring
admirest	enquireth	
aspirest	expireth	bemiring
attirest		
	fireth	conspiring
bemirest		
	hireth	desiring
conspirest		

enquiring		virus
expiring		
firing	irised	
	lyrist	
hiring		acquiry
		enquiry
inspiring		eyrie
	dairo	miry
miring	tyro	spiry
		squiry
perspiring		wiry
		(cf. Dies irae and
requiring		præmunire)
respiring	byroad	
retiring	highroad	
squiring		
suspiring		sky-sail
		try-sail
tiring	environ	
transpiring	gyron	
unaspiring		
undesiring		paradisal
untiring		
	grappling-iron	
wiring	iron	
	lofting-iron	
		comprisal
		revisal
		surprisal
iris		
Osiris	gyrose	
	virose	
		ptisan
		(see—zen, p. 515)
Irish		
	apyrous	
	desirous	
	papyrus	

viscount	concisest (see—cest, p. 483)	highland island
concisely (see—cely, p. 483)	wisest (see—zest, p. 516)	islet (see—let, p. 496)
exciseman prizeman	datisi nisi (cf. spiey, p. 485)	bison grison hyson vison
preciseness (see—ceness, p. 483)	arising (see—zing, p. 517)	horizon Kyrie eleison
wiseness	crisis Isis phthisis	supervisor (see—zer, p. 515)
preciser (see—cer, p. 483)	cicatrivise collivise decivise derivise divivise incivise indecivise precivise	Amphitrite Aphrodite arbor-vitæ lignum-vitæ (cf.—ty, p. 513)
adviser Kaiser miser (see—zer, p. 515)		



	delighted	slighted
	despited	spited
cital	dighted	
detrital		troth-plighted
entitle	eagle-flighted	
parasital	eagle-sighted	unaffrighted
recital	excited	unbenighted
requital		undighted
title	far-sighted	unfrighted
vital	foresighted	united
	frighted	unplighted
		unrequited
	ignited	unrighted
	incited	unsighted
vitals	indicted	
recitals, etc.	indited	
	invited	
	knighted	delightful
		despiteful
Titan	lighted	frightful
(see—ten, p. 510)	long-sighted	mightful
		rightful
	near-sighted	spiteful
	nighted	sprightful
Aphrodite	oversighted	
(see—tæ)		
	plighted	
	quick-sighted	delightless
		frightless
affrighted	recited	knightless
alighted	requited	lightless
	reunited	nightless
bedighted	righted	riteless
beknighted		sightless
benighted	second-sighted	spiteless
blighted	sharp-sighted	sprightless
	short-sighted	
cited	sighted	
clear-sighted	sited	

brightly		heightening
impolitely		lightening
		lightning
knightly	brighten	sheet-lightning
	enlighten	tightening
lightly	frighten	whitening
	heighten	
nightly	lighten	
	tighten	
politely	Titan	alighter
	whiten	
rightly	(cf.—ton, p. 513)	back-biter
		bemitre
sightly		biter
slightly		“ blighter ”
sprightly		brighter
	brightener	
tightly	frightener	citer
tritely	heightener	
	lightener	delighter
unknightly	whitener	dynamiter
unsightly		
uprightly		exciter
whitely		fighter
	brightness	fighter
	impoliteness	
	lightness	igniter
	politeness	impoliter
item	rightness	inciter
	slightness	inditer
	tightness	inviter
	triteness	
	uprightness	lighter
	whiteness	
affrightment		
excitement		mitre
frightment		
incitement		nitre
indictment		
invitement	brightening	plighter
	frightening	politer

reciter	impolitest	citeth
requiter	incitest	
righter	inditest	delighteth
	invitest	
sighter		exciteth
slighter	knightest	
smiter		fighteth
	lightest	
tighter		igniteth
triter	mightest	inciteth
		inditeth
underwriter	plightest	inviteth
uniter	politest	
unmitre		plighteth
	recitest	
whiter	requitest	reciteth
writer	rightest	requiteth
		righteth
	sightest	
	sleightest	sighteth
	slightest	sleighteth
pyrites	smitest	smiteth
sorites	spitest	spiteth
	tightest	uniteth
	tritest	
		writeth
affrightest	unitest	
alightest	uprightest	
beknightest	whitest	
bitest	writest	blitheful
blightest		litheful
brightest		
citest		
	affrighteth	
delightest	alighteth	battle-writhen
		writhen
excitest	beknighteth	
	biteth	
fightest	blighteth	

		sighting slighting smiting spiting
blitheness litheness	blithy lithy	underwriting uniting
blither either neither tither writther	affrighting alighting  back-biting beknighting biting blighting	whiting writing  arthritis bronchitis gastritis laryngitis meningitis neuritis pericarditis tonsillitis
blithesome lithesome	citing delighting exciting fighting	
blithest lithest writhest	hand-writing	
nithing scything tithing trithing writhing	igniting inciting indicting inditing inviting knighting lighting plighting	anchoritish Canaanitish eremitish Ishmaelitish Israelitish tightish whitish
python	reciting requiting reuniting righting	appetitive expeditive

entitle title (see—tal, p. 509)	(cf. Aphrodite, p. 508)	mighty	nominative
		mity	
		whity	outrival
			revival rival
chiton triton (cf. whiten, p. 510)	triumph		salival survival
nitrate titrate	triune		arrivance connivance contrivance survivance
mitre (see—ter, p. 510)	bacchius nisi prius pious		trivant (see—vent )
nitric	Saiva saliva Siva		private
mitry nitry	adjectival archival arrival		deadly-lively lively wively
almighty flighty highty-tighty	conjunctival		
		estival	
		imperative	deprivation revivment
	513		33 [vement

	thriveth	
	thriveth	
enliven		
	thriveth	
	thriveth	
	thriveth	
connivent	thriveth	
trivant	thriveth	
	thriveth	
arriver	thriveth	
conniver	thriveth	
contriver	thriveth	
depriver	thriveth	
deriver	thriveth	
diver	thriveth	
driver	thriveth	
" fiver "	thriveth	
hiver	thriveth	
pearl-diver	thriveth	
reviver	thriveth	
river	thriveth	
shriver	thriveth	
skiver	thriveth	
slave-driver	thriveth	
sliver	thriveth	
stiver	thriveth	
striver	thriveth	
surviver	thriveth	

	apprizer	idolizer
	assizer	improviser
	atomizer	incisor
ivy	baptizer	Kaiser
	canonizer	lionizer
	catechizer	
	cauterizer	magnetizer
byway	chastiser	miser
highway	civilizer	moralizer
	colonizer	
	deodorizer	organizer
	despiser	polarizer
exciseman	deviser	prizer
prizeman	devisor	proselytizer
	dialyser	pulverizer
	disguiser	
	disorganizer	realizer
	divisor	reviser
aggrandizement	dogmatizer	riser
apprizement		
assizement	elisor	scandalizer
baptizement	epitomizer	scrutinizer
	equalizer	sermonizer
	exerciser	sizer
	exorciser	solemnizer
	extemporizer	sterilizer
bedizen		stigmatizer
dizen	fertilizer	supervisor
ptisan		surmiser
	galvanizer	surpriser
	generalizer	sympathizer
	geyser	synchronizer
	gormandizer	
	guiser	tantalizer
advertiser		temporizer
adviser	harmonizer	terrorizer
aggrandizer	humanizer	theorizer
agonizer	hybridizer	tranquillizer
analyser		tyrannizer
appetizer		

upriser	patronizest	deviseth
	prisest	disguiseth
vaporizer	prizest	dramatizeth
vitalizer		
vocalizer	realizest	emphasiseth
vulgarizer	recognizest	eulogiseth
	revisest	exerciseth
wiser	risest	exorciseth
	sizest	improviseth
	solemnizest	
	supervisest	mobilizeth
advertisest	surmisest	monopolizeth
advisest	surprisest	
agonizest	sympathizest	organiseth
apologizest		
	theorizest	patronizeth
baptizest	tyrannizest	premiseth
		priseth
catechizest	uprisest	prizeth
chastisest		
civilizest	wisest	realizeth
compromisest		recognizeth
criticisest		reviseth
		riseth
despisest		
devisest	advertiseth	sizeth
disguisest	adviseth	solemnizeth
dramatizest	agonizeth	superviseth
	apologizeth	surmiseth
emphasisest	ariseth	surpriseth
eulogisest		sympathizeth
exercisest	baptizeth	
exorcisest		theorizeth
	catechizeth	tyrannizeth
improvisest	chastiseth	
	civilizeth	upriseth
mobilizest	compriseth	
monopolisest	compromiseth	
	criticiseth	
organizest	despiseth	



advertising	evangelizing	prizing
advising	exercising	pulverizing
aggrandising	exorcising	
agonizing		realizing
analysing	fertilizing	recognizing
antagonizing		revising
apologizing	galvanizing	rising
appetizing	generalizing	ruralizing
apprising	gormandizing	
arising		scandalizing
authorizing	harmonising	scrutinizing
	humanising	sermonizing
baptizing	hypnotizing	signalizing
brutalizing		sizing
	idealising	solemnizing
canonizing	idolising	specializing
capitalizing	immortalizing	sterilising
capsizing	improvising	stigmatizing
catechising		subsidizing
cauterizing	jeopardizing	summarizing
centralising	journalizing	supervising
chastising		surmising
civilizing	localizing	surprising
colonizing		symbolizing
comprising	magnetizing	sympathizing
compromising	mesmerizing	
criticising	methodizing	tantalizing
crystallizing	minimizing	temporizing
	mobilising	terrorizing
demising	modernizing	theorizing
demoralizing	monopolizing	totalizing
despising	moralizing	tranquillizing
devising		tyrannizing
disguising	neutralizing	
disorganizing	organizing	uncompromising
dramatizing		underprizing
	paralysing	uprising
economizing	patronizing	utilizing
emphasizing	pauperizing	
enterprising	premissing	vaporizing
equalising	prising	vitalizing
eulogising		vocalizing

zing]

I as in Mitre

---

vulgarizing

horizon  
Kyrie eleison

sizy

# I AS IN MITTEN

ribald (see—bbled)	fibbeth jibbeth	
		cribbled ribald dibbled, etc.
bibber dibber fibber fibbergibber gibber glibber jibber nibber squibber wine-bibber	fibbing jibbing ribbing squibbing	
	cribble	cribbler dibbler dribbler fribbler kibbler nibbler quibbler scribbler transcribbler
	dibble dribble	
	fribble	
fibbest glibbest jibbest	gribble	
	kibble	
	nibble	dribblest scribblest, etc.
fibbertigibbet gibbet zibet	quibble	
	scribble sibyl	dribbleth scribbleth, etc.
	thribble	

cribbling		desiccate
dibbling		exsiccate
dribbling	niblick	siccate
fribbling		
kibbling		
nibbling		
quibbling		
scribbling	dribly	piceous
	glibly	(see—tious, p. 567)
	“scribbly”	
	“thribbly”	
gibbon		
ribbon		artifices
		benefices, etc.
	tribune	(see—sses, p. 557)
Charybdis		
	attribute	kitchen
	contribute	lichen
	distribute	
	retribute	
zibet	tribute	
(see—bbet)		
		richer
		(see—tcher, p. 563)
adhibit	sibyl	
exhibit	(see—bble)	
inhibit		
prohibit		breeches
		riches, etc.
		(see—tches, p. 563)
	vicar	
	(see—cker, p. 522)	
dribblet		
giblet		
triblet		

# I as in Mitten

richest (see p. 563)	superficial, etc. (see—tial p. 565)	indeficient inefficient insufficient
		maleficient
enricheth (see p. 564)	academician logician magician optician, etc. (see—tion, p. 566)	objicient  perficient proficient
enriching (see p. 564)		self-sufficient sufficient
	masticie silicie	volitient (cf. omniscient)
bewitchment enrichment		epinicion (see—tion, p. 566)
richness	deficiency efficiency insufficiency maleficiency perspicience proficiency prospicience self-sufficiency (cf. omniscience)	auspicious avaricious delicious malicious, etc. (see—tious, p. 567)
picnie strychnie		
	beneficient	
strychnine	calorificent co-efficient	elicit explicit illicit implicit licit solicit
judicial official	deficient  efficient	

		kickest
	bicker	lickest
wicked (see + ed, p. 123)	clicker	pickest prickest
	dicker	“ slickest ”
	flicker	stickest
nickel (see—ckle)	kicker	thickest
	knicker	tickest trickest
	licker	
	liquor	
chicken	nicker	
horror-stricken		cricket
quicken	picker	midwicket
sicken	pricker	picket
stricken		piquet
terror-stricken	quicker	pricket
thicken		thicket
wicken	sicker	ticket
wonder-stricken	slicker	walking-ticket
	snicker	wicket
	sticker	
	thicker	
quickenings	ticker	clicketh
sickenings	tricker	flicketh
thickenings		kicketh
	vicar	licketh
	wicker	picketh
chickens		pricketh
slickens		sticketh
“ the dickens ”		ticketh
	clickest	tricketh
	flickest	

I as in Mitten

rickets		pickling
crickets, etc.		prickling
	fickle	tickling
	*mickle	trickling
	nickel	
	pickle	
besticking	prickle	
bricking	sickle	
	stickle	pricklish
clicking	strickle	ticklish
cricking	tickle	
	trickle	
flicking		
kickling		prickly
		quickly
licking	fickler	sickly
	prickler	"slickly"
pickling	stickler	thickly
pocket-pickling	strickler	trickly
pricking	tickler	
snickling		
stickling		
		love-sickness
thickling	ficklest	quickness
trickling	picklest	sickness
	ticklest	"slickness"
viking	tricklest	thickness
wickling		
brickish	pickleth	quickset
sickish	prickleth	thick-set
slickish	tickleth	
thickish	trickleth	
		tricksy
		(see—xie, p. 573)
	chickling	

	restricted	convictest
	self-inflicted	depictest
brickly	unrestricted	evictest
"dicky"		inflicttest
sticky		predictest
tricky	afflieter	restrictest
	boa-constrictor	strictest
pienic	conflieter	
strychnic	constrictor	
	contradieter	
	depicter	addicteth
dictate	fictor	afflicteth
nictate		conflicteth
	inflieter	contradicteth
	lietor	convicteth
addicted		depicteth
afflicted	pictor	evicteth
	predicter	inflicteth
conflicted		predicteth
constricted	restricter	restricteth
contradicted	strieter	
convicted	victor	apodictic
depicted		epidictic
evicted		ietic
inflicted		
interdicted	addictest	
	afflicttest	victim
predicted	conflicttest	
relicted	contradicttest	



# I as in Mitten

	<b>fiction</b>	<b>fictive</b>
<b>afflicting</b>	<b>friction</b>	
	<b>indiction</b>	<b>indictive</b>
<b>conflicting</b>	<b>infliction</b>	<b>inflictive</b>
<b>constricting</b>	<b>interdiction</b>	<b>interdictive</b>
<b>contradicting</b>		<b>jurisdiction</b>
<b>convicting</b>	<b>jurisdiction</b>	
		<b>predictive</b>
<b>depicting</b>	<b>malediction</b>	
		<b>restrictive</b>
<b>evicting</b>	<b>obstriction</b>	
		<b>vindictive</b>
<b>inflicting</b>	<b>prediction</b>	
<b>interdicting</b>	<b>prefixion</b>	
	<b>reliction</b>	
<b>predicting</b>	<b>restriction</b>	<b>derelictly</b>
<b>restricting</b>		<b>strictly</b>
	<b>suffixion</b>	
	<b>transfixion</b>	
<b>abstriction</b>	<b>valediction</b>	<b>strictness</b>
<b>addiction</b>		
<b>affixion</b>		
<b>affliction</b>		
<b>benediction</b>	<b>contradictious</b>	<b>victor</b>
	<b>fictious</b>	(see— <b>cter</b> )
<b>confliction</b>		
<b>constriction</b>		
<b>contradiction</b>		
<b>conviction</b>	<b>affictive</b>	<b>victual</b>
<b>crucifixion</b>		(see— <b>ttle</b> , p. 571)
	<b>benedictive</b>	
<b>depiction</b>		
<b>dereliction</b>	<b>conflictive</b>	
<b>diction</b>	<b>constrictive</b>	
	<b>contradictive</b>	<b>victualler</b>
<b>eviction</b>	<b>convictive</b>	(see— <b>ttler</b> , p. 571)

	ridden	twiddle unriddle
	slidden stridden	
dictum	unbidden unforbidden	fiddler quiddler riddler tiddler twiddler
depicture impicture picture stricture word-picture	bidder consider forbidder "kidder" outbidder overbidder ridder skidder	fiddling kidling middling riddling twiddling
acronymetous Benedictus ictus		
	bidding forbidding "kidding" outbidding overbidding ridding skidding unforbidding	middlings kidlings, etc.
forbiddance riddance		
bidden		bidly "chickabidly" giddy middy stiddy
forbidden		
hidden	fiddle griddle kiddle middle quiddle riddle tiddle	consider (see—dder)
kitchen-midden		
midden		
overridden		

I as in Mitten

		tiffin (cf. stiffen, etc.)
considered ill-considered unconsidered	kidling (see—ddling)	sniffing tiffing whiffing
widgeon (see—gion, p. 530)	widow	
	griffon stiffen	sniffish stiffish tiffish
abridger “ bridger ”		
digit fidget midget	differ sniffer stiffer	“ piffle ” riffle whiffle
abridging bridging ridging	sniffest stiffest whiffest	‘ piffler ’ riffler whiffler
	whiffet	niffling “ piffing ” whiffing
druidic fatidic juridic pyramidic	biffin griffin	

griffon (see—ffen)	lactific lapidific lithoglyphic lucific	vaporific vivific vulnific
cliffy jiffy sniffy spiffy “squiffy”	magnific mirific morbific mucific omnific ossific	nifling (see—ffling, p.527)
acidific algific anaglyphic aurific beatific	pacific petrific petroglyphic photoglyphic phytoglyphic pontific prolific pulsific	drifted gifted lifted rified shifted sifted ungifted uplifted
calorific classific	rubific	
damnific deific diaglyphic dolorific	sacrific salvific saporific scientific sensific siccific	drifter lifter scene-shifter shifter shop-lifter
finific frigorific glyphic grandific	somnific sonorific soporific specific sudorific	sifter swifter uplifter
hieroglyphic honorific horrific humorific incoherentific	tabific tenebrific terrific torporific triglyphic	drifttest lifttest rifest shifttest sifttest

I as in Mitten

swiftest	fifty	nigger
upliftest	shifty	
	thrifty	outrigger
		" prigger "
drifteth		rigger
lifteth	brigand	
rifteth		snigger
shifteth		sprigger
sifteth		swigger
uplifteth		
	frigate	thimblerrigger
	(cf. bigot, p. 531)	trigger
		twigger
		(cf. rigour and vigour)
drifting		
lifting		
rifting	pigeon	
shifting	(see—gion, p. 530)	
shop-lifting		
sifting		" figured "
uplifting		" jiggered "
		niggard
	niggard	sniggered
	(see—ggered)	unniggard
driftless		
riftless		
shiftless		
thriftless	bigger	biggest
		diggest
	digger	riggest
		triggest
	" figure "	
swiftness		
	grave-digger	
	jigger	digging
		jigging
clifty	ligger	rigging
drifty	" little-pigger "	sprigging

gging]

I as in Mitten

swigging  
 thimblerrigging  
 trigging  
 " twigging "  
 unrigging  
 " wigging "

spriggy  
 twiggy

sigma  
 stigma

frigid  
 rigid

figment  
 pigment

piggish  
 priggish  
 whiggish

sigil  
 strigil  
 vigil

pygmy

giggle  
 higgle  
 jiggle  
 niggle  
 riggle  
 sniggle  
 squiggle  
 wriggle

irreligion  
 pigeon  
 religion  
 widgeon

signal

malignance

giggler  
 higgler, etc.

irreligious  
 litigious  
 prodigious  
 religious

benignant  
 indignant  
 malignant

giggling  
 higgling, etc.

digit  
 (see—dget, p. 527)

cygnet  
 signet

piggy

enigma

lignite  
 vignite

ecce signum lignum	viking (see—eking, p.523)	begilding building castle-building gilding rebuilding unbuilding ungilding
bigot gigot spigot (cf. frigate)	begilded built gilded ungilded	children
rigour vigour (cf. bigger, p. 529)	begilder bewilder builder castle-builder gilder guilder rebuilder wilder	pilfer
configure disfigure figure ligure transfigure		skilful wilful unskilful
	begildest buildest gildest	pilgrim
“figure” (see—gger, p. 529)		atrabiliar auxiliar conciliar domiciliar familiar
houyhnhmn (cf. minim)	begildeth buildeth gildeth	

	million	
	modillion	
amylie	nonillion	anilla
basilie	octillion	armilla
Cyrillie	pavilion	barilla
dactylie	pillion	Bismillah
	postillion	
idyllie		camarilla
	quadrillion	cascarilla
macrodactylie	quintillion	cedilla
methylie		chinchilla
	sextillion	codilla
odylie	stillion	
		flotilla
salicylie	trillion	
	turbillion	gabilla
zygodactylie		gorilla
	vermillion	granadilla
	(cf. Virgilian, p. 817)	granilla
		guerrilla
lilied		Manilla
		mantilla
		maxilla
	milken	
	silken	sabadilla
lilies		sarsaparilla
(see—llies, p. 534)		seguidilla
		vanilla
	bilking	villa
	milking	
billion		
cotillion		
		grillag
decillion	milky	pillag
	silky	tillag
mandilion		villag



I as in Mitten

	killer	tillest
		trillest
	lady-killer	
		willest
arch-villain	maxillar	
villain	millar	
villein		
	pillar	
		billet
	shriller	fillet
	spiller	gillet
caterpillar	stiller	millet
(see—ller)	swiller	rillet
		skillet
	thiller	willet
	thriller	
	tiller	
distillate		
penicillate	willer	
		chilleth
		distilleth
		drilleth
befriller	chillest	
billar		enthilleth
	distillest	
caterpillar	drillest	fillet
chiller		fulfillet
	enthillest	
distiller		instilleth
driller	fillet	
	fulfillet	killeth
filler		
friller	instillest	spilleth
		stilleth
griller	killest	
		thrilleth
iller	shrillest	tilleth
ill-willer	spillest	trilleth
instiller	stillest	
		willeth
“ Joe-Miller ”	thrillest	

	befrilling	million
	billing	(see—lion, p. 532)
brilliance (cf. resilience, p. 817)	chilling	
	distilling	
	drilling	billionth
	enthrilling	millionth
brilliant (cf. resilient, p. 817)		trillionth, etc.
	filling	
	frilling	
	fulfilling	
	grilling	Amaryllis
billiards	instilling	
milliards	killling	billman
	milling	hill-man
		mill-man
Cyrrillie (see—lie, p. 532)	shilling	
	shrilling	
	skilling	
	spilling	chillness
	stilling	illness
	swilling	shrillness
		stillness
	thrilling	
	tilling	
	trilling	
chillies	unwilling	armadillo
fillies	upfilling	
gillies		billow
lillies	willing	embillow
sillies		grenadillo

I as in Mitten

killow	orgillous	
kilo	villous	
negrillo		filmy
peccadillo		
pillow	billy	
pulvillo		kilo
weeping-willow	chilly	(see—llo)
willow	filly	
	gillie	
	grilly	hilted
hillock	hilly	jilted
		kilted
	illy	lilted
		overtilted
unpillowed	lily	quilted
billowed, etc.	Piccadilly	stilted
	piccalilli	tilted
	silly	tip-tilted
	shrilly	wilted
grill-room	skilly	
still-room	stilly	filter
	tiger-lily	infilter
		jilter
hillside	water-lily	kilter
rill-side	willy-nilly	philtre
		quilter
		tilter
aspergillus	distilment	
bacillus	fulfilment	jiltest
favillous	instilment	kiltest
fibrillous		liltest
		quiltest

tiltest		untimbered
wiltest		limbered, etc.
	sylvan	
jilteth		cymbal
kilteth		finble
lilteth		gimbal
quilteth	silver	nimble
tilteth		symbol
wilteth		thimble
		tymbal
		wimble
	lily	
	(see—lly, p. 535)	
filthy		limbless
		(see—mless)
	image	
	scrimmage	
jilting		
kilting		
lilting		
quilting		akimbo
silting		kimbo
tilting	cymbal	limbo
wilting	(see—ble)	
		symbol
philtre	imber	(see—ble)
(see—Iter)	limber	
	timber	
	timbre	
	unlimber	
		timbre
guilty		(see—ber)
silty		
stilty		

	pantomimic	
	patronymic	
timbrel		gimmel
whimbrel	synonymic	Kümmel
	zymic	
limbus		brimmer
nimbus		
	timid	dimmer
		gimmer
women		glimmer
(cf. persimmon,	limit	grimmer
p. 538)		
		primer
		primmer
	brimless	shimmer
primer	limbless	simmer
(see—mmer)	rimless	skimmer
	vimless	slimmer
	whimless	swimmer
		trimmer
alchymic		
cacochymic	dimly	
cherubimic	grimly	brimmest
	primly	dimmest
eponymic	'slimly	grimmest
etymic	trimly	primmest
		skimmest
homonymic		slimmest
		swimmest
leipothymic		trimmest
metonymic	scrimmage	
metronymic	(see—mage)	
mimic		

brimmeth	primness	
dimmeth	slimness	
skimmeth	trimness	bewimple
swimmeth		crimple
trimmeth		dimple
		pimple
		rimple
	chimney	simple
		wimple
bedimming		
betrimming		
brimming	crimper	
dimming	limper	crimpler
grimming	scrimper	rimpler
skimming	shrimper	simpler
swimming	simper	wimpler
trimming	skimper	
	whimper	
persimmon		crimplest
Rimmon		dimplest
(cf. women)	limpet	rimplest
		simplest
		wimplest
jemmy	crimping	
whimmy	imping	
	limping	crimping
	primping	dimping
	scrimping	rimping
	shrimping	wimping
	skimping	
hymnal		
simmel		
dimness	impish	dimply
grimness		pimpily
		simply

I as in Mitten

crimpy skimpy	incense	clinchier fincher lyncher pincher
primrose	convincer mincer rinser wincer	pinchers, etc.
jimson	pincers convincers, etc.	clinchest finchest lynchest pinchest
crimson encrimson	princess	
brimsey flimsy slimsy whimsey	convincest evincest mincest rinsest wincest	clincheth fincheth lyncheth pincheth
princely	convinceth evincth mincth rinseth wincth	clinching finching lynching pinching unflinching
convincement evincrement		

nheus]

I as in Mitten

lagenorhynchus  
ornithorhynchus  
orthorhynchus  
oxyrhynchus  
scineus  
tropidorhynchus  
zincous

increase

contradistinction  
distinction  
extinction  
indistinction  
intinction

scineus  
(see—nehus)

provincial

abscinded  
brinded  
broken-winded  
excinded  
interscinded  
long-winded  
rescinded  
short-winded  
winded

convincing  
evincing  
mincing  
rinsing  
unconvincing  
wincing

contradistinctive  
distinctive  
instinctive

distinctness  
indistinctness  
succinctness

linden

evinceive

cincture  
distincture  
encincture  
lincture  
tincture

cinder  
flinder  
hinder  
pinder  
rescinder  
tinder

income

zincous  
(see—nehus)

cinctured  
encinctured  
uncinctured  
untinctured

indie  
syndie



# I as in Mitten

brindle		springal
dwindle		(cl.—ngle, p. 543)
enkindle	findy	
kindle	shindy	
spindle	windy	
swindle		
		king-bolt
		ring-bolt
		wring-bolt
brindled, etc.	guinea (see—nny, p. 548)	
		kingdom
dwindler	linen	
kindler		
swindler		
		ring-dove
	spinet (see—nnet, p. 547)	
dwindling		
kindling		winged (see + ed, p. 129)
swindling		
	sinew (see—nue, p. 550)	
window		cringing
		fringing
	infant	infringing
		singeing
hindrance		“swingeing”
		tingeing
		twingeing
	sinful	
kindred		

fringeless	minnesinger	
hingeless		
tingeless	ringer	
	singer	befrings
	slinger	
	springer	constringes
impingement	stinger	cringes
infringement	stringer	
unhingement	swinger	fringes
	whinger	hinges
	winger	
	wringer	impinges
		infringes
contingence		
(cf. astringents,		perstringes
etc.)		
	cringer	scringes
	fringer	singes
	ginger	springes
astrigent	hinger	swinges
constringent	infringer	
contingent	singer	tinges
fingent	twinger	twinges
impingent		
refringent		
ringent		
stringent		
tingent	finger	bringest
	forefinger	
	index-finger	clingest
	linger	
	malinger	flingest
ballad-singer		
bringer		outwingest
clinger		ringest
finger	light-fingered	
	rosy-fingered	singest
	web-fingered	slingest
master-singer	fingered, etc.	springest

I as in Mitten

stingest	wringeth	stinging
stringest		stringing
swingest		swinging
wingest		unslinging
wringest	befringeth	upbringing
	cringeth	upstringing
	fringeth	
	hingeth	winging
	infringeth	wringing
befringest	singeth	
cringest	tingeth	
fringest	twingeth	
hingest		
infringest		cringing
singest		(see—geing, p.541)
tingest		
twingest	dinghy	
	(cf. Feringhee)	
		commingle
		cringle
bringeth		
clingeth	bringing	dingle
flingeth	clinging	gingle
	dinging	immingle
outwingeth	enringing	intermingle
ringeth	flinging	jingal
singeth		jingle
slingeth	outwinging	mingle
springeth	plainsinging	shingle
stingeth	ringing	single
stringeth		springal
swingeth	singing	surcingle
unslingeth	slinging	swingle
wingeth	springing	tingle

tringle	jingleth mingleth tingleth	
unmingled commingled, etc.	kinglike springlike winglike	singsong spring-song
jingler mingler shingler tingler	intermingling jingling mingling singling tingling	ring-time spring-time  bilingual lingual
kingless ringless stingless wingless	English tinglish	contradistinguish distinguish extinguish
jinglest minglest tinglest	jingly shingly singly tingly	clingy springy stingy stringy wingy
kinglet ringlet springlet winglet	dingo flamingo jingo lingo stingo	cringy dingy fringy stingy

		free-thinker
		hoodwinker
aclinic	dominion	inker
actinic	minion	
adiactinic	opinion	pinker
	pinion	prinker
Brahminic	(cf. Virginian, p. 824)	rinker
clinic		
cynic		shrinker
delphinic		sinker
diactinic	dominioned	slinker
	opinioned	thinker
finic	pinioned	tinker
franklinic	self-opinioned	
fulminic		winker
isoclinic		
Jacobinic	diminish	
	finish	blinkest
monoclinic	Finnish	
	thinnish	clinkest
narcotinic	tinnish	
		drinkest
Odinic		hoodwinkest
platinic		
polygynic	violinist	inkest
quinic		linkest
rabbinic		pinkest
	blinker	
		shrinkest
	clinker	sinkest
		slinkest
minim	drinker	
(cf. houyhnhnm)		thinkest

winkest	drinking	wrinkle
	enlinking	
	free-thinking	
trinket	hoodwinking	unwrinkled besprinkled, etc.
	inking	
	interlinking	
blinketh	linking	sprinkler
clinketh		tinkler
	pinking	twinkler
drinketh	rinking	
hoodwinketh	shrinking	
	sinking	crinklest
inketh	slinking	sprinklest
		tinklest
linketh	thinking	twinklest
shrinketh		
sinketh	unblinking	
slinketh	unlinking	
	unshrinking	
thinketh	unthinking	crinkleth
	unwinking	sprinkleth
winketh		tinkleth
	winking	twinkleth
blink-eyed		
pink-eyed	besprinkle	besprinkling
	crinkle	crinkling
	inkle	inkling
	periwinkle	sprinkling
	sprinkle	tinkling
blinking	tinkle	twinkling
	twinkle	wrinkling
clinking	winkle	

I as in Mitten

	beginner	
	bread-winner	
	dinner	linnet
crinkly	finner	minute
pinkly	grinner	pinet
tinkly	inner	spinet
twinkly		
wrinkly	pinner	
	shinner	beginneth
blinkly	sinner	dinneth
inky	skinner	grinneth
kinky	spinner	pinneth
pinky	thinner	sinneth
zinky	tinner	skinneth
	twinner	spinneth
	winner	winneth
finless		
kinless		shinney
pinless		spinney
sinless		(see—nny)
skinless	thinness	
inly	beginnest	beginning
thinly	dinnest	dinning
	grinnest	
	pinnest	grinning
	sinnest	
pinnacle	skinnest	inning
	spinnest	
	thinnest	pinning
	winnest	shinning

sinning	ninny	linsey
skinning		quinsey
spinning	pickaninny "pinny"	
thinning		
tinning	shinney	
	skinny	extrinsic
underpinning	spinney	intrinsic
unpinning	squinny	
unsinning		
	tinny	
winning	vinny	rinsing
	whinny	(see—ncing, p. 540)
innings		
beginnings, etc.		
	delinquent	kinsman
	relinquent	
Finnish		
(see—nish, p. 545)		winsome
	relinquish	
	vinquish	
minnow		minster
winnow		spinster
	tinsel	
finny		minstrel
guinea	rinser	
hinny	(see—nceer, p. 539)	
ignominy		mintage
		vintage



I as in Mitten

	aquatinter	stinteth
	hinter	tinteth
quintal	imprinter	
(see—tel)	minter	
	printer	
	splinter	flint-eyed
	sprinter	squint-eyed
	squinter	
dinted	stinter	
	winter	
glinted		
hinted		absinthic
		labyrinthic
imprinted	interest	
	self-interest	
minted	winterest	
misprinted		hyacinthine
		labyrinthine
printed		terebinthine
rainbow-tinted	glintest	
rosy-tinted	hintest	
	imprintest	
sprinted	mintest	lintie
squinted	printest	(sec—nty, p. 550)
stinted	sprintest	
	squintest	
tinted	stintest	
	tintest	
vinted		aquatinting
		dinting
	glinteth	glinting
lintel	hinteth	
pintle	imprinteth	hinting
quintal	minteth	
	printeth	imprinting
	sprinteth	
	squinteth	minting

misprinting	retinue	
	sinew	Calippic
printing	unsinew	daguerreotypic
		electrotypic
sprinting		homotypic
squinting		idiotypic
stinting		monotypic
	continued	philippic
tinting	discontinued	phonotypic
	sinewed	stereotypic
	unsinewed	typic
pintle		
(see—tel, p. 549)	minute	insipid
	(cf. linnet, p. 547)	
mezzotinto		
Shinto		swiple
	inward	triple
		(see—pple, p. 552)
splinty		
vintry	ignominy	
wintry	(see—nny, p. 548)	liplet
		riplet
		triplet
flinty	lithoglyphic	
glinty	(see—fie, p. 528)	
lintie		stripling
shinty		(see — ppling,
		p. 552)
	diphthong	
	tripthong	
continue		triply
discontinue		(see—pply, p. 552)

	lady's-slipper	outstrippest
	nipper	ripest
equipment	outstripper	shippest
shipment		sippest
transhipment	ripper	skippest
		slippest
	shipper	snippest
	sipper	strippest
	skipper	
kippage	slipper	tippest
scrippage	snipper	trippest
	stripper	
	swipper	whippest
	tipper	
grippal	tripper	
(see—pple, p. 552)	whipper	sippet
		skippet
		snippet
		tippet
flippant		
trippant	kippered	
	skipped	
	slipped	
		clippeth
chipper		dippeth
clipper		drippeth
	clippest	
dipper		flippeth
dripper	dippest	
	dripest	grippeth
flipper		
fripper	flippest	nippeth
gallinipper	grippest	outstrippeth
gripper		
	nippest	rippeth
kipper		

shippeth	outstripping	
sippeth	overtripping	
skippeth		crippler
slippeth	quipping	tippler
snippeth		
strippeth	ripping	
tippeth	shipping	
trippeth	sipping	riplet
	skipping	(see—plet, p. 550)
whippeth	slipping	
	snipping	
	stripping	
	tipping	crippling
philippic	transshipping	rippling
(see—pic, p. 550)	tripping	stippling
		stripling
	whipping	tippling
pippin		
	hyppish	cripply
	snippish	ripply
		triply
atripping		
chipping		
clipping	becripple	
	cripple	“hippo”
dipping	grippal	jippo
dripping	nipple	
	ripple	
equipping	sipple	
	stipple	
flipping	swiple	“chippy”
	tipple	“lippy”
gripping	triple	nippy
		shippy
nipping		“snippy”

ellipsis	ascription	diptych
tripsis	circumscription	triptych
	conscription	(see—ptie)
	description	
gypsy	Egyptian	piquet
tipsy	inscription	(see—cket, p. 522)
	prescription	
	proscription	
Egyptian	rescription	liquid
(see—ption)	subscription	
	superscription	
anaglyptic	transcription	liquor
apocalypitic		(see—cker, p. 522)
cryptic		
diptych	adscriptive	harri-kiri
	circumscriptive	(cf. aweary, p. 415)
ecliptic	descriptive	
elliptic	indescriptive	
	inscriptive	
glyptic	prescriptive	
	proscriptive	butyric
holocryptic	rescriptive	empirie
	transcriptive	lyric
iatroliptic		panegyric
		Pyrrhic
styptic		satiric
		satyric
triptych	scripture	

virid (cf. wearied, p. 414)	chirrup stirrup syrup	dehiscent indehiscent reminiscent reviviscent
lyrist panegyrist	visage	mischief
dispirit inspirit master-spirit party-spirit spirit	visard (see—zard, p. 574)	viscid
sirrah	discal fiscal meniscal obeliscal	datisein viscin
squirrel	confiscate inviscate	dehiscing (see—ssing, p. 558)
Pyrhric (see—ric)		viscous (see—scus)
mirror (cf. adherer, p. 412)	dehiscence faticence indehiscence reminiscence resipiscence reviviscence	biscuit

# I as in Mitten

	ill-wisher	bishop
	kingfisher	
	swisher	
	well-wisher	
	wisher	
abaciscus		
discous		fishy
discus		
hibiscus		
lemniscus		
lentiscus	dishest	
meniscus	fisheth	metaphysic
trochiscus	swishest	paradisic
viscous	wishest	phthisic
		physic
wisdom	disheth	
	fisheth	physics
	swiseth	
	wiseth	
chisel		
(see—zzle, p. 574)		busied
		dizzied
		unbusied
	dishful	
	wishful	
chiseling		business
(see—zzling, p. 574)		
	dishing	
	fishing	
	forewishing	
risen	ill-wishing	
(see—zen, p. 574)	swishing	abscission
	well-wishing	allision
	wishing	
		collision
		concision
disher		
fisher		decision

derision		
division		
elision		
excision	bewhisker	griskin
	brisker	siskin
illusion	frisker	
imprecision	riskier	
incision	whisker	
indecision		
invision		brisking
irrision		frisking
		risking
misprision	briskest	whisking
	friskest	
precision	riskiest	
prevision	whiskiest	
provision		
		frisky
recision		risky
revision		whiskey
	brisket	
scission	frisket	
subdivision		
supervision		
transition		grisled
		(see—zzled, p. 574)
vision	frisketh	
(cf. elysian, p. 828)	risketh	
	whisketh	
		chisley
		(see—zzly, p. 574)
provisioned	whiskey	
visioned	(see—ky)	
		abysmal
		aneurismal
		baptismal
visit	friskful	cataclysmal
	riskful	catechismal



chrismal		
dismal	chrisom	
embolismal	(cf. schism, p. 139)	
paroxysmal		abyssal
rheumatismal		bristle
		dismissal
		epistle
	prison	gristle
	(see—zen, p. 574)	scissel
kismet		thistle
		whistle
		(cf. missile
		and sissile)
	visored	
aphorismic	(cf.—zard, p. 574)	
cataclysmic		
clysmic		
embolismic		dismitter
paroxysmic		hisser
	crisper	kisser
	lisper	misser
	stage-whisper	remisser
	whisper	
accismus		
strabismus		
tarantismus		
trismus		abysses
	crispest	artifices
	lispest	
		benefices
		blisses
prismy		
		cockatrices
	crisping	
	lipping	dismisses
remissness		
thisness		edifices
		hisses
	crispy	kisses

misses		promissive
precipices	dehiscing	remissive
prejudices	dismissing	
	hissing	submissive
	kissing	
	missing	transmissive
dismisses		
hisses		
kisses		
misses	abscission	remissness
	(see—sion, p. 555)	thisness
dismisseth		
hisseth	mission	
kisseth	(see—tion, p. 566)	lissome
misseth		
		scissor
blissful	missish	(see—zzer, p. 574)
remissful		
unblissful		
	commissive	issue
		tissue
	demissive	
fissile	emissive	
	intermissive	fissure
	irremissive	
missile		
scissile	missive	
(cf. abyssal, etc.)	omissive	scissure
	permissive	

# I as in Mitten

	resistance	cysted
byssus	subsistence	enlisted
"missus"	(cf. assistants, etc.)	entwisted
narcissus		existed
		fisted
balista	assistant	hard-fisted
genista	consistent	insisted
vista	distant	intertwisted
		iron-fisted
	equidistant	iron-wristed
	existent	listed
crystal	inconsistent	misted
listel	inexistent	
pistol	insistent	persisted
pocket-pistol		
	persistent	resisted
	pre-existent	subsisted
assistance	resistant	twisted
consistence	subsistent	unassisted
desistance		unresisted
distance		untwisted
equidistance	Christdom	white-listed
existence		
incoexistence		
inconsistence		
inexistence	assisted	listel
insistence		(see—stal)
	black-listed	
persistence	close-fisted	
pre-existence	consisted	

system		persistest
	glister	resistest
	insister	
	intertwister	subsistest
christen		
glisten	lister	twistest
listen		
relisten	magister	
	mister	
	passive-resister	assisteth
	persister	
subsistence		consisteth
(see—stance)	resister	
	sister	desisteth
	subsister	enlisteth
		existeth
christening	twister	
glistening		insisteth
listening		
		listeth
	cistern	persisteth
consistent		resisteth
(see—stant)		
		subsisteth
	assistest	
		twisteth
	consistest	
agistor		
assister	desistest	
bistre	enlistest	mistful
blister	existest	wistful
enlister	insistest	
exister		
	listest	
foster-sister		

isthmus  
(see—stmas,p.562)

anti-Christian  
Christian  
permision

absolutistic  
adiaphoristic  
agonistic  
alchemistic  
altruistic  
anabaptistic  
anachronistic  
animistic  
annalistic  
anomalistic  
antagonistic  
antarchistic  
aoristic  
aphlogistic  
aphoristic  
artistic  
atheistic

ballistic  
baptistic  
belletristic  
bibliopegistic  
bibliopolistic  
Buddhistic

cabalistic  
Calvinistic  
cameralistic  
canonistic

casuistic  
catechistic  
characteristic  
Chauvinistic  
communalistic  
communistic  
curialistic  
cystic  
deistic  
dialogistic  
dualistic

egoistic  
egotistic  
electro-ballistic  
Elohistie  
epilogistic  
eristic  
Eucharistic  
eudemonistic  
euhemeristic  
eulogistic  
euphemistic  
euphuistic  
evangelistic

familistic  
fatalistic  
fetichistic  
fistic  
formularistic

Hebraistic  
Hellenistic  
hetaristic  
humanistic  
humoristic

idealistic  
illuministic  
individualistic

interimistic

Jehovistic  
journalistic  
Judaistic  
juristic

Latinistic  
liberalistic  
linguistic  
logistic

materialistic  
methodistic  
monistic  
monotheistic  
mystic

naturalistic  
neologistic  
nihilistic  
nominalistic

optimistic

palæocrystic  
pantheistic  
papistic  
parallelistic  
patristic  
pessimistic  
philanthropicistic  
philosophistic  
phlogistic  
pietistic  
polaristic  
polytheistic  
pugilistic  
puristic

quietistic

rationalistic		permistion
realistic	amethystine	(see—stian, p. 561)
ritualistic	Philistine	
	pristine	
schistic	Sistine	
sciolistic		
sensualistic		persistive
simplistic		resistive
socialistic		
solecistic	assisting	
somnambulistic		
sophistic	consisting	
spiritualistic		epistle
stylistic	desisting	(see—ssal, p. 557)
sylogistic		
synchronistic	enlisting	
	entwisting	
talmudistic	existing	
theistic		listless
theochristic	insisting	resistless
touristic	intertwisting	
tritheistic		
	listing	
unionistic		
universalistic	misting	bristling
		whistling
	pre-existing	
	persisting	
agonistics	resisting	
mystics		bristly
sphragistics	subsisting	gristly
statistics		thistly
	twisting	
	unresisting	
	untwisting	
pistil		Christmas
		isthmus

		bewitches
		bitches
		breeches
agistment	busy	
enlistment	dizzy	
	frizzy	ditches
	"tizz" "	
		enriches
pistol		flitches
(see—stal, p. 559)		
	spital	hitches
	(see—ttle, p. 571)	
		itches
agistor		niches
(see—ster, p. 560)		
	pritchel	pitches
	switchel	
		riches
mistral		scritch
pipistrel		stitches
	kitchen	switches
	lichen	
		twitches
bistre		witches
(see—ster, p. 560)		
	bewitcher	
	ditcher	
	enricher	
	hitcher	bewitchest
mistress	itcher	enrichest
	pitcher	hitchest
	richer	pitchest
	stitcher	richest
	switcher	stitchest
acathistus	twitcher	switchest
schistous		twitchest

fitchet witchet	bewitchment enrichment	somewhither swither thither whither wither
bewitcheth enricheth hitcheth pitcheth stitcheth switcheth twitcheth	fitchy itchy pitchy	withered unwithered
	benefited (see—ttered, p. 569)	withers
bewitching		
ditching	counterfeiter (see—ttered, p. 570)	eolithic lithic megalithic microlithic monolithic mythic neolithic ornithic palæolithic trilithic
enriching		
hitching		
itching	fitful witful	
riching		
pitching		
stitching switching	prithoe	rhythm
twitching		
witching	anywhither behither hither nowhither	logarithmic rhythmic



	sacrificial	gingitic
	solstitial	granitic
	superficial	
		Hamitic
pithy	tribunitial	hematitic
smithy		hermaphroditic
stithy	veneficial	heteroclitic
withy		hypercritic
		hypocritic
		Islamitic
	aconitic	Israelitic
accrementitial	actinolitic	
artificial	adamitic	Jacobitic
	aerolitic	Jesuitic
beneficial	analytic	
	anthracitic	Levitic
comitial	anthropomorphi- tie	lignitic
edificial	arthritic	margaritic
exitial		mephitic
extrajudicial	biolytic	
		Nazaritic
futuritial	Cabiritic	nummulitic
	carolytic	
getilitial	catalytic	oneirocritic
	cenobitic	oolitic
inartificial	conchitic	
initial	critic	palmitic
interstitial		paralytic
	dendritic	parasitic
judicial	diacritic	phosphoritic
	dialytic	pistolitic
natalitial	diphtheritic	pleuritic
	dolomitic	porphyritic
official		preadamitic
	electrolytic	proclitic
policial	enclitic	
prejudicial	eophytic	rachitic
	epiphytic	
recrementitial	eremitic	sagenitic
rusticial		selenitic

Semitic		condition
Shemitic		contrition
Sinaitic	volitient	
stalactitic	(see—cient, p. 521)	decomposition
stalagmitic		definition
steatitic		deglutition
strontitic		delinition
sybaritic		demission
syenitic	benefiting	demolition
	(see—tting, p. 571)	dentition
theodolitic		departition
Titanitic		deperdition
tonsilitic		deposition
toxophilic		detrition
trilobitic	abannition	dialectician
troglo-dytic	abliguration	dismission
tympanitic	abolition	disposition
	academician	disquisition
uranitic	accrementition	dissiltion
	acoustician	
variolitic	acquisition	ebullition
	addition	edition
zeolitic	adhibition	electrician
zoophytic	admission	emission
	admonition	epinicion
	affinition	erudition
	aglutition	evanition
	ambition	exhibition
analytics	ammunition	expedition
critics, etc.	apiceian	exposition
	apparition	extradition
	apposition	
	atomician	fission
	attrition	fortition
citied		fruition
pitied	bipartition	futurition
unpitied		
(cf. acquitted, p. 569)	coalition	Galician
	cognition	geometrician
	commission	
	competition	Hebrician
	composition	hydrostatician

ignition	omission	statistician
illinition	opposition	sublition
imbibition	optician	submission
immission		submonition
imposition	partition	superaddition
inanition	parturition	superposition
indisposition	patrician	superstition
inhibition	Paulician	supposition
inition	perdition	suspicion
inquisition	permission	
insition	perquisition	tactician
insubmission	petition	tradition
intermission	Phenician	tralatition
interposition	physician	transition
intromission	politician	transmission
intuition	position	transposition
irremission	practician	tribunician
	predisposition	tripartition
juxtaposition	premonition	tuition
	preposition	
logician	preterition	vendition
	prohibition	volition
magician	proposition	vomition
magnetician	punition	
manumission	pyrotechnician	
mathematician		
mechanician	rebullition	
Melchisedician	recognition	transition
metaphysician	reddition	(see—sion, p. 555)
metrician	redition	
mission	remission	
mnemonician	rendition	
monition	repetition	
munion	reposition	ill-conditioned
musician	requisition	uncommissioned
	resilition	conditioned, etc.
neoplatonician	reunion	
nolition	rubrician	
nutrition		
	sedition	
obdormition	simplician	addititious
obstetrician	sortition	adjectitious

adscititious	officious	
advectitious		
adventitious	pactitious	kitling
ambitious	pernicious	titling
arreptitious	piceous	witling
ascititious	profectitious	
ascriptitious	propitious	
auspicious	pumiceous	
avaricious	puniceous	
		fitly
capricious	satellititious	unfitly
	secretitious	
deglutitious	seditious	
deletitious	sericeous	
delicious	silicious	
	stillatitious	acquitment
exitious	superstitious	commitment
expeditious	supposititious	"fitment"
	surreptitious	refitment
factitious	suspicious	remitment
fictitious		
flagitious	tractitious	
	tralatitious	
gentilitious		
	veneficious	eye-witness
impropitious	vermicious	fitness
inauspicious	vicious	unfitness
injudicious		witness
inofficious		
judicious		
	British	
lateritious	Shemitish	Briton
	skittish	(see—tten)
malicious		
meretricious		
multiplicious		
natalitious	witless	citric
	(see + less, p. 146)	vitric
obreptitious		
obstetricious		

	intermitted	
acquittal	knitted	committee
(see—ttle, p. 571)	lean-witted	(see—ty, p. 572)
	manumitted	
acquittance	nimble-witted	
admittance		bitten
omittance	omitted	Briton
permittance	outwitted	
pittance	permitted	conscience-smitten
quittance	pitted	flea-bitten
remittance		fly-bitten
transmittance	quick-witted	
	quitted	hunger-bitten
	ready-witted	kitten
acquitted	refitted	
admitted	remitted	mitten
after-witted		
	sharp-witted	smitten
befitted	short-witted	sun-smitten
benefitted	slitted	
bitted	spitted	terror-smitten
blunt-witted	submitted	
	subtle-witted	underwritten
committed		unsmitten
	transmitted	unwritten
emitted	twitted	
		weather-bitten
fat-witted	unbenefitted	written
fitted	unbitted	
flitted	underwitted	
	unfitted	
gritted	unremitted	
	witted	emittent
half-witted	(cf. pitied, p. 566)	intermittent
interknitted		intromittent
		remittent

	slitter	hitteſt
	ſpitter	
	ſplitter	knitteſt
	ſubmitter	
acquitter		omitteſt
admitter	titter	outwitteſt
	transmitter	
befitter	twitter	permitteſt
bitter		pitteſt
	unfitter	
committer		quitteſt
counterfeiter		
		refitteſt
embitter		remitteſt
emitter	unembittered	
	frittered, etc.	ſitteſt
fitter		ſlitteſt
flitter		ſpitteſt
fritter		ſplitteſt
		ſubmitteſt
glitter	bittern	
	flittern	twitteſt
hitter	gittern	
intromitter		
knitter		acquitteth
	bitters	admitteth
litter	glitters, etc.	
		befitteth
omitter		benefiteth
outwitter		
		committeth
permitter	acquitteſt	
pitter	admitteſt	fitteth
		flitteth
quitter	benefiteſt	
		hitteth
refitter	committeſt	
remitter		knitteth
	fitteſt	
sitter	flitteſt	omitteth

I as in Mitten

out-witteth	omitting	committal
permitteth	outwitting	knittle
pitteth	permitting	little
quitteth	pitting	
refitteth	quitting	non-committal
remitteth	refitting	remittal
sitteth	remitting	spital
slitteth	sitting	spittle
spitteth	skitting	
splitteth	slitting	tittle
submitteth	spitting	transmittal
	splitting	
twitteth	submitting	victual
	transmitting	whittle
	twitting	
acquitting	unbefitting	
admitting	unfitting	
	unremitting	brittler
befitting	unsubmitting	littler
benefitting	unwitting	victualler
bitting	witting	whittler
committing		
emitting		
fitting	skittish	skittles
flitting	(see—tish, p. 568)	victuals
		belittles, etc.
gritting		
hair-splitting		
hitting	acquittal	brittlest
		littlest
knitting	belittle	
	brittle	

	scriven	
	shriven	
city		delivered
committee	thriven	lily-livered
ditty		pigeon-livered
flitty	undriven	quivered
gritty	unforgiven	shivered
kitty	unshriven	slivered
pity		unshivered
pretty	weather-driven	white-livered
self-pity		
witty		
	forgiveness	delivering
		quivering
civil		shivering
drivel		slivering
rivel		
shrivel	cantaliver	
snivel		
swivel	deliver	
uncivil		forgivest
	forgiver	givest
	freeliver	livest
		misgivest
	giver	outlivest
shrivelling		
snivelling	liver	
	misgiver	
	outliver	civet
driven		grivet
	quiver	privet
forgiven		rivet
	river	trivet
given		unrivet
	shiver	
overdriven	sliver	
riven		forgiveth



giveth liveth misgiveth outliveth	living misgiving outliving thanksgiving unforgiving	fixest intermixest mixest prefixest transfixest
divi-divi (see—vy)	divot pivot	affixeth fixeth intermixeth mixeth prefixeth transfixeth
trivial (see p. 832)	chivvy divi-divi privy tantivy tivy	nixie pixie tricksy water-nixie
civic		
livid vivid	mixen vixen	
civil (see—vel)	affixer elixir fixer intermixer mixer prefixer transfixer	admixing affixing fixing intermixing mixing prefixing transfixing
ever-living forgiving giving lawgiving life-giving	affixest	crucifixion (see—ction, p. 525)

	prison	sizzle
	risen	swizzle
elixir	wizen	
(see—xer)		“twizzle”
	befrizzer	
admixture	“frizzer”	grisled
affixture	quizzer	grizzled
fixture	scissor	drizzled, etc.
immixture	vizor	
incommixture		
intermixture		
mixture		
	“tizz”	chiseling
	(see—zzy)	drizzling
		fizzling
		frizzling
		grizzling
		mizzling
		sizzling
		swizzling
	busied	
	dizzied	
bizard		
gizzard		
izzard		
lizard		chisley
scissored	drizzle	drizzly
visard		frizzly
visored	chisel	grisly
vizard	crizzel	grizzly
wizard		
	enchisel	
	fizzle	
	frizzle	
arisen		busy
bedizen		dizzy
imprison	grizzle	frizzy
mizzen	mizzle	“tizz”

## {O AS IN MOTOR

boa	dagoba	
entozoa		
epizoa		disrob <b>est</b>
jerboa		enrob <b>est</b>
metazoa		prob <b>est</b>
moa	no-ball	rob <b>est</b>
proa	snow-ball	unrob <b>est</b>
protozoa		
quinoa		
	globate	disrob <b>eth</b>
	hylobate	enrob <b>eth</b>
flowage	lobate	prob <b>eth</b>
stowage	probate	rob <b>eth</b>
towage		unrob <b>eth</b>
	adobe	
bestowal	(see—by)	obi (see—by)
lowered	disrober	
toward	enrober	automobile
untoward	October	immobile
	prober	mobile
	rober	
	sober	
arroba		
bona-roba		disrob <b>ing</b>

enrobing		approaches
globing		broaches
probing	bocal	brooches
robing	local	coaches
unrobing	phocal	encroaches
	soele	loaches
	strocal	poaches
	vocal	reproaches
	yokel	roaches
ennoble		self-reproaches
ignoble		
noble		
un noble		
	ocean	
	(see—tion, p. 604)	approachest
		broachest
		encroachest
“ hobo ”		poachest
zobo		reproachest
	grocer	
	(see—ser, p. 600)	
globous		approacheth
jacobus		broacheth
obus	troche	encroacheth
	trochee	poacheth
	(cf. choky, p. 583)	reproacheth
adobe		
globy		
obi	approacher	reproachful
	broacher	
	encroacher	
	poacher	
	reproacher	
coca	self-reproacher	
tapioca		troching
		(see—king, p. 582)

		soda trinoda
approaching broaching coaching encroaching poaching reproaching	socle (see—cal)	internodal modal nodal trinodal yodel
approachment encroachment	baroco coco cocoa “ locofoco ” rococo troco	boded corroded eroded exploded foreboded goaded loaded overloaded unloaded woaded
ochre (see—ker, p. 582)	mediocre (see—ker, p. 582)	yodel (see—dal)
antisocial intersocial social	crocus focus hocus hocus-pocus	
docile focile indocile	locust focussed, etc.	foreboden Woden
atrocious ferocious nepotious precocious	coda pagoda	corrodent 37 [dent

erodent	Odin	
explodent	Wodin	loadstone
rodent		lodestone
		toad-stone
	boding	
corroder	corroding	
exploder	exploding	
foreboder	foreboding	modus
goader	goading	nodous
loader	loading	
malodour	overloading	
muzzle-loader	unloading	
odour		
unloader		toady
	codist	
	modist	
	palinodist	poem
bodest		proem
corrodest		
explodest		
forebodest		
goadest		
loadest	dodo	
unloadest	quasimodo	bestower
		blower
		flower
		foregoer
bodeth	odour	foreknower
corrodeth	(see—der)	foreshower
explodeth		
forebodeth		glass-blower
goadeth		goer
loadeth		grower
unloadeth	goadster	
	roadster	hoer
		knower

lower		croweth
	gloweth	
mower	goeth	floweth
	groweth	foregoeth
outgoer		foreknoweth
overthrower	hoeth	foreshoweth
ower		
	knoweth	gloweth
rower	lowest	goeth
		groweth
sewer		
shower	moweth	hoeth
slower		
sower	outgoeth	knoweth
stower	overfloweth	
	overgroweth	loweth
thrower	overthroweth	
tower	oweth	moweth
undergoer	roweth	outgoeth
		overfloweth
wine-grower	sewest	overgroweth
	showeth	overthroweth
	sloweth	oweth
	snoweth	
	soweth	roweth
lowered	stoweth	
toward		seweth
untoward	throweth	showeth
		snoweth
	undergoeth	soweth
		stoweth
bestoweth		throweth
bloweth		
	poet	undergoeth
croweth		
floweth		
foregoeth		
foreknoweth	bestoweth	loafer
foreshoweth	bloweth	(see—pher, p. 592)

profile	doughy (see—y, p. 605)	ohmad (see—mad, p. 587)
woeful	bogle “fogle” ogle	azoic
toga yoga	ogler	benzoic cainozoic
brogan slogan	programme	dichroic dyspnoic
anagoge antagoge antanagoge apagoge epagoge paragoge	ogre	eezoic heroic hylozoic hypozaic
bogey bogie fogey yogi	ogress progress	melanochroic mesozoic mock-heroic
	roguish	neozoic
	bogus	palæozoic pleochroic protozoic
		Stoic
		Troic
		xanthochroic



	overthrowing	
	owing	
Bowie		brokage
(see—y, p. 605)	rowing	cloakage
		soakage
	sea-going	
	self-knowing	
	sewing	
bestowing	showing	
blowing	slowing	Molokan
bowing	snowing	(see—ken)
	sowing	
crowing	stowing	
	strowing	
easy-going		
	thorough-going	yokel
flowing	throwing	(see—cal, p. 576)
foregoing	toeing	
foreknowing	towing	
foreshowing		
	undergoing	
glass-blowing	unknowing	cloakless
glowing	unflowing	jokeless
going	upgrowing	smokeless
growing		yokeless
		yolkless
hoeing		
inflowing	showish	
	snowish	
knowing		provokement
		revokement
lowing		
mowing	Trojan	
outflowing		bespoken
outgoing		betoken
outgrowing		broken
overcrowing	sojourn	
overflowing		
overgrowing		fine-spoken
		forespoken

foretoken	smoker	cloaketh
freespoken	soaker	convoketh
	stoker	croaketh
heart-broken	stroker	
		evoketh
Molokan	uncloaker	invoketh
oaken	yoker	joketh
outspoken		
soft-spoken		provoketh
spoken	spokesman	revoketh
token	strokesman	smoketh
unbroken		soaketh
unspoken		yoketh
	chokest	
	cloaketh	
	convoketh	
broker	croaketh	
choker	evoketh	Loki
cloaker		(see—ky)
convoker	invoketh	
croaker		
	joketh	
evoker	provoketh	besmoking
invoker	revoketh	choking
joker	smoketh	cloaking
mediocre	soaketh	convoking
		croaking
ochre	yoketh	evoking
poker		invoking
provoker		joking
revoker	choketh	poking

provoking		
revoking	Angola	
smoking	carambola	
soaking	gola	beholder
stoking	scagliola	bolder
stroking	stola	bottleholder
		boulder
troching		colder
uncloaking	lowland	enfolder
yoking		freeholder
		holder
	solar	householder
	(see—ler, p. 585)	
cloakless		infolder
(see—keless,		interfolder
p. 581)		
		landholder
	blindfolded	leaseholder
	enfolded	
oakum	infolded	moulder
	manifolded	
	moulded	older
	refolded	
	scolded	pattern-moulder
	unfolded	
choky		refolder
croaky		
Loki		scolder
oaky		shareholder
poky		shoulder
roky	beholden	slave-holder
smoky	embolden	smoulder
soaky	golden	
yoky	holden	
(cf. troche	misbeholden	unfolder
and trochee)	olden	upholder
	withholden	
		withholder

		molding
		moulding
	beholdeth	
		refolding
bouldered	enfoldeth	
broad-shouldered		scolding
mouldered	foldeth	slave-holding
shouldered		
smouldered	holdeth	unfolding
		upholding
	infoldeth	
	interfoldeth	weather-moulding
		withholding
beholdest	mouldeth	
boldest		
	refoldeth	
coldest		
	scoldeth	coldish
enfoldest		oldish
	unfoldeth	
foldest	upholdeth	
holdest	withholdeth	
		boldly
infoldest		coldly
interfoldest		
mouldest	soldier	
oldest		enfoldment
		withholdment
refoldest		
	beholding	
scoldest		
	enfolding	
unfoldest		boldness
upholdest	folding	coldness
		oldness
withholdest	holding	
	infolding	
	interfolding	

foldy	coaler	cajolest
mouldy	condoler	condolest
	consoler	consolest
	controller	controllest
	doler	dolest
bowlful	droller	drollest
doleful		
soulful	enroller	enrollest
	molar	patrollest
cajolement	patroller	rollest
condolement	Polar	
controlment	poler	strollest
enrollment	poller	
	roller	tollest
		trollest
	scroller	unrollest
	shoaler	uprollest
stolen	solar	
swollen	stroller	
(cf. colon, p. 587)		
	toller	
	troller	pole-star
	unipolar	
condolence	unroller	
	uproller	
		bowleth
wholeness		cajoleth
(see—lness p. 586)	dolesome	condoleth
	wholesome	consoleth
		controlleth
		doleth
bowler		enrolleth
	bowlest	
cajoler		patrolleth

rolleth	shoaling	
	strolling	
strolleth		
tolleth	tolling	drollest
trolleth	trolling	(see—lest, p. 585)
	unrolling	
unrolleth	uprolling	
uprolleth		
		rolley
		(see—ly)
	drollish	
soulful	Polish	
(see—leful)		
		poll-house
		toll-house
	polka	
bolleth		
bowleth		
cajoleth		rolling
coaleth	yolkless	(see—ling)
condoleth	(see—keless,	
consaleth	p. 581)	
controleth		
		drollish
doleth		(see—lish)
drolleth	folklore	
enrolleth		
holleth		
inscrolleth	swollen	coal-man
	(see—len, p. 585)	toll-man
patrolleth		
polleth		
rolleth	droller	drollness
	(see—ler, p. 585)	soleness

wholeness		poultry
controlment enrollment (see— <b>lement</b> , p. 585)	bolted jolted moulted revolted unbolted	bolus holus-bolus solus
polo solo	molten	coaly holy lowly moly rolley roly-poly shoaly unholy
Moloch rowlock	bolter coulter jolter revolter unbolter	aboma aroma coma diploma sarcoma theobroma zygoma
colon eidolon semicolon (cf. stolen and swollen)	bolting jolting moulting revolting unbolting	
dolour		nomad ohmad
bolster holster upholster	coltish doltish	
		bowman
		[man

foeman	omen	
Roman	prænomēn	
showman	yeomen	
yeoman		bromic
		chromic
		gnomic
	ill-omened	hydrobromic
	omened	polychromic
comber		
(see—mer)		
combing	bestowment	bromine
(see—ming)	moment	theobromine
		tomin
	beachcomber	
foamless	comber	befoaming
homeless	gomer	coaming
	homer	combing
	misnomer	foaming
	roamer	gloaming
	vomer	homing
homelet	wool-comber	roaming
tomelet		
homely	homespun	Romish
abdomen	homestead	foamless
agnomen		(see—meless)
bowmen		
cognomen		
foemen	homeward	



chromo		unknownness
Ecce Homo		
major-domo		
	cicerone (cf. bony, p. 591)	component deponent exponent interponent opponent proponent (cf. sonant)
foamy		
homy		
loamy	stone-deaf tone-deaf	
annona		
Bellona		
cinchona	boneless	atoner
corona	throneless	
mona	toneless	bemoaner
Pomona	zoneless	
		condoner
		dethroner droner
coronal	lonely	
subumbonal	only	groaner
tonal		intoner
zonal		moaner
	atonement condonement dethronement disownment enthronement postponement	owner postponer
intersonant sonant (cf. deponent, etc.)		
donate		lonesome
zonate	loneness proneness	

	condoneth	bemoaning boning
lowness	dethroneth	
slowness	disowneth	dethroning
	droneth	disowning droning
	enthroneth	enthroning
atoneth	groaneth	groaning
bemoaneth	intoneth	intoning
condoneth	moaneth	moaning moning
dethroneth	owneth	owning
disowneth	postponeth	postponing
droneth	stoneth	stoning
enthroneth	throneth	throning
groaneth	toneth	toning
intoneth		
moaneth		
owneth	macaroni (see—ny)	Adonis coronis
postponeth		
stoneth		
throneth	cacophonie	
toneth	macaronie	
	phonie	Babylonish
	zonic	dronish
atoneth		
begroaneth	atoning	lonely
bemoaneth		only

# O as in Motor

	matrimony	
	parsimony	
	patrimony	
	pony	hopeless
disownment		popeless
(see—nement,		soapless
p. 589)	sanctimony	
	stony	
	testimony	
unknownness	tony	
(see—neness,	(cf. cicerone)	elopement
p. 589)		
donor	entozoon	open
	epizoon	
	phytozoon	
	zoon	
bonus		eloper
onus		groper
tonous		hoper
	Europa	interloper
		moper
		roper
		sloper
alimony		soaper
antimony	nopal	toper
astony	opal	
bony		
cony		copest
crony	topaz	elopest
		gropest
drony		hopest
		interlopest
lazzaroni		mopest
	hopeful	ropest
macaroni	unhopeful	soapest

	sloping soaping stopping	aurora flora masora Pandora passiflora signora Torah
copeth elopeth gropeth hopeth interlopeth mopeth ropeth soapeth	toping      mopish popish	
	soapless (see—peless, p. 591)	shorage storage
strophe trophy		
	canopus lagopus opus	auroral chloral choral floral horal oral sororal thoral trifloral
gopher loafer Ophir		
	mopy ropy slopy soapy	
coping eloping groping hoping interloping moping roping		soarant vorant
	croquet roquet toquet	
		chlorate deflorate perchlorate

		hoardeth
borax	divorceive	
corax	(see—rsive, p. 596)	
storax		
thorax		affording
		boarding
		fording
	boardage	hoarding
	bordage	unhoarding
forceful		uphoarding
resourceful		weather-boarding
	afforded	
	boarded	
forceless	forded	swordsman
resourceless	hoarded	
sourceless	sworded	
	unhoarded	
	uphoarded	
		aforehand
deforcement		beforehand
divorcement		forehand
enforcement	boarder	
forcement	forder	
reinforcement	hoarder	
	parlour-boarder	forehead
divorceer		
(see—rser, p. 596)	boardest	coreless
	fordest	oarless
	hoardest	oreless
		shoreless
forcing		
(see—rsing, p. 596)	boardeth	
	fordeth	shoreling

	borer	hoarest
	deplorer	ignorest implorest
forelock	encorer explorer	outsoarest
	floorer	porest
foreman	gorer	restorest roarest
longshoreman	ignorer implorer	scorest snorest soarest sorest storest
shoreman	outsoarer	
adorement	porer	
exploremment		
ignorement	restorer roarer	
restoremment		
	scorer snorer soarer sorer storer	adoreth boreth
foremost		deploreth
head-foremost		encoreth exploreth
	adoreth	floreth
soreness	borest	goreth
	deplorest	ignoreth imploreth
forenoon	encorest explorest	outsoareth
	floorest	poreth poureth
adorer	gorest	

restoreth	hydrochloric	storing
roareth	perchloric	
	roric	upsoaring
scoreth		
snoreth		
soareth		
storeth		
	gloried	doch-an-doris
	storied	loris
aforetime		
beforetime	adoring	oarless
		(see—reless, p. 593)
	boring	
foreward	choring	
shoreward		
	deploring	mourner
	encoring	
	exploring	
forger		
	flooring	mournful
	goring	
forging	ignoring	
	imploring	mourning
	outsoaring	
a fortiori	poring	decorous
(see—ry, p. 597)		(see—rus, p. 597)
	restoring	
	roaring	
	scoring	
chloric	shoring	
choric	snoring	coarsen
euchloric	soaring	hoarsen

		courter disporter exporter importer porter reporter sporter supporter transporter
coarseness hoarseness	coursing discoursing divoreing enforceing forceing reinforceing	
coarser courser discourser divorceer enforcer forcer hoarser reinforcer	discoursive divorcive enforcive	courtest disportest exportest importest reportest sportest supportest transportest
	oarsman	
coarsest coursest discoursest divorcest enforcest forcest hoarsest reinforcest	foursome	
	portal sportal transportal	courteth disporteth exporteth importeth reporteth sporteth supporteth transporteth
courseth discourseth divorceeth enforceeth forceeth reinforceeth	supportance transportance	court-guide port-guide



		imporous indecorous
courting		
deporting		porous
disporting	deportment	pylorus
exporting	disportment	
importing	transportment	sonorous
reporting		
sporting		torous
supporting		torus
transporting		
	portrait	
apportion		abbreviatory
disproportion	courtship	abjuratory
portion		absolutory
proportion		acceleratory
		accessory
	sportsman	acclamatory
		accusatory
apportioned		additory
disproportioned		adhortatory
portioned		adjuratory
proportioned	decorum	admonitory
unportioned	forum	adulatory
	indecorum	a fortiori
	jorum	allegory
	quorum	amatory
	variorum	ambagitory
sportive		ambulatory
transportive		amendatory
		annotatory
		annunciatory
		a posteriori
	canorous	appellatory
	chorus	applicatory
		appreciatory
courtly		approbatory
portly	decorous	a priori
uncourtly		aratory
	Horus	aspiratory

asseveratory	depilatory	grallatory
assimilatory	depository	gratulatory
auditory	deprecatory	gustatory
auxiliary	depreciatory	gyratory
	depredatory	
basement-story	derogatory	habilatory
bibitory	designatory	hallucinatory
	desultory	hoary
cachinnatory	dictatory	hortatory
calculatory	dilatory	
calefactory	discriminatory	Imperatory
calumniatory	dispensatory	improvisatory
castigatory	dormitory	incantatory
circulatory	dory	incriminatory
commandatory		incubatory
commemoratory	ejaculatory	inculpatory
commendatory	emendatory	indicatory
comminatory	emulatory	inflammatory
communicatory	exaggeratory	initiatory
compellatory	exclamatory	inspiratory
compensatory	exculpatory	interlocutory
conciliatory	execratory	interrogatory
condemnatory	executory	inventory
confabulatory	exhortatory	invitatory
confirmatory	expiatory	invocatory
confiscatory	expiratory	
congratulatory	expostulatory	jaculatory
conservatory	expurgatory	judicatory
consolatory	extenuatory	
contributory	exterminatory	laboratory
corroboratory	extirpatory	laudatory
crematory		libatory
criminatory	feudatory	liberatory
	flory	lory
damnatory	frigeratory	
declamatory	funambulatory	mandatory
declaratory		masticatory
dedicatory	gesticulatory	migratory
defamatory	gladiatory	monitory
delineatory	glory	
demonstratory	gory	narratory
denunciatory	gradatory	natatory

negatory	remuneratory	vacillatory
negotiatory	repertory	vain-glory
nugatory	repository	vehiculatary
	reptatory	vibratory
oary	requisitory	vindicatory
objurgatory	respiratory	vomitory
obligatory	restoratory	
observatory	retaliatory	
offertory	retributory	
oratory	reverberatory	
oscillatory	revocatory	amorosa
osculatory	rogatory	mimosa
	rotatory	rosa
pacificatory		
palliatory	sacrificatory	
peremptory	saltatory	
perfumatory	salutatory	
perspiratory	sanatory	deposal
plauditory	sanitory	disposal
postulatory	shory	interposal
potatory	sibilatory	opposal
predatory	signatory	proposal
prefatory	significatory	reposal
premonitory	simulatory	rosal
preparatory	speculatory	supposal
procrastinatory	sternutatory	transposal
procuratory	stillatory	
profanatory	story	
prohibitory	stridulatory	
promissory	sublimatory	
promontory	sudatory	grosechen
pronunciatory	supplicatory	(cf. motion, p. 604)
propitiatory		
punitory	terminatory	
purgatory	territory	
	tory	
recommendatory	transitory	rosebud
recriminatory	transpiratory	
reformatory		
refrigeratory	undulatory	
refutatory	usurpatory	
regeneratory		nosegay

chosen (see—zen, p. 606)	ambrosian (cf. explosion, etc.)	anadiplosis anamorphosis ankylosis apothoeosis  chlorosis cirrhosis  diagnosis  enantiosis endosmosis epanadiplosis epanorthosis  geognosis  heliosis heterosis hypotyposis  meiosis metasomatosis metempsychosis metemptosis metensomatosis morosis morphosis  narcosis necrosis neurosis  proemptions prognosis psychosis ptosis  sarcosis scirrhorosis
closeness grossness jocoseness moroseness verboseness	posied rosied	
composer (see—zer, p. 606)	crosier hosier osier	
closer engrosser grocer grosser jocoser moroser	dosing (see—ssing)      imposing (see—zing, p. 606)	
closest, etc.	corrosion erosion explosion implosion (cf. ambrosian)	
opposest (see—zest, p. 606)		

O as in Motor

sorosis		throwster
zygosis	grossness	toaster
zymosis	(see—seness)	
.		postern
corrosive	hostage	
erosive	postage	
explosive		hostess
inexplosive		
	coastal	
	hostel	
amoroso	postal	boastest
arioso		coastest
doloroso		postest
gracioso		roastest
so-so		toastest
virtuoso	boasted	
	coasted	
	posted	
	roasted	
	toasted	boasteth
engrosser	unposted	coasteth
(see—ser)		posteth
		roasteth
		toasteth
	hostel	
grossest	(see—stal)	
(see—sest)		oasthouse
		post-house
	boaster	
dosing	coaster	
engrossing	four-poster	
	poster	boasting
	roaster	coasting

posting	cosy	
roasting	(see—zy, p. 607)	
toasting		denotate notate rotate
	flota	
ghostly	iota	
mostly	quota	
	rota	coyote (see—ty, p. 605)
postman		
	anecdotal	
	dotage	bloated
	floatage	boated
	flotage	
postmark		coated
		denoted devoted doted
snow-storm	anecdotal	
	antidotal	
	dotal	floated
	extradotal	
	notal	gloated
	rotal	
closure	sacerdotal	misquoted
composure	sclerotal	moated
disclosure	teetotal	
discomposure	total	noted
disposure		
exposure		party-coated
foreclosure		promoted
inclosure		
reposure	flotant	quoted
	potent	
	prepotent	self-devoted
		throated

O as in Motor

unnoted	promoter	
voted	quoter	
	scoter	betrothal
	toter	
denotement		
devotement	vaso-motor	
	voter	loathful
oaten	denotest	slothful
	devotest	
	dotest	
	floatest	
potent	gloatest	
(cf.—tant)	misquotest	clothing
	notest	loathing
	quotest	
	votest	
bloater		
boater		betrothment
denoter	denoteth	
devoter	devoteth	
doter	doteth	
	floateth	boathook
faggot-voter	gloateth	coathook
floater	noteth	
	promoteth	
gloater	quoteth	
	voteth	
incito-motor		loathsome
magnetomotor		
motor		
	quotha	
noter		

bummaloti (see—ty)	voting	dotish goatish
nicotian (see—tion)	Bœotian commotion devotion emotion groscen indevotion locomotion lotion	anecdotalist (see—ticed)    emotive locomotive motive promotive votive
anecdotalist noticed Scotist unnoticed	motion nicotian notion ocean potion promotion remotion self-devotion	boatman    divoto ex voto in toto olto
bloating boating coating denoting devoting doting floating gloating misquoting noting promoting quoting throating		motor (see—ter, p. 603)         factotum

nepotious  
(see—cious, p. 577)



O as in Motor

quotum	clover	froward
tee-totum	drover	
	moreover	
	over	
	rover	
gymnotus	sea-rover	nowhere
lotus	stover	
macrotous	trover	
		coaxer
		hoaxer
bloaty	estovers	
bummaloti	drovers, etc.	
coyote		
dhoty		
floaty		blowy
throaty	bovine	Bowie
	ovine	doughy
		glowy
		showy
Jehovah		snowy
	roving	towy
	shroving	
oval		bowyer
	ab ovo	oyer
	de novo	
cloven		
hoven		oyez
interwoven		
inwoven	anchovy	
uncloven	"covy"	
woven	grovy	
		chosen
		forechosen
		frozen

hosen	closest	interposeth
rosen	composest	opposeth
	decomposest	poseth
	deposest	proposeth
	dozest	
bulldozer	enclosest	reposeth
closer	exposest	supposeth
composer	imposest	transposeth
deposer	inclosest	
discloser	interposest	
disposer		
dozer	opposest	
encloser	posest	closing
exposer	proposest	composing
glozer	reposest	decomposing
imposer	supposest	deposing
incloser		disclosing
interposer	transposest	discomposing
		disposing
		dozing
opposer		enclosing
poser		exposing
proposer	closest	imposing
proser	composest	inclosing
reposer	deposeth	interposing
	discloseth	
supposer	disposeth	nosing
	dozeth	
transposer	encloseth	opposing
uncloser	exposeth	posing
	imposeth	predisposing
	incloseth	presupposing
	intercloseth	proposing
		prosing

O as in Motor

reposing		cosy
		cozy
supposing		dozy
	ozone	posy
transposing		prozy
		rosy
unclosing		
unimposing		

# O AS IN MOTTLE

beslobber		
blobber		
clobber		
cobber	bobbin	bobbish
	dobbin	mobbish
jobber	ragged-robin	nobbish
	robbin	snobbish
knobber	robin	squabbish
robber		
slobber		
snobber	bobbing	cobble
sobber		coble
swabber	cobbing	gobble
swobber		hobble
	hobnobbing	nobble
throbber	jobbing	squabble
		wabble
	knobbing	
robbest	mobbing	
sobbest		cobbler
throbbest	robbing	gobbler
		hobbler
	snobbing	knobbler
	sobbing	nobbler
	swabbing	sherry-cobbler
robbeth	swobbing	squabbler
sobbeth		wabblers
throbbeth	throbbing	

cobbling		soccage
gobbling		(see—ckage)
hobbling		
nobbling	coble	
snobling	(see—bble)	
squabbling		
wabbling		Morocco
		sirocco
	goblin	
cobbly		
squabbly		yachter
wabbly	snobling	(see—tter, p. 640)
	(see—bbling)	
“bobby”		yachting
cobby	cobra	(see—tting, p. 641)
hobby		
knobby		
lobby		
mobby		
nobby	lobster	Scotsman
scobby		yachtsman
snobby		
squabby		
	dobule	
	globule	dockage
	lobule	lockage
robin		soccage
(see—bbin)		
	cobweb	
		cocker
object		docker
		hougher

knocker	cocket	
locker	crocket	
mocker		jockey
rocker	docket	(see—cky)
“shocker”		
“socker”	impocket	
stocker	locket	
		blockhead
	pickpocket	shock-head
	pocket	
knickerbockers		
dockers, etc.	rocket	
	sky-rocket	bemoeking
	socket	blocking
bemoekest		clocking
		cocking
dockest		
	bemoeketh	docking
flockest	docketh	flocking
knockest	flocketh	houghing
lockest	knocketh	interlocking
mockest	locketh	knocking
rockest	mocketh	locking
shockest	rocketh	mocking
smockest		
stockest	shocketh	rocking
	smocketh	shocking
unlockest	stocketh	smocking
	unlocketh	stocking
brocket		unlocking

	coeky croeky flocky hoekey jockey locky rocky stocky	concoction decoction
blockish cockish mockish stockish		coetive concoetive decoetive
cockle hockle	soeman (see—ckman)	doctor (see—cter)
cockling flockling rockling	toesin	doctrine
lockman soeman	concocter doctor proctor	nocturne
cockney	equinoetial trinoetial	jocund
cockswain oxen	coetile trioetile	nodded plodded podded proddeed sodded waddede (cf. bodied, p. 613)

	prodding wadding	toddlings twaddling waddling
hodden		
sodden		
trodden	cloddish	
untrodden	goddish	godly
water-sodden		twaddly ungodly waddly
	coddle	
codder	model	
dodder	mollycoddle	
fodder	noddle	oddness
nodder	remodel	
odder	swaddle	
plodder	toddle	
podder	twaddle	
prodder	waddle	body busy-body
		cloddy
goddess	coddler	embody
	modeller	
	mollycoddler	hoddy
	swaddler	
	toddler	noddy
noddest	twaddler	
oddest	waddler	odsboddy
ploddest		
proddest		roddy
		shoddy
	coddling	soddy
	codling	somebody
	godling	squaddy
coddling	modelling	
nodding	remodelling	
plodding	swaddling	toddy
podding		



waddy wady	dislodging dodging lodging	bodice
model (see—ddle)		
modeller (see—ddler)	pedagogy podgy stodgy	ablebodied bodied disembodied unbodied unembodied (cf. nodded, p. 611)
modelling (see—ddling)	æsthesodie anodie episodie exodie	codling (see—ddling)
modern	hellanodie hydriodie iodie kinesodie	godly (see—ddly)
immodest modest	melodie methodie odie	squadron
codger dislodger dodger lodger	parodie periodie rhapsodie sarcodie spasmodie synodie	product  module

nodule	tophin	
body (see—ddy, p. 612)	coughing doffing golfing offing scoffing	lofted     often soften
offal (see—ffe)	offish spoffish	crofter lofter softer
coffee (see—ffy)	sofft (cf.—phet, p. 624)	softest
coffer cougher doffer goffer golfer offer proffer scoffer	offal waffle	softly
office	coffee spoffy toffy	lofty softy
coffin encoffin	profit (cf.—phet, p. 624)	dogal synagogal

	flogging	cloggy
	fogging	doggy
dogged		foggy
(see + ed, p. 165)	jogging	froggy
	nogging	groggy
		soggy
	slogging	
befogger	unclogging	
clogger		cougher
cogger		(see—ffer)
dogger		
flogger	doggish	
	hoggish	
hogger		hougher
		(see—cker, p. 609)
jogger		
logger	boggle	
	coggle	
pettifogger	goggle	coughing
	joggle	(see—ffing)
	toggle	
slogger		
“ togger ”		
“ whole-hogger ”	boggler	aerologic
	goggler	anagogic
		anthropologic
		archæologic
		astrologic
befogging		
bogging	boggling	biologic
	goggling	
clogging	joggling	chronologic
cogging		cyriologic
dogging		demagogic
		demonologic

entomologic	philologic	
epagogic	phonologic	
epilogic	photologic	solace
ethnologic	phraseologic	
ethologic	physiologic	
etymologic	psychologic	
eulogic		
	sarcologic	scholar
geologic	sociologic	(see—ler)
gnomologic		
	tautologic	
hierologic	theologic	
histologic	tropologic	
horologic		polder
	zymologic	solder
ichthyologic		
idealologic		
isagogic		
kyriologic	pedagogies	doldrums
lithologic		
logic		
martyrologic	dog-trot	acknowledge
meteorologic	jog-trot	college
mineralogic		foreknowledge
morphologic		knowledge
mycologic		self-knowledge
myologic		
mystagogic	bog-wood	
mythologic	dog-wood	
	logwood	
necrologic		acknowledged
neologic		unacknowledged
ontologic		
ophiologic	pedagogy	
	(see—dgy, p. 613)	
paragogic		column
pathologic		solemn
pedagogic		

	epistolic	polished
	frolie	unpolished
choler	hyperbolic	
collar		
dollar	melancholic	olive
extoller	metabolic	
loller		
scholar	parabolic	
sollar		
squalor	rollick	corolla
		holla
	symbolic	mollah
	systolic	
golfer	variolic	
(see—ffer, p. 614)	vicar-apostolic	
	vitriolic	collar
		(see—ler)
golfing		
(see—lfing, p. 614)	“ jollied ”	
	olid	bollard
	solid	collared
	squalid	lollard
	stolid	many-dollarred
alcoholic	volleyed	pollard
apostolic		“ scollard ”
bibliopolie		
bucolic		
colie	abolish	
	demolish	colleague
	polish	
diabolic		
diastolic		
embolic		college
eolic	abolished	(see—ledge)
epipolic	demolished	

equipollent prepollent	"jollied" (see—lid)	collie dolly folly holly jolly loblolly melancholy trolly volley
loller (see—ler)	extolling lolling	
collet wallet	Apollo follow hollo hollow swallow wallow	squalor (see—ler)
volley (see—lly)		dolphin
volleyed (see—lid)	collop dollop escallop lollop scallop trollop wallop	volume
rollick (see—lic)		column solemn
collie (see—lly)	follow (see—llo)	devolvment evolvment involvment

dissolvent  
evolvent  
insolvent  
resolvent  
solvent

absolver  
dissolver  
evolver  
involver  
resolver  
revolver  
solver

absolvest  
dissolvest  
evolvest  
involvest  
resolvest  
revolvest  
solvest

absolveth  
dissolveth  
evolveth  
involveth  
resolveth  
revolveth  
solveth

absolving  
devolving  
dissolving  
evolving  
involving  
resolving  
revolving  
solving

stalwart

melancholy  
(see—Ily)

homage

combat  
wombat

ombre  
scomber  
sombre

sombrous

comet  
domett  
grommet

agronomic  
anatomic  
astronomic  
atomic  
autonomic

cinnamomic  
comie

diatomic  
dystomic

economic  
entomic

gastronomic

heliochromic

isonomic

monatomic

nomie

orthodromie

palindromic		
physiognomic	common	
serio-comic		absconded
stereochromic		bonded
stereotomic		corresponded
taxonomic	rompish	desponded
tragi-comic	swampish	responded
triatomic		seconded
vomic		
	accomplish	
economics		arrondee
phoronomics		dispondeed
	pompous	spondeed
promise		correspondence
	prompted	despondence
	unprompted	respondence
comma		
"momma"	monarch	co-respondent
		correspondent
		despondent
		frondent
commeree		respondent
	anaconda	
		absconder
grommet		
(see—met)	bondage	bonder
	vagabondage	corresponder



desponder		
fonder		congee
forwander		pongee
hypochonder	fondle	
ponder	rondle	
responder		conger
squander	fondling	longer
wander		
yonder	blondness	prolonger
(cf. condor)	fondness	wronger
abscondest	condor	longest
bondest	(cf. nder)	strongest
correspondest		
fondest		
respondest		
	"goner"	songful
	(see—nner)	throngful
		wrongful
abscondeth		
bondeth		
correspondeth		
respondeth		
	connest	belonging
	dishonest	longing
	donnest	prolonging
	honest	thronging
	non-est	wronging
	wannest	
absconding		
corresponding		
desponding		
responding		

longish	carbonic	monophonic
songish	cataphonic	monotonic
strongish	Chalcedonic	
	chronic	neoplatonic
	colophonic	neurotonic
	conic	
	crotonic	olympionic
longly	cyclonic	
wrongly		paratonic
	Dæmonic	parsonic
	diaphonic	pathognomonic
	diatonic	Pharaonic
	draconic	philharmonic
longness		photophonic
wrongness	embryonic	platonic
	euphonic	Plutonic
		pneumonic
	ganglionic	polyphonic
	geogonic	pulmonic
songster	geoponic	pyrrhonic
	gnomonic	pythonic
	harmonic	Salomonic
	hedonic	sardonic
poniard	hegemonic	semitonic
	histrionic	sermonic
	homophonic	siphonic
		Slavonic
	interganglionic	stentoronic
Aaronic	Ionie	stratonic
acronye	ironic	symphonic
Adonic	isotonic	
agonie		tectonic
Amphictyonic	jargonic	telephonic
anharmonic		Teutonic
antiphonic	laconic	theogonic
architectonic		tonic
atonic	masonic	Tychonic
	metonic	
Babylonic	Miltonic	zoonic
	mnemonic	
canonic	monochronic	

O as in Mottle

	connest (see—nest, p. 621)	
geoponics		
hedonics		
histrionics		conquer
megalonyx		
mnemonics	bonnet	
onyx	sonnet	
	unbonnet	conscience
admonish		
astonish	conning	conscious
tonnish	donning	self-conscious
wannish		sub-conscious
donkey	tonnish	
	wannish	
	(see—nish)	corresponsive
		irresponsive
		responsive
belladonna		
donna	bonny	
Madonna	(see—ny, p. 624)	
prima donna		sponsor
		tonsor
conner	honour	
dishonour	(see—nner)	constant
“goner”		inconstant
honour		
wanner		
	dishonoured	
	honoured	
	timehonoured	monster
	unhonoured	

remon <b>n</b> strance	archontic mastodontic pontic quantic	bonny matrimony parsimony sanctimony testimony
demon <b>s</b> trate remon <b>s</b> trate	Pontiff	acrony (see— <b>nic</b> , p. 622)
mon <b>s</b> trous	dracontine hellespontine pontine tontine	onyx (see— <b>nic</b> s, p. 623)
pontage wantage	awanting wanting	proper (see— <b>pper</b> )
fontal frontal horizontal peridental	fronton wanton	archprophet profit prophet soffit weather-prophet
cismontane tramontane ultramontane	contrite uncontrite	
anacreontic anemontic	acrimony alimony antimony	antistrophic apostrophic catastrophic chirographosphie euthrophic hypertrophic

O as in Mottle

philosophic	misanthropic	estoppel
theophilosophic	myopic	(see—pple)
	necroscopic	
	pantascopic	
tophin	periscopic	chopper
(see—ffin, p. 614)	philanthropic	clodhopper
	presbyopic	copper
	psilanthropic	cropper
	spectroscopic	dropper
acopic	stereoscopic	
æolotropic	stethoscopic	eaves-dropper
allotropic		
anthropic	telescopic	grasshopper
	theanthropic	
canopic	theophilanthropic	hopper
cyclopic	topie	
	tropic	improper
dichroscopic		lopper
electroscopic		mopper
Ethiopic	topics	
galvanoscopic	tropics	overtopper
geotropic		popper
helioscopic		proper
heliotropic		propper
horoscopic	fopling	
hydropic	(see—ppling)	shopper
hygroscopic		sopper
		stopper
isotropic		swapper
kaleidoscopic	proppage	tiptopper
	stoppage	topper
laryngoscopic		“ whopper ”
metoposcopic		
microscopic		

	eavesdropping	
choppest	flopping	fopling
droppeth		toppling
hoppest	hopping	
loppeth		
moppest	lopping	
overtoppest		
proppest	mopping	choppy
shoppest		copy
stoppest	overtopping	croppy
toppest		floppy
	popping	hoppy
	propping	loppy
		poppy
	shopping	shoppy
moppeth	slopping	sloppy
poppeth	sopping	soppy
	stopping	
	stropping	
	swapping	
choppeth	topping	ampelopsis
droppeth		lycopsis
hopbeth	whopping	synopsis
loppeth		thanatopsis
moppeth		
propbeth		
shopbeth		
stopbeth	foppish	
topbeth	shoppish	copsy
		dropsy
		dysopsy
bedropping	estoppel	
	hopple	
chopping	popple	adopted
"copping "	stopple	co-opted
cropping	topple	
dropping		

O as in Mottle

autoptic Coptic optic synoptic	foray	orchid
adoption option	morbid	cordage
catadioptric catoptric dioptric	absorbing orbing resorbing	accordance concordance discordance
copy (see—ppy)	corbel warble	accordant concordant disaccordant discordant inaccordant mordant
borage forage	corby orby	
coral immoral moral (see—rrel, p. 632)	orchard tortured	accorded awarded belorded chorded corded
orange	scoreher toreher	lorded recorded

rewarded	ordered	
swarded	well-ordered	according
unlorded		awarding
unrecorded		belording
unrewarded	accordest	cording
	awardest	lording
warded	belordest	recording
	lordest	rewarding
(cf. sordid)	recordest	unrecording
	rewardest	unrewarding
	wardest	warding
accorder		
awarder		lordly
border	accordeth	unlordly
	awardeth	
	lordeth	
corder	recordeth	
	rewardeth	
disorder	wardeth	cordon
emborder		
money-order		
order	discordful	lordship
	rewardful	wardship
recorder		
rewarder		
unorder	cordial	afforest
		disafforest
warder		enforest
		forest
	sordid	
	(cf. accorded, etc.)	
bordered		
disordered		forfeit



	caloric	florid
	camphoric	(see—rrid, p. 633)
	Doric	
wharfist (see—rphist, p. 632)	elydoric	florin
	historie	
	lithophosphoric	
barrel-organ organ	metaphoric	corking
	metcoric	Dorking
	paregoric	forking
	peloric	uncorking
porgee	phantasmagoric	
storge	phosphoric	
(see—rgy)	pictoric	
	plethoric	corky
	prehistoric	forky
	prophoric	
	pyloric	
gorgeous	Pythagoric	
	semaphoric	schorly
	sophomoric	warly
	theoric	
orgy		
philostorgy	zoophoric	
porgee	zoosporic	abnormal
porgy		anormal
storge		formal
		informal
		normal
	morice	uniformal
	orris	
allegoric		
amphigoric		
amphoric		
armoric		

Mormon

Norman	warmer	nonconforming
		performing
		reforming
conformance	conformest	storming
performance	deformest	swarming
	formest	
	informest	transforming
	performest	
	reformest	
conformant	stormest	warming
dormant	swarmest	
informant	transformest	
	warmest	
		conformist
		nonconformist
torment		reformist
	conformeth	
	deformeth	
	formeth	
	informeth	
conformer	performeth	formless
	reformeth	stormless
deformer	stormeth	
dormer	swarmeth	
	transformeth	
foot-warmer	warmeth	
former		Mormon
		(see—rman)
informer		
performer	bestorming	
reformer	conforming	abnormous
		enormous
stormer	deforming	multiformous
swarmer		
	forming	
transformer	informing	

stormy		horning
		morning
cromorna	adorneth	scorning
Norna	bescorneth	suborning
	forewarneth	yester-morning
	scorneth	
	suborneth	warning
	warneth	
ornate		
	scornful	æpyornis
adorner		cornice
bescorner		dasyornis
chimney-corner		dinornis
corner	cornice	gastornis
forewarner	(see—rnis)	heliornis
horner		ichthyornis
scorner		lithornis
suborner		protornis
warner		
	hornie	
	(see—rny)	Cornish
		hornish
adornest		
bescornest		
forewarnest	adorning	
scornest	bescorning	hornless
subornest	dehorning	scornless
warnest	dishorning	thornless
	forewarning	
cornet		
hornet	good-morning	adornment

		isomorphous isotrimorphous ophiomorphous paramorphous polymorphous trimorphous
corny hornie horny thorny	allomorphism amorphism anamorphism anthropomor- phism	
	dimorphism	torpid
orphan	isodimorphism isomeromorphism isomorphism isotrimorphism	torpor
Morpheus Orpheus	metamorphism	
	pleomorphism polymorphism	sporran warren
	trimorphism	
allomorphic anthropomorphic	zoomorphism	
dimorphic		coral
ichthyomorphic		immoral moral
metamorphic morphic	anthropomor- phist metamorphist wharfist	quarrel sorrel (cf. laurel)
Orphic		
pantamorphic polymorphic protomorphic	amorphous anthropomor- phous dimorphous isodimorphous	abhorrence (cf. warrants)
trimorphic		
zoomorphic		

abhorrent		
death-warrant		
horrent		horseless
torrent		remorseless
warrant	amorrow	
	borrow	
	good-morrow	
	morrow	
	sorrow	horseman
abhorrest	to-morrow	lighthorseman
warrest		Norseman
abhorreth	borrowed	
warreth	sorrowed	endorsement
	unsorrowed	
florid	category	endorser
horrid	lorry	
torrid	quarry	
	sorry	
		torsion
		(see—rtion, p. 635)
abhorring		
warring	dextrorsal	
	dorsal	
	dorsel	gorsy
	morsel	horsy
	torsel	
morice		
orris		
		shortage
	remorseful	
horror		

aortal	resorted	resorter
immortal	retorted	retorter
mortal		
whortle	snorted	shorter
	sorted	snorter
		sorter
	thwarted	
		thwarter
importance	unsorted	
		weather-quarter
		woolserter
important	post-mortem	
		winter-quarters
		assorters, etc.
mortar	shorten	
(see—rter)		
		assortest
	portent	consortest
pianoforte		contortest
(see—rty)		
		distortest
	assorter	escortest
aborted		exhortest
assorted	consorter	extortest
	contorter	
consorted		resortest
contorted	distorter	retortest
detorted	escorter	shortest
distorted	exhorter	sortest
	extorter	swartest
escorted		
exhorted	* mortar	thwartest
	quarter	

	distorting	
assorteth	escorting	
consorteth	exhorting	shortly
contorteth	extorting	
	resorting	
distorteth	retorting	
escorteth	snorting	fortnight
exhorteth	sorting	
extorteth	thwarting	
resorteth		fortress
retorteth		
sorteth	abortion	
thwarteth	contortion	
	detortion	befortune
	distortion	enfortune
	extortion	fortune
	intorsion	importune
	intortion	misfortune
cortex	retortion	
vortex	torsion	
		torture
sortie	abortive	
(see—rty)	contortive	
	distortive	
	ortive	orchard
	retortive	tortured
	tortive	
aborting		
assorting		
consorting		forty
contorting	whortle	pianoforte
	(see—rtal)	sortie

swarty	sloshing	
warty	squashing	prosper
	swashing	
forward	washing	
henceforward		
straightforward		
thenceforward		waspish
	sloshy	
	squashy	
	swashy	
category	washy	apostle
(see—rry, p. 633)	wishy-washy	colossal
		dosel
		dossil
		fossil
		hypoglossal
hypoglossis	deposit	jostle
prohoscis	interposit	throstle
	juxtaposit	tossel
	posit	wassail
	reposit	
dosel		
(see—ssal)		
	bosky	posse
		(see—ssy)
doser		
(see—sser)		
	cosmic	crosser
	endosmic	doser
	microcosmic	“dosser”
		embosser
cosher		glosser
squasher		“josses”
swasher		tosser
washer	gospel	



O as in Mottle

	“dossing” embossing glossing railway-crossing tossing	flossy glossy mossy posse tossy
crossest embosset glosset tosset		
	gossip	costal infracostal intercostal Pentecostal supra-costal
bosset cosset posset sack-posset	hypoglossis (see—seis)	
		apostate laticostate quadricostate
crosseth embosseth glosseth tosseth	crossly	
	blossom odontoglossum opossum orangeblossom possum	accosted frosted
fossick glossie		accoster coster foster impostor kloster Paternoster pentecoster roster
dossil (see—ssal)	colossus molossus	
“bossing” crossing	bossy drossy	



	aptotie	sans-culottie
	aquatie	sarcotie
blotchy		sclerotie
botchy	carotie	semiotie
notchy	chaotie	stratotie
splotchy	chlorotie	
	cirrhotie	thermotie
	culottie	
		zootie
	demotie	zymotie
bother	despotie	
fother		
pothier	endosmotie	
	epiglottie	
	epizootie	carotid
	erotie	parotid
	escharotie	(cf.—tted, p. 640)
slothful	exotie	
	glottie	
Gothic	henotie	sans-culottist
Mæso-gothic	hidrotie	Scotist
Ostrogothic	hypnotie	
Visigothic		
	idiotie	
	macrobiotie	blotless
		knotless
		spotless
	narcotie	
frothy	nepotie	
mothy	neurotie	
	Nilotie	
	osmotie	hotly
	otie	motley
acrotie		
agrypnatie	patriotie	
anaptotie	pyrotie	
anecdatie		
ankylotie		
anti-patriotie	quixotie	allotment
		besotment

	dotted	hard-gotten
	garotted	ill-gotten
hotness	jotted	misbegotten
whatness	knotted	misgotten
	lotted	rotten
Scotsman	plotted	unbegotten
yachtsman	potted	unforgotten
	rotted	ungotten
	shotted	
cottage	sotted	blotter
pottage	spotted	
	squatted	cotter
	totted	dotter
	trotted	
glottal		garotter
(see—ttle)	unblotted	
	underplotted	hotter
	unknotted	
	unspotted	jotter
	(cf. carotid	
ottar	and parotid)	knotter
(see—tter)		
		ottar
		otter
	begotten	plotter
allotted		potter
	cotton	
besotted		rotter
bespotted	first-begotten	
blood-bespotted	forgotten	spotter
blotted		squatter
	gotten	
clotted		totter

trotter	underplotting	otto
underplotter	unknotting	ridotto
unknotter	yachting	risotto
yachter		
		bottom
	Scottish	
	sottish	
culottic		cotton
(see—tic, p. 639)		(see—tten)
	sans-culottist	
	(see—tist, p. 639)	
allotting		
besotting		cottrel
blotting		dottrel
	bottle	
clotting	cottle	
	glottal	
dotting	mottle	
	pottle	clotty
garotting	throttle	dotty
	tottle	knotty
jotting	twattle	spotty
	wattle	totty
knotting		
plotting		
potting		
	bottling	grovel
rotting		hovel
		novel
sotting		
spotting		
squatting	fagotto	
	grotto	
totting	lotto	proverb
trotting	motto	

	oxide	cacodoxy doxy foxy heterodoxy orthodoxy paradoxy proxy
cockswain oxen	boxing foxing	
boxer oxer	innnoxious noxious obnoxious	lozenge
fox-eyed ox-eyed		nozzle sozzle

U AND O AS IN TŪBER, MOVER, FULLY, WOOLLY

sēwage	pursūance	cherubie
brewage	eschewance	rubied
dūal	truant	
pursūal		cūbing
renēwal		tūbing
reviēwal		
subdūal		
(cf. fūel, p. 649)	stēward (see—ered, p. 650)	cūbit
dūan	leeward (see—ered, p. 650)	rouble
Chouan		
Peguan	tūber	lūbric

Note.—The line over the vowel indicates that the sound is that of “u” as in Tuber. Other sounds unmarked.

		spruceness
rubric	jūiceful ūseful	abdūcent addūcent
booby looby ruby	jūiceless ūseless	condūcent interlūcent lūcent
cachūca festūca fistūca	condūcement dedūcement indūcement redūcement sedūcement	prodūcent redūcent relūcent
archdūcal dūcal nūchal Pentatēūchal	superindūcement tradūcement	tradūcent tralūcent translūcent unlūcent
	translūcence	
antelūcan		abstrūser addūcer
		condūcer
toucan	abstrūseness diffūseness obtūseness profūseness reclūseness	dedūcer indūcer introdūcer
dēūced (see + ed, p. 178)		prodūcer
	looseness	redūcer reprodūcer



sedūcer	burnooses	addūceth
	caboozes	
tradūcer	Druses	condūceth
	looses	
	nooses	dedūceth
	spruces	
	truces	edūceth
looser	unlooses	
sprucer		indūceth
		introdūceth
		prodūceth
abūses	abstrūsest	
addūces	addūcest	redūceth
		reprodūceth
condūces	condūcest	
		sedūceth
dedūces	dedūcest	
		tradūceth
	indūcest	
excūses	introdūcest	
indūces	prodūcest	
introdūces	profūsest	nūchal
		pentatēūchal
jūices	redūcest	(see—cal)
	reprodūcest	
prodūces		
	sedūcest	
redūces		
reprodūces	tradūcest	douching
		ruehing
sedūces		
slūices		
tradūces	loosest	
	sprucest	euchre
ūses	unloosest	(see—ker, p. 653)

fidūcial	sprucing unloosing	cadūcous fūcus lēūcous mūcous noctilūcous
crucial	abūsive allūsive	
lūcid mūcid pellūcid translūcid	collūsive conclūsive condūcive confūsive	lūcere (see—ker, p. 653)
	delūsive diffūsive	jūicy slūicy
addūcing	effūsive elūsive exclūsive	
condūcing	illūsive	barracūda
dedūcing	inclūsive infūsive	
edūcing	perfūsive	Buddha
indūcing introdūcing	reclūsive	
prodūcing	seclūsive sedūcive	fēūdal palūdal ūdal
redūcing reprodūcing		
sedūcing		
tradūcing	inobtrusive intrusive obtrusive	gooding hooding pudding
loosing		

	hooded wooded	crudeness rudeness shrewdness
allūded		
collūded conclūded		
delūded denūded	lēwdly nūdely	goodness
elūded exclūded exūded	crudely rudely shrewdly	occlūdent stūdent
illūded inclūded interlūded		
preclūded prelūded	goodly	imprudent jurisprudent prudent
reclūded		
seclūded		
undelūded	wooden	allūder conclūder
brooded extruded intruded obtruded protruded snooded subtruded	jurisprudence prudence    lēwdness nūdeness	delūder denūder  elūder exclūder exūder  illūder inclūder  preclūder

prelūder	reclūdest retrūdest	
reclūder		
retrūder	seclūdest	
seclūder		broodeth detrudeth extrudeth intrudeth obtrudeth protrudeth subtrudeth
Tūdor	broodest crudest detrudest extrudest intrudest obtrudest protrudest rudest shrewdest subtrudest	
brooder		
cruder		
extruder		
intruder		scudi (see—dy)
obtruder		
protruder		
ruder		
shrewder		
subtruder		
	allūdeth	allūding
	conclūdeth	conclūding
allūdest	delūdeth	delūding
conclūdest	denūdeth	denūding
delūdest	elūdeth	elūding
denūdest	exclūdeth	exclūding
	exūdeth	exūding
elūdest		
exclūdest	illūdeth	illūding
exūdest	inclūdeth	inclūding
illūdest	prelūdeth	occlūding
inclūdest		
preclūdest	reclūdeth	preclūding
prelūdest	retrūdeth	prelūding
	seclūdeth	reclūding retrūding

seclūding	lēwdly (see—dely, p. 647)	
abrooding		broody
brooding		moody
detruoding	goodly	scudi
extruoding	(see—dely, p. 647)	tschudi
intruoding		
obtruoding		
protruoding		
snooding		goody
subtruoding	goodman hoodman woodman	goody-goody woody
hooding (see—dding, p. 646)	lēwdness (see—deness, p. 647)	cooe (see—y, p. 672)
prudish		bejēwel
rudish	shrewdness	dūel
shrewdish	(see—deness, p. 647)	fūel
		grūel
		jēwel
		nēwel
		tēwel
goodish	goodness (see—deness, p. 647)	(cf. dūal, p. 643)
flapdoodle		crewel
noodle	sūdor	cruel
poodle		
Yankee-doodle	Tūdor (cf.—der)	

	derring-doer	
	doer	bedēwest
bedēwer		blūest
blūer	eschewer	
	evildoer	endūest
endūer		
ēwer	hallooer	fewest
fēwer	misconstruer	hēwest
	miskoer	
glūer	outdoer	imbūest
hēwer	overdoer	interviēwest
		nēwest
imbūer	screwuer	
interviēwer	shampooer	pursūest
	shoer	
mēwer	tattooer	renēwest
	truer	reviēwest
nēwer		
	undoer	stēwest
pursūer	unscrewuer	subdūest
renēwer		
reviēwer	well-doer	viēwest
	woer	
sēwer	wrong-doer	
skēwer		
stēwer		brewest
subdūer		chewest
		cooest
viēwer	sēwered	doest
	skēwered	eschewest
	steward	truest
		woost
bestrewer		
brewer		
	leeward	
canoer		sūet
chewer		
cooer		

	streweth	
cruet	tabooeth tattooeth	
	undoeth unscreweth	roofing waterproofing woofing
bedēweth		
endūeth	wooeth	
hēweth		roofy "spoofy" woofy
imbūeth interviēweth	glūey (see—y, p. 672)	
pursūeth		
renēweth reviēweth	blūē-eyed	cougar
stēweth subdūeth		
viēweth	true-eyed	sugar
breweth	tūfa	būgle febrifūgal fūgal jūgal
cheweth cooeth		
doeth	stufa	
escheweth		frugal infrugal
rueth		
screweth shoeth	roofer "spoofer"	

būgler "lūgler"		viēwīng
	sēwīn	accruing
impūgner (see—ner, p. 658)		bestrewing brewing
	"blue-ruin" bruin ruin	canoeing chewing cooling
impūgning (see—ning, p. 659)		doing
	bedēwīng blūēīng	eschewing
poohpoohing (see—ing)	clēwīng cūēīng	hallooing imbruīng
	endūīng ensūīng	misconstruing misdoing mooling
allelūia	glūīng hēwīng	outdoing overdoing
catechūīc tolūīc	imbūīng interviēwīng	poohpoohing screwing shampooing shoeing strewing
	mēwīng pursūīng	tattooing
flūīd	renēwīng reviēwīng	undoing unscrewing
	stēwīng subdūīng sūīng	well-doing
druid		



U and O as in Tüber, Mover, Fully, Woolly

wooling wrong-doing	eūchre flūker lūere rebūker	over-looking unhooking well-looking
doings misdoings, etc.	cooker hooker looker overlooker stooker	booklet brooklet
blūēish Jēwīsh nēwīsh		flūky
shrewish truish	“bookie” hookey (see—ky)	spooky
garookah hookah	pūking rebūking	“bookie” cooky hookey hooky rooky
talookah	crooking rooking	bulbul
crooked (see + ed, p. 182)	booking brooking cooking hooking ill-looking looking	Thūle (see—ly, p. 655)

		mūlish
tule (see—ly)	pecūliar	
		coolish foolish pound-foolish tom-foolish
julep (cf. tulip)	coolie patchouli (see—ly)	
		woollen
mēwler pūler ridicūler	mēwling pūling	
		“ buller ” fuller puller wire-puller
cooler drooler ruler spooler wine-cooler	befooling cooling drooling fooling misruling overruling ruling schooling spooling tooling	
clūēless cūēless dēwless vīēwless		bullet pullet
		pulley (see—ly)
	tūlip (cf. jūlep)	
befoolest coolest rulest		bullish fullish

	woolly	
fully woolly (see—ly)		tombstone
	pūma	
coolness	fūmage plūmage	fūmeless plūmeless
fullness		bloomless doomless
	hūman inhūman superhūman	
blūāly dūly gūly nēwly Thūle undūly	woman	plūmelet
		groomlet
coolie coolly patchouli truly tule unruly	despūmate exhūmate inhūmate  entomber (see—mer)	acūmen albūmen bitūmen catechūmen legūmen
bully fully pulley	entombing (see—ming)	rumen

ment] U and O as in Tüber, Mover, Fully, Woolly

	doomer	illūmeth
		perfūmeth
imbūēment	entomber	plūmeth
indūēment		presūmeth
subdūēment	roomer	resūmeth
	rumour	
accrument		bloometh
eschewment	bloomers	boometh
imbruement	rumours, etc.	doometh
		entombeth
		groometh
assūmer	assūmest	
	consūmest	
consūmer	exhūmest	bloomful
	fūmest	doomful
fūmer	illūmest	
	perfūmest	
hūmour	plūmest	
	presūmest	
ill-hūmour	resūmest	hūmid
illūmer		spūmid
		tūmid
perfūmer		
plūmer		
presūmer	bloomest	
	boomest	
resūmer	doomest	illūmine
	entombest	relūmine
tūmour	groomest	
bloomer	assūmeth	assūming
	consūmeth	consūming
boomer	exhūmeth	
	fūmeth	exhūming

fūming	hūmour	
illūming	(see—mer)	
perfūming		doomsman
plūming		groomsman
presūming	rumour	
resūming	(see—mer)	
unassūming		humus
unpresūming		(see—mous)
	good-hūmoured	
	hūmoured	
	ill-hūmoured	
blooming		fūmy
booming		plūmy
disentombing		rhēūmy
dooming	rumoured	spūmy
entombing		
glooming		
grooming		
looming		
predooming	dūmous	bloomy
	fūmous	broomy
	grūmous	gloomy
	hūmous	roomy
	hūmus	
bloomless	implūmous	
(see—meless,	plūmous	
p. 655)	spūmous	
		fortūna
		lacūna
		lūna
		vicūna
groomlet	brumous	
(see—melet, p.655)		
	doomsday	lacūnal
		tribūnal
	657	+2
		[nal

nar] U and O as in Tüber, Mover, Fully, Woolly

	commūner	swooner
	importūner	
	impūgner	
	interlūnar	
lunar (see—ner)	lacūnar	blūēness
	lūnar	fēwness
		nēwness
unwounded	novilūnar	
wounded	oppūgner	
		trueness
	piano-tūner	
	plenilūnar	
tūneful	semilūnar	
	sublūnar	attūnest
		commūnest
	translūnar	entūnest
spoonful	tūner	impūgnest
		oppūgnest
		tūnest
tūneless	ballooner	
	crooner	croonest
		harpoonest
moonless	dragoon	moonest
		prunest
	harpooner	soonest
		spoonest
	lampooner	swoonest
jejūneness	mooner	
opportūneness		
	pruner	
		attūneth
	schooner	commūneth
	sooner	entūneth
attūner	spooner	impūgneth

oppūgneth tūneth	oppūgning tūning	
		buffoonism
crooneth harpooneth mooneth pruneth spooneth swooneth	ballooning crooning harpooning moonning noonning pruning spooning swooning	
		opportūnist
spooney (see—ny)		balloonist bassoonist harpoonist
	commūnion disūnion excommūnion intercommūnion reūnion trades-ūnion ūnion	
spoonful (see—neful)		ūnit
		moonless (see—neless)
Pūnie tūnie	jūnior	
		moonlight noon-light
runie	buffoonish poltroonish	
		Juno
commūning expūgning impūgning	opportūnism	

moonrise	trooper	
	whooper	Cūpid stūpid
pūisne pūny	dūpest	
		pūpil (cf.—ple)
“ loony ” “ mooney ” spooney	coopest droopest groupest loopest recoupest scoopest stooppest swoopest troopest whoopest	dūping
dūper stūpor sūper		cooping drooping grouping hooping looping recouping scooping stooping swooping trooping whooping
cooper	dūpeth	
drooper		
grouper		
hooper	coopeth droopeth groupeth loopeth recoupeth scoopeth stoopeth swoopeth troopeth whoopeth	
looper		
recouper		
scooper stooper swooper		



		extramūral
	amphidūra	intermūral
	Angostūra	internēūral
octūple	apyoggiatūra	intramūral
quintūple		
septūple	bravūra	jūral
sextūple		
subdūple	Caesūra	mūral
(cf. pūpil)		
	datūra	nēūral
	fissūra	plēūral
	flexūra	
quadruple		sinēcūral
scruple	legatūra	sūral
	pietra-dūra	tellūral
	pleūra	
aggroupment	seisūra	
recoupment		
	velatūra	crural
	vettūra	plural
		rural
coupon		
	mūrage	
stūpor		allūrance
(see—per)		dūrance
		endūrance
	moorage	perdūrance
croupy		assurance
droopy	antemūral	insurance
soupy		reassurance
	caesūral	
	commissūral	

	demūreñess	obscūrer
	immatūreñess	
cūrate	impūreñess	procūrer
	insecūreñess	pūrer
	matūreñess	
	obscūreñess	secūrer
	pūreñess	
jūrat	secūreñess	
		assurer
		ensurer
de jure	poorness	insurer
(see—ry, p. 664)	sureness	moorer
		poorer
		reassurer
		surer
		tourer
demūrely	abjūrer	unmoorer
matūrely	adjūrer	
obscūrely	allūrer	
pūrely		
secūrely	conjūrer	
	cūrer	abjūrest
		adjūrest
	demūrer	allūrest
poorly	endūrer	conjūrest
		cūrest
	immūrer	
	impūrer	demūrest
	inūrer	
abjūrement		endūrest
allūrement	jūror	
conjūrement		immūrest
immūrement	lūrer	impūrest
obscūrement		
procūrement	manūrer	lūrest
	matūrer	
	nonjūror	matūrest
		obscūrest

procūrest		abjūring
pūrest		adjūring
		allūring
secūrest		
	assureth	conjūring
	ensureth	cūring
	insureth	
	mooreth	dūring
assurest	reassureth	
ensurest	toureth	endūring
insurest	unmooreth	everdūring
moorest		
poorest		immūring
reassurest		inūring
surest		
tourest	hydrosulphūric	lūring
unmoorest	hydrotellūrie	
	purpūrie	manūring
	sulphūrie	matūring
	tellūrie	
		non-jūring
abjūreth		
adjūreth		obscūring
allūreth		
	lūrid	procūring
conjūreth		
cūreth		secūring
endūreth		
	pūrim	
immūreth	ūrim	
		assuring
		ensuring
		insuring
		mooring
lūreth		reassuring
matūreth	būrin	touring
	datūrin	unmooring
obscūreth	neūrin	
procūreth		
secūreth		

amateūrish		ūsage
	tourney	
boorish		
Moorish		refūsāl
poorish		(see—zle, p. 674)
	chiaroscūro	
	madūro	
pūrism		perusal
		(see—zle, p. 674)
	jūrōr	
	(cf.—rer, p. 662)	
tourism		
		Tūēsday
	anūrous	
caricatūrist	Arctūrus	
jūrist	dolichūrus	
pūrist	Eūrus	jūiceful
	ūrus	ūseful
tourist		
	de jūre	jūiceless
	ēwry	ūseless
	fūry	
	Jēwry	
	jūry	
poorly		
(see—rely, p. 662)		
		amūsement
	Medūsa	
poorness		
(see—reness, p. 662)		loosen

unloosen		abūsest amūsest (see—zest, p. 673)
abstrūseness (see—ceness, p. 644)	abūses excūses ūses, etc. (see—ces, p. 645)	loosest (see—cest, p. 645)
looseness (see—ceness, p. 644)	accūses amūses (see—zes, p. 673)	bruise chooseth (see—zest, p. 674)
abstrūser (see—cer, p. 644)	Druses looses (see—ces, p. 645)	abūseth amūseth (see—zeth, p. 674)
accūser ūser (see—zer, p. 673)	bruises chooses loses, etc. (see—zes, p. 673)	bushel
looser (see—cer, p. 645)	abstrūsest profūsest (see—cest, p. 645)	Malthusian (see—sion, p. 666)
bruiser chooser loser (see—zer, p. 673)		mūsic

fūsīl (cf. refūsāl, p. 674)	conclūsion confūsion contūsion	abstrusion detrusion extrusion intrusion obtrusion protrusion retrusion trusion (cf. Carthusian)
protrusile	delūsion diffūsion dissillūsion effūsion elūsion exclūsion	
loosing sprucing unloosing	fūsion illūsion inclūsion infūsion interclūsion interfūsion	elūsive exclūsive, etc. (see—cive, p. 646)
abūsing amūsing ūsing, etc. (see—zing, p. 674)	Malthūsian occlūsion	inobtrusive (see—cive, p. 646)
bruising choosing losing (see—zing, p. 674)	perfūsion pertūsion preclūsion profūsion prolūsion reclūsion refūsion retrūsion	amūsive (see—zive, p. 674)
abūsion affūsion allūsion	seclūsion self-delūsion suffūsion transfūsion	newsman trewsman
circumfūsion collūsion		pūsne (see—ny, p. 660)

		pollūted prosecūted
Crusoe whoso	fruitage	refūted repūted
bosom	brutal "footle" "tootle"	salūted self-constitūted substitūted sūited
gruesome twosome	circumnūate immūate scūate	transmūted unconfūted undispūted unpersecūted unpollūted unsūited
pussy	comminūted commūted compūted confūted constitūted convolūted	volūted (cf. pūtid)
brewster jouster rooster	depūted dilūted dispūted	bebooted booted bruited
woosy (see—zy, p. 674)	execūted flūted	fruited hooted looted
mūtage scūtage	immūted impūted institūted involūted persecūted	mooted recruited rooted "tooted"

ted] U and O as in Tüber, Mover, Fully, Woolly

unbooted	confüter	“ fouter ”
unrooted	constitüter	freebooter
uprooted	cüter	
(cf. bootied)		hooter
	depüter	
	dilüter	looter
	dispüter	
		mooter
footed	execüter	
nimble-footed		pea-shooter
	flüter	
		recruiter
	impüter	rooter
	institüter	
confütement		sharp-shooter
	lüter	shooter
	müter	“ tooter ”
imbrutement	nēüter	uprooter
recruitment		
	persecüter	
	pēwter	
	pollüter	
	prosecüter	“ footer ”
absolūteness		putter
acūteness	refüter	
astūteness	restitüter	
cūteness		
hirsūteness	salüter	
minūteness	sūitor	acūtest
mūteness		astūtest
	transmüter	
	tüter	commūtest
		confūtest
		constitūtest
		cūtest
acüter		
astüter		
	accoutre	depūtest
coadjüter		dilūtest
commüter	booter	dispūtest
compüter		



U and O as in Tüber, Mover, Fully, Woolly

execūtest	persecūteth	
impūtest	pollūteth	
institūtest	prosecūteth	ruthful
		toothful
minūtest	refūteth	truthful
mūtest	salūteth	untruthful
	sūteth	youthful
persecūtest		
	transmūteth	
refūtest		
resolūtest		smoothing
		soothing
salūtest		
substitūtest	hooteth	
sūtest	looteth	
	overshooteth	
transmūtest	recruiteth	toothing
	rooteth	
	shooteth	
	unbooteth	
	uprooteth	
hootest		ruthless
lootest		toothless
recruitest		truthless
shootest		
uprootest	fruitful	
		uncouthness
commūteth	smoother	
confūteth	soother	
constitūtest		
		smoothness
depūteth		
dilūteth		
dispūteth	smootheest	
	sootheest	
execūteth		toothsome
impūteth		youthsome

		looting
		mooting
Lilliputian (see—tion)	commūting compūting confūting constitūting	outshooting overshooting
	depūting dilūting dispūting	recruiting rooting
diazēūtie emphytēūtie hermenēūtie maiēūtie pharmacēūtie propædēūtie scorbūtie therapēūtie torēūtie	execūting flūting	shooting “ tooting ” unbooting unrooting uprooting
	high-falūting impūting institūting	
pūtid (cf.—ted, p. 667)	persecūting pollūting prosecūting prostitūting	tooting putting
	refūting	
bootied (cf.—ted, p. 667)	salūting sūting	ablūtion absolūtion allocūtion attribūtion
	transmūting	circumlocūtion circumvolūtion collocūtion comminūtion constitūtion contribūtion convolūtion
fūtile sūtile	booting fruiting	
rutile	hooting	destitūtion devolūtion

dilūtion		
diminūtion		
dissolūtion		
distribūtion		
elocūtion	brutism	recruitment
evolūtion	mutism	(see— <b>tement</b> ,
execūtion		p. 668)
imbūtion		
imminūtion	flū <b>tist</b>	
insecūtion	hermenēū <b>tist</b>	Plūto
institūtion	lū <b>tist</b>	
interlocūtion	pharmacēū <b>tist</b>	
involūtion	therapēū <b>tist</b>	
irresolūtion		
Lillipū <b>tian</b>		sū <b>itor</b>
locūtion		tū <b>tor</b> , etc.
		(see— <b>ter</b> , p. 668)
persecūtion	coadjū <b>tive</b>	
pollūtion	constitū <b>tive</b>	
prosecūtion	indū <b>tive</b>	
prostitutūtion	persecū <b>tive</b>	nēū <b>tral</b>
	resolū <b>tive</b>	
redargūtion		
resolūtion		
restitūtion		
retribūtion	“foot <b>le</b> ”	accout <b>re</b>
revolūtion	(see— <b>tal</b> , p. 667)	(see— <b>ter</b> , p. 668)
solūtion		
substitutūtion		
volūtion	bootless	persecū <b>trix</b>
	fruitless	tū <b>trix</b>
brutish		
sootish	“foot <b>ling</b> ”	put <b>ter</b>
	toot <b>ling</b>	(see— <b>ter</b> , p. 668)



	loser oozer snoozer	
cooe		bruises chooses cruises druses loses nooses oozes peruses snoozes
abūser accūser amūser	abūses accūses amūses	
confūser	bemūses	
diffūser	circumfūses confūses	
excūser	contūses	abūsest accūsest amūsest
fūzer	diffūses disabūses	
infūser	disūses	confūsest
mūser	excūses	diffūsest
non-ūser	fūzes	excūsest
perūser	infūses interfūses	fūzest
refūser		infūsest
suffūser	misūses mūses	mūsest
transfūser	perūses	perūsest
ūser	refūses suffūses	refūsest suffūsest
	transfūses	transfūsest
booz		
bruiser	ūses	ūsest
chooser		
cruiser		

boozest	boozeth	boozing
bruise	bruise	bruising
chooseth	chooseth	choosing
cruise	cruise	cruising
lose	lose	losing
oozeth	oozeth	oozing
snoozeth	snoozeth	snoozing
	abusing	amusive
	accusing	contusive
abuseth	amusing	transfusive
accuseth		unamusive
amuseth	confusing	
confuseth	diffusing	
	disusing	
diffuseth		hypothénusal
	excusing	musal
excuseth		refusal
	fusing	(cf. fūsil)
fuzeth	fūzing	
infuseth	infusing	
mūseth	mūsing	bamboozle
		perusal
perūseth	perūsing	
refūseth	refūsing	
suffūseth	self-accūsing	bamboozler
	suffūsing	“foozler”
transfūseth		
	transfūsing	
ūseth	ūsing	
		boozy
		oozy
		“woosy”

# U AS IN RUBBER

blubber		bubbled
clubber	clubbing	doubled
drubber	clubbing	stubbled
dubber	drubbing	troubled
	dubbing	untroubled
grubber	grubbing	
	rubbing	
india-rubber	scrubbing	bubbler
	snudding	doubler
landlubber	tubbing	troubler
lubber		
money-grubber		
	clubbush	
rubber	cubbish	bubbling
	rubbish	doubling
scrubber	tubbish	troubling
slubber		
snudder		
tubber		
tub-drubber	bubble	bubbly
	double	rubby
	grubble	stubbly
	hubble-bubble	
	rubble	
blubbered	stubble	
cupboard	trouble	
rubbered		stubborn

	troubling (see—bbling)	
chubby		
cubby		
fubby		scutcher
grubby		toucher
“hubby”	publish	
scrubby		
shrubby		
stubby		
tubby		
	troublous	touches (see—tches, p. 703)
double (see—bble)	substance	archduchess duchess
troubler (see—bblor)	subtle (see—ttle, p. 704)	touching (see—tching, p. 703)
doublet	subtler (see—tler, p. 703)	
		archduchy duchy touchy
subject		
	bucca felucca yucca	
public		bucker
republic		chucker clucker
	succour (see—cker)	ducker



U as in Rubber

mucker	knuckle	
pucker	suckle	cuckold
seer-sucker	truckle	(cf. buckled, etc.)
succour	unbuckle	
sucker		
trucker	buckled	buck-shot
tucker	chuckled	duck-shot
	knuckled	
	suckled	
	truckled	
	unbuckled	
bucket	(cf. cuckold)	huckster
sucket		
tucket		
	buckler	ducky
	chuckler	lucky
bucking	knuckler	mucky
chucking	swash-buckler	plucky
clucking	truckler	
ducking		
plucking		
sucking		
tucking		
	luckless	reluctance
buckish		
puckish	buckling	reluctant
	chuckling	
	duckling	
	knuckling	
	suckling	abducted
buckle	truckling	conducted
chuckle	unbuckling	constructed
honeysuckle		deducted
huckle		fructed

inducted		duction
instructed		
obstructed	abducteth	eduction
superstructed	conducteth	effluxion
unobstructed	constructeth	
	deducteth	fluxion
	inducteth	
	instructeth	induction
	obstructeth	influxion
		instruction
abductor		introduction
adductor		
conductor		manuduction
constructor	ductile	misconstruction
	inductile	
ductor	productile	non-conduction
educator		obduction
		obstruction
inductor		over-production
instructor	abducting	
introducer	conducting	production
	constructing	
manuductor	deducting	reduction
	inducting	reproduction
non-conductor	instructing	
	non-conducting	seduction
obstructor	obstructing	self-destruction
		subduction
		substruction
		suction
		superstruction
abductest	abduction	
conductest	adduction	traduction
constructest	affluxion	
deductest		
inductest	conduction	
instructest	construction	
obstructest		adductive
	deduction	
	destruction	conductive
	diduction	constructive

deductive		spudding
destructive		studding
	bestudded	
inductive	blooded	
instructive	budded	
introductive	scudded	
	spudded	bemuddle
obstructive	studded	buddle
	(cf. muddied, etc.)	cuddle
productive		fuddle
		huddle
reductive		muddle
reproductive		nuddle
	sudden	puddle
seductive		ruddle
self-destructive		scuddle
superstructive		
traductive	dudder	
	flooder	
	pudder	cuddler
	rudder	fuddler
	scudder	huddler
adductor	shudder	muddler
(see—ter)	udder	puddler
conductress	muddied	cuddling
instructress	ruddied	fuddling
introductress	studied	huddling
seductress	unstudied	muddling
	(cf. studded, etc.)	puddling
structure		
substructure	bestudding	puddock
superstructure	budding	ruddock
	flooding	
	scudding	

	drudger	drudging
bloody	forejudger	forejudging
cuddy		
muddy	grudger	grudging
puddy		
ruddy	judger	judging
study		
	misjudger	misjudging
	nudger	nudging
blooded	sludger	smudging
(see—dded)	smudger	
	trudger	trudging
		ungrudging
flooder		
(see—dder, p. 679)	begrudges	
	drudges	judgment
	grudges	
	judges	
cudgel	misjudges	
	nudges	
	smudges	pudgy
	trudges	sludgy
		smudgy
bludgeon		
curmudgeon		
dudgeon		
gudgeon	budget	
		studied
		(see—ddied, p. 679)
adjudger	adjudging	
begrudger	begrudging	
budger	budging	flooding
		(see—dding, p. 679)

# U as in Rubber

	bluffest cuffest gruffest puffest roughest stuffest toughest	bemuffle buffel double-shuffle duffel muffle ruffle scuffle shuffle snuffle truffle unmuffle unruffle
bloody (see—ddy)		
buffel (see—ffle)	buffet	
bluffer buffer cuffer duffer gruffer huffer luffer puffer rougher snuffer stuffer suffer tougher	muffin puffin ragamuffin bluffing cuffing “ fluffing ” huffing luffing puffing roughing stuffing gruffish huffish roughish toughish	bemuffled, etc. muffer ruffer scuffer shuffer snuffer muffling ruffling scuffling shuffling

snuffing		
	luggage	drugget nugget
bluffy		
gruffy		
roughly		
toughly	sluggard	druggeth huggeth luggeth pluggeth shruggeth tuggeth
bluffness		
gruffness	rugged	
roughness	(see + ed, p. 194)	
toughness		
	dragger	drugging
	hugger	hugging
bluffy	hugger-mugger	lugging
buffy	lugger	plugging
chuffy	" mugger "	shrugging
fluffy	plugger	tugging
huffy	" rugger "	
pluffy	shrugger	
puffy	snugger	muggish
snuffy	tugger	sluggish
stuffy		smuggish
		snuggish
tufted	druggest	
	huggest	
	luggest	
	pluggest	druggist
	shruggest	
mufti	snuggest	
tufty	tuggest	

U as in Rubber

death-struggle		
guggle		
juggle		inculcate
smuggle		sulcate
snuggle	roughest	trisulcate
struggle	(see—ffest, p. 681)	
juggler	roughing	repulser
smuggler	(see—ffing)	ulcer
snuggler		
struggler		
		dulcet
	roughish	
	(see—ffish)	
guggling		
juggling		
smuggling		vulgar
struggling		
	roughly	
	(see—ffly)	
buggy		promulgate
muggy		vulgate
sluggish		
	roughness	
	(see—ffness)	
		divulgement
		indulgement
roughen		
toughen	smugly	
	ugly	
		effulgence
		indulgence
		refulgence
		self-indulgence
rougner	smugness	
(see—ffer, p. 681)	snugness	

	skulker sulker	dullard (see—loured)
circumfulgent effulgent emulgent fulgent indulgent interfulgent profulgent refulgent self-indulgent	bulking hulking skulking sulking	sullen
		cruller (see—lour)
	bulky hulky sulky	
divulger indulger promulger		annullest cullest dullest lullest scullest
	ampulla medulla mulla nullah	
bulges divulges effulges indulges		cullet gullet mullet
	gullage sullage ullage	
bulging divulging effulging indulging promulging		annulleth gulleth lulleth sculleth
	medullar (see—lour)	
bulker		gullied



sullied		coloured
unsullied		discoloured
	cully	dullard
	dully	high-coloured
annulling	gully	over-coloured
culling	hully	party-coloured
dulling	sully	peach-coloured
gulling		rosy-coloured
lulling		sky-coloured
mulling		wine-coloured
sculling		
	annuller	
	colour	
	cruller	disculpate
cullion	culler	exculpate
mullion		inculpate
scullion	discolour	
	duller	
	guller	
		sulphur
portcullis	huller	
	luller	
	medullar	vulpine
dullish	miscolour	
gullish	multicolour	
	rose-colour	
	sculler	culprit
dullness		
	tricolour	
	water-colour	sculptor
hullock		
rowlock		

	pulsion	
sculpture	repulsion revulsion	consulted exulted insulted occulted resulted
gulpy pulpy	appulsive	
	compulsive convulsive	
repulser ulcer	divulsive	consulter exulter insulter resulter
	emulsive expulsive	
	impulsive	
convulsing pulsing repulsing	propulsive pulsive	consulting exulting insulting occulting resulting
	repulsive revulsive	
appulsion avulsion		
compulsion convulsion	Sultan	consultive resultive
demulsion divulsion		
emulsion evulsion expulsion	exultance resultance	adultness occultness
impulsion		
propulsion	exultant resultant	

sultry		unnumbered cumbered, etc.
	combat	
agriculture		
apiculture		
arboriculture		
aviculture		dumbest
	umbel	(see—mmest, p.689)
culture	(see —ble)	
floriculture		
horticulture		columbic plumbic
	accumbent	
inculture	decumbent	
	incumbent	
multure	procumbent	
	recumbent	
pisciculture	superincumbent	benumbing
		(see—mming, p.690)
self-culture		
sylviculture		
terra-culture	cumber	
	encumber	bejumble
viticulture	lumbar	bumble
vulture	lumber	
	number	crumble
	outnumber	
	slumber	fumble
	umber	
hummock		grumble
stomach		
		humble
	dumber	jumble
	(see—mmer, p.689)	
lumbar		mumble
(see—mber)		
		rumble

scumble		dumbness
stumble		(see--mness, p.690)
tumble	crumbleth	
umbel	fumbleth	
	grumbleth	
	humbleth	gumbo
	jumbleth	mumbo-jumbo
	mumbleth	
	rumbleth	
	stumbleth	
	tumbleth	
unhumbled		
crumbled, etc.		umbrage
crumbler	crumbling	
drumbler	fumbling	adumbrate
fumbler	grumbling	inumbrate
grumbler	humbling	obumbrate
humbler	jumbling	
jumbler	mumbling	
mumbler	rumbling	
rumbler	stumbling	
stumbler	tumbling	tumbril
tumbler		
crumblest	crumbly	cumbrous
fumblest	humblly	penumbrous
grumblest	stumbly	slumbrous
humblest	tumbly	unslumbrous
jumblest		
mumblest		
rumblest	dumbly	humbug
stumblest	(see--mly)	
tumblest		

crumby (see—mmy, p.690)		
	pumice	comer
humdrum		drummer dumber
	becoming (see—mming, p. 690)	glummer gummer
comely (see—mly)		hammer
		incomer
		midsummer mummer
comer (see—mmer)	comely dumbly glumly numbly “rumly”	number
		plumber
		rummer
comest (see—mmest)	chummage rummage scrummage	“scrummer” scummer strummer summer
cometh (see—mmeth, [p. 690)		
	consummate	becomest comest
		drummet dumbest
comfit	bepummel hummel pommel pummel	glummet gummet hummet numbest
comfort		“rummet” strummet

succumbest	plumbing plumming	plummy
	“scrumming”	“rummy”
	shortcoming	“scrummy”
grummet	slumming	scummy
plummet	strumming	
(cf. summit)	succumbing	thrummy
	summing	“tummy”
	thumbing	
becometh	unbecoming	
cometh		autumnal
drummeth		columnal
gummeth		
hummeth		
strummeth	summit	
succumbeth	(cf. grummet, etc.)	dumbness
		glumness
		numbness
becoming	hummock	
benumbing	stomach	
chumming		compass
coming		encompass
		rumpus
drumming	summon	
forthcoming		
gumming		bethumper
	crumby	bumper
humming	“crummy”	
		counter-jumper
mumming	dummy	
		dumper
numbing	gummy	
		jumper
overcoming	mummy	

# U as in Rubber

lumper	stumpeth	umpire
mumper	thumpeth	
	trumpeth	
plumper		dumpish
pumper		frumpish
stumper	triumphal	grumpish
thumper		lumpish
trumper		mumpish
tub-thumper		plumpish
	triumphant	
bethumpest		bumpkin
bumpest	bethumping	pumpkin
dumpest	bumping	
jumpest		
lumpest	dumping	
plumpest		crumple
pumpest	humping	rumple
stumpest		unrumple
thumpest	jumping	
trumpest	lumping	
	mumping	crumpling
crumpet	plumping	dumpling
strumpet	pumping	rumpling
trumpet	slumping	
	stumping	plumpness
	thumping	
	trumping	
bethumpeth		assumption
bumpeth		consumption
dumpeth		
jumpeth		
pumpeth		

gumption	clumsy	
presumption		
resumption		
subsumption		
	truncal	bunching
	(see—ncle)	crunching
		hunching
		lunching
bumptious		munching
“ scrumptious ”		punching
		scrunching
	averruncate	
	detruncate	
assumptive		bunchy
consumptive		hunchy
presumptive		punchy
resumptive	luncheon	
subsumptive	nuncheon	
	puncheon	
	scuncheon	
	truncheon	
rumpus		caruncle
see—pass, p. 690)		peduncle
		truncal
		uncle
	cruncher	
	luncher	
	muncher	
	puncher	
clumpy	scruncher	
crumpy		aduncous
dumpy		juncous
frumpy		obuncous
grumpy		
humpy		
lumpy	bunches	
plumpy	crunches	
stumpy	hunches	adjunction
	lunches	
	munches	compunction
	punches	conjunction
	scrunches	



expunction		
function	abundance	funded
	redundance	refunded
injunction	superabundance	retunded
interjunction		
interpunction		
inunction		
junction	antemundane	asunder
	extramundane	
punction	infra-mundane	blunder
	intermundane	
sejunction	intramundane	dissunder
subjunction	mundane	" down-under "
	supermundane	
unction	supramundane	enthunder
	ultramundane	plunder
		sunder
compunctious		thereunder
unctious	abundant	thunder
	redundant	
	superabundant	under
		wonder
abjunctive		
adjunctive		
compunctive	fecundate	
conjunctive	inundate	
disjunctive	secundate	
subjunctive		fundī
		salmagundi
		(cf. Monday, etc.)
	Monday	
acupuncture	Sunday	
juncture	(cf. fundī, etc.)	
puncture		hirundine

funding refunding	honey money (see—nny, p. 696)	lunges plunges sponges
conduit pundit	pungent	expunging lunging plunging sponging
bundle trundle unbundle	dungeon plungeon	bungle jungle
hundred	ballad-monger borough-monger costermonger enhunger fishmonger hunger	hungry
wondrous	ironmonger monger	tonguester youngster
sundry thundry	blunger expunger lunger plunger sponger	plungy spongy
conduit (see—dit)	expunges	brunion bunion mununion onion

U as in Rubber

ronion trunnion		
punish	monkey (see—ky)	funnel gunwale runnel trunnel tunnel
drunkard (see—kered)	“funkish” monkish skunkish	
drunken shuunken sunken	bunkum	dunner forerunner gunner overrunner punner runner stunner
bunker drunker dunker “funker” hunker junker tunker	chunky flunkey “funky” monkey powder-monkey spunky	punnet runnet
bunkered drunkard	sonless sunless	cunning dunning funning gunning
junket	dunnage gunnage tonnage	outrunning overrunning punning

running	punster	confronter
shunning		fortune-hunter
stunning		
sunning	contrapuntal	grunter
	frontal	hunter
	gruntle	legacy-hunter
trunnion		
(see—nion, p. 694)		punter
	affronted	shunter
	blunted	tuft-hunter
	bunted	
alimony		
antimony	confronted	
bunny	fronted	affrontest
funny		bluntest
	grunted	confrontest
gunny		gruntest
	hunted	huntest
honey		puntest
	punted	shuntest
matrimony		stuntest
money	shunted	
	stunted	
patrimony		
	unblunted	
sonny	unwonted	affronteth
sunny		confronteth
	wonted	grunteth
tunny		hunteth
		punteth
unsunny		shunteth
		stunteth
	affronter	
	blunter	
gunster	bunter	

U as in Rubber

affronting	country	
bunting		puppet
confronting		
grunting	punty runty	
hunting		cupping supping
punting		
reed-bunting	gunwale (see—nnel, p. 695)	
shunting		puppish appish
stunting		
tuft-hunting	matrimony (see—nny)	
yellow-bunting		couple supple
gruntle (see—ntal)	cupboard (see—bbered, p.675)	
		cuppy puppy
frontless wontless	couple (see—pple)	
		abrupted corrupted disrupted interrupted irrupted
bluntness stuntness	crupper cupper scupper supper upper	
		abruptest corruptest

interruptest	corruptness incorruptness	opusecle rustle tussle
antenuptial nuptial post-nuptial	upward	crepuscule majuscule minuscule opuscule
corrupting erupting interrupting	husband	
	Della-crusean dusken Etrusean mollusean Tusean	buses (see—sses, p. 700)
abruption corruption disruption eruption incorruption interruption irruption ruption	coruscate infuscate obfuscate	blusher brusher crusher flusher gusher husher plusher rusher usher
corruptive disruptive eruptive incorruptive interruptive irruptive	luscious	blushes brushes
	bustle hustle justle muscle mussel	crushes flushes gushes
abruptness		

# U as in Rubber

hushes	blushing	
"lushes"	brushing	
	crushing	
mushes	flushing	
	gushing	buskin
onrushes	hushing	
	"lushing"	
plushes	rushing	
	unblushing	
rushes		dusking
		husking
thrushes		
tushes	blushy	
	brushy	
uprushes	lushy	dusky
	rushy	husky
	slushy	musky
		tusky
blushiest		
brushiest		
crushiest	cousin	
flushiest	(see—zen, p. 705)	muslin
gushiest		
hushiest		
rushiest		
	dusken	mussel
	(see—scan)	(see—sele)
blusheth		
brusheth		
crusheth		
flusheth	husker	"cusser"
gusheth	tusker	discusser
husheth		fusser
rusheth		trusser
	basket	
	musket	

buses		bustard
busses		(see—stered)
“cusses”		
discusses		
fusses	concussive	
musses	discussive	
trusses	percussive	angustate
	repercussive	illustrate
	succussive	incrustate
gusset		
russet		
	tussle	adjusted
	(see—sle, p. 698)	
		bedusted
		betruſted
		“busted”
Russian		
(see—ſſion)		
	tussler	combusted
	(see—ſtler, p. 702)	crusted
bussing		disgusted
discussing		distrusted
fussing	tussling	dusted
mussing	(see—ſtling, p. 702)	
trussing		encrusted
		entrusted
	fussy	fusted
	“mussy”	
		lusted
concussion		
discussion		mistrusted
incussion		
percussion		rusted
Prussian	fuzzy	
recussion	hussy	trusted
repercussion		
Russian		
succussion		



# U as in Rubber

adjuster		mistrustful
bluster	adjustest	overtrustful
"buster"		trustful
		untrustful
coadjuster	disgustest	
cluster	distrustest	
	dustest	
distruster	encrustest	fustian
duster	entrustest	(see—stion)
filibuster	justest	
fluster		
	lustest	
juster		rustic
	mistrustest	rustic
knuckle-duster		
	robustest	
lack-lustre	rustest	
luster		
lustre	thrustest	justice
	trustest	
muster		
robuster		
thruster	adjusteth	adjusting
truster	disgusteth	bedusting
	distrusteth	betrusting
	dusteth	"busting"
	encrusteth	
	entrusteth	coadjusting
blustered	lusteth	crusting
bustard	mistrusteth	
clustered	thrusteth	disgusting
custard	trusteth	distrusting
flustered		dusting
lustred		
mustard		encrusting
mustered		entrusting
	distrustful	
	lustful	lusting

sting]

U as in Rubber

mistrusting	bustler	custom
overtrusting	hustler	
rusting	rustler	
self-adjusting	tussler	lacustral
thrusting		lustral
trusting	bustling	palustral
unmistrusting	hustling	
	rustling	
	tussling	illustrate
dustings	augustly	
hustings	justly	lustre
thrustings	robustly	(see—ster, p. 701)
adustion	adjustment	lacustrine
combustion	encrustment	palustrine
fustian	maladjustment	
adjustive	augustness	blustrous
combustive	justness	lustrous
	robustness	
bustle		flustrum
see—sle, p. 698)	gusto	lustrum
		crusty

# U as in Rubber

dusty	brother	
fusty	charter-brother	
gusty	foremother	sutling
lusty	foster-brother	(see—tting)
musty	foster-mother	
rusty	mother	
trusty	other	
	smother	rebuttal
	t'other	(see—ttle)
escutcheon		
	southern	abutter
scutcher		bread-and-butter
toucher		butter
	nothing	clutter
		cutter
clutches		flutter
crutches	cutlass	
hutches		gutter
retouches		mutter
smutches		nutter
touches	butler	
	cutler	pilot-cutter
	guttler	putter
clutching	scuttler	
retouching	subtler	rebutter
scutching	sutler	
smutching		scutter
touching		shutter
	cutlet	splutter
		sputter
		strutter
		stutter
another		

utter	abuttal	putty
	cuttle	rutty
wood-cutter	guttle	smutty
	rebuttall	tutty
	ruttle	
	scuttle	
	shuttle	
unuttered	subtle	
fluttered, etc.	suttle	beloved
abutting	scuttler	scovel
	(see—tler)	shovel
butting		
cutting		
glass-cutting	scuttlings	gloveless
	sutling	loveless
jutting		
nutting		
putting	bachelor-button	oven
	button	sloven
rebutting	glutton	
rutting	mutton	
shutting		
strutting		
		cover
		discover
	buttress	glover
		lover
		plover
		recover
		shover
rutty	butty	table-cover
slutty	guty	uncover
	juty	
	nutty	

govern		bemuzzle fuzzle guzzle muzzle nuzzle puzzle unmuzzle
covey "dovey" "lovev"	buxom      cousin cozen dozen	
gloving loving self-loving shoving ungloving unloving	buzzard	guzzler muzzler puzzler
affluxion (see—ction, p. 678)	buzzes fuzzes	bemuzzling guzzling muzzling puzzling
influxive	buzzing fuzzing	fuzzy hussy

E, I, O, U, AS IN BERRY, FIRRY, WORDING, BURRY

colonel  
(see—rnal, p. 716)

courage  
demurrage  
discourage  
encourage

herald

seraph  
teraph

herbal  
verbal

suburban  
turban  
urban

disturbance

durbar

acerbate  
perturbate

berber  
curber  
disturber  
perturber  
superber

curbest  
disturbest  
perturbest  
superbest

sherbet

curbeth  
disturbeth  
perturbeth

herbid  
turbid

curbing  
disturbing  
perturbing

burbot  
turbot

	immerser	purses
Derby	mercer	rehearses
herby	nurser	reimburses
		reverses
	perverser	submerses
	precursor	
Lupercal	purser	traverses
Novercal		
(cf. circle)	rehearser	verses
	reimbursor	
	reverser	
	traverser	
Circe		accurst
(cf.—rey, p. 709)	verser	becurst
	worsor	
		coercest
amercement		converst
(see—rsement,		curst
p. 721)	accurst	disburst
	amerces	disburst
	becurst	immerst
		interserst
amercer	coerces	
ante-cursor	converst	nurst
	curst	
bursar	disburst	rehearsest
	disperst	reimbursest
coercer		reverst
commecer	hearsest	traversest
converst		
cursor	immerses	
cursor	interserst	
disburst	nurses	tercet
disperst		

accurseth	besmircher	kerchief
becurseth	bircher	
	lurcher	
coerceth	percher	
curseth	researcher	urchin
	searcher	(cf. birchen)
disburseth	smircher	
disperseth	(cf. nurture)	
immerseth		
intersperseth		besmirching
	besmirches	birching
nurseth	birches	churching
	churches	lurching
rehearseth	lurches	perching
reimburseth	perches	searching
reverseth	researches	smirching
	searches	
traverseth	smirches	
		churchless
		smirchless
merchant	birchest	
perchant	lurchest	
	perchest	
	searchest	
	smirchest	commercial
		controversial
purchase		tertial
		uncommercial
	bircheth	
	lurcheth	
birchen	percheth	
(cf. urchin)	searcheth	coercing
	smircheth	(see—rsing, p. 722)



coercion (see—rsion, p.722)	circuit	absurder engirder girder herder murder self-murder “thirder”
coercive (see—rsive, p.722)	Circe controversy gramercy mercy pursy	
circle (cf.—real, p.707)	herdbook word-book	absurdest begirdest engirdest girdest
cirelet		verdict
cireling	begirded curded engirded girded herded sherded worded	begirding engirding girding herding ungirding wording
cirely (see—rkly, p. 713)		
bifurcous circus quereus	burden disburden overburden unburden	begirdle curdle engirdle girdle hurdle

	surface	
guerdon		abstergent assurgent
	perfect	convergent
herdsman wordsman		detergent divergent
	surfeit	emergent insurgent
verdure (cf. perjure)		resurgent
	perfume	turgent urgent
"birdie" curdy hurdy-gurdy sturdy wordy	scurfy surfy turfy	vergent
		burgeon sturgeon surgeon
therefore (cf. wherefore, p. 257)	expurgate objurgate virgate	
transference (see p. 718)	convergence deturgence divergence emergence resurgence submergence	converger diverger emerger merger purger scourger submerger urger

verger		
	convergeth	converging
asperges	divergeth	
	emergeth	diverging
Boanerges	mergeth	
	purgeth	emerging
converges	scourgeth	
	submergeth	immersing
dirges	surgeth	
diverges	urgeth	merging
emerges		purging
merges		scourging
	burgher	submerging
purges	jerguer	surging
scourges		urging
serges		
submerges		verging
surges	chirurgie	
	demiurgie	
urges	dramaturgie	
	energic	
verges	liturgie	dramaturgist
	metallurgie	metallurgist
	thaumaturgie	thaumaturgist
	theurgie	
convergest		
divergest		
emergeth		
mergest	turgid	burglar
purgest		
scourgest		
submergest		
surgest		" burgle "
urgest	virgin	gurgle

	amphoteric	spheric
	anisomeric	suberic
	atmospheric	
		valeric
ergo	chimeric	
Virgo	chromospheric	
	cleric	
	climacteric	
	derrick	esoterics
jerguer		hysterics
(see—rgher, p. 711)	endexoteric	clerics, etc.
	enteric	
	ephemeric	
	esoteric	
	exoteric	buried
demiurgus		(see—rried, p. 719)
mergus	ferric	
thaumaturgus	generic	
	helispheric	buries
	hemispheric	(see—rries, p. 720)
aciurgy	Homeri	
clergy	hysteri	
dramaturgy		
metallurgy	icteric	
periergy	isomeric	sheriff
surgy		
thaumaturgy	masseteric	
	mesmeric	
	myrrhic	
	neoteric	beryl
beriberi	numeric	chrysoberyl
(see—rry, p. 721)		peril
	peripheric	
	perispheric	
	phylacteric	
	piperic	sterile
aceric	planspheric	
alexiteric		

Erin	smirker wonder-worker worker	Turkman workman
cherish currish flourish nourish perish	turkey (see—rky)	irksome mirksome
demerit disherit disinherit immerit inherit merit	firkin gherkin jerkin merkin	jerky mirky murky perky quirky shirky smirky turkey turky
verjuice	aworking hard-working jerk lurking perking shirking smirking working	worldling
perjure (cf. verdure)	quirkish Turkish	worldly
burker jerker jerquer lurker shirker	circly clerkly	burler curler furler

rler] E, I, O, U, as in Berry, Firry, Wording, Burry

hurler		sirloin
pearler		
"purler"	merlin	
twirler	pearlin	
whirler		burly
		churly
		curly
	curling	early
curlest		hurly-burly
furlest	furling	knurly
hurlest		pearly
swirlest	herling	surly
twirlest	hurling	
unfurlest		
whirlest	merling	
	pearling	derma
	purling	syrma
curleth	sterling	
furleth	swirling	
hurleth		
purleth	twirling	mermaid
swirleth		
twirleth	uncurling	
unfurleth	unfurling	
whirleth	upcurling	
	upwhirling	dermal
		diathermal
	whirling	epidermal
curlew		hydrothermal
purlieu		hypothermal
		isogeothermal
	churlish	isothermal
	girlish	pachydermal
		synthermal
girlhood		thermal
	purloin	

cousin-german	Hermes	
firman	kermes	
German		affirmin
merman		confirmin
(cf. sermon)		squirmin
		wormin
	confirmest	
	firmest	
	infirmest	
affirmance	squirmest	
confirmance	termest	dermi
disaffirmance	wormest	epidermi
affirmant	adiathermic	skirmis
avermest	dermic	
deferment	diathermic	
determent	endermic	
disinterment	epidermic	
ferment	geothermic	hermi
interment	hypodermic	
preferment	sclerodermic	
referment	taxidermic	
	thermic	
		termi
affirmer	determine	
bemurmur	ermine	firmi
confirmer	vermin	termi
firmer		
infirmer		
murmur		
squirmer		
termor	determined	turmoi
termor	ermined	
	undetermined	

rmon] E, I, O, U, as in Berry, Firry, Wording, Burry

sermon (cf. German, p. 715)	infernal internal	
	journal	
	kernal	learned (see + ed, p. 211)
murmur termor (see—rmer, p. 715)	lucernal	
	maternal	
	nocturnal	secernent (see—rnant)
	paraphernal paternal	
gurmy taxidermy wormy	quartisternal	adjourner
	semi-diurnal sempiternal sternal supernal	burner discerner
furnace	urnal vernal	earner learner
caverna coeterna colonel		overturner
diurnal diuterna	alternant secernent vernant	returner sojourner spurner sterner
eterna external		turner
fraterna	alternate cothurnate hibernate subalternate ternate	yearner
hesterna hiberna hodierna		adjournest



burnest	sojourneth	turning
churnest	spurneth	undiscerning
concernest	turneth	unlearning
discernest	yearneth	upturning
earnest		urning
learnest		yearning
over-earnest	attorney	
overturnest	ferny	burnish
	journey	furnish
returnest		
sojournest		
spurnest	adjourning	burnished
sternest	booklearning	furnished
turnest	burning	unburnished
yearnest	churning	unfurnished
	concerning	
	discerning	
adjourneth	earning	adjournment
burneth	heart-burning	attornment
churneth	learning	concernment
concerneth		discernment
discerneth	overburning	secernment
	overturning	sojournment
learneth	returning	sternness
overturneth	sojourning	
returneth	spurning	
	table-turning	inferno

rnum] E, I, O, U, as in Berry, Firry, Wording, Burry

laburnum	chirper usurper	terrace (cf.—rrous, p.720)
cothurnus	chirpeth turpeth usurpeth	demurrage (see—rage, p.706)
ferny (see—rney, p. 717)	chirping usurping	aberrance concurrence deterrence incurrance intercurrence occurrence recurrence transference
bolero caballero llanero sombbrero vaquero (cf.—rrow, p. 720)	empurple purple	
heron	purpose	aberrant concurrent currant current decurrent deterrent intercurrent recurrent susurrant undercurrent
thorough (see—rrow, p.720)	jerquer (see—rker, p. 713)	
serpent	turquoise	

aberrate		concurrereth
serrate		conferreth
	bestirrest	deferreth
	blurrest	demurreth
occurrence		erreth
(see—rrance)	concurrereth	incurrereth
	conferreth	inferreth
	deferrest	interreth
	demurrest	
current		occurrereth
(see—rrant)	errest	
	incurrereth	preferreth
	inferrest	purreth
	interest	recurrereth
averrer	preferrest	referreth
bestirrer	purrest	spurrereth
blurrer	referrest	stirreth
concurrer		transferreth
conferer	spurrereth	
	stirrest	
deferrer	transferrest	
demurrer		derrick
error		ferric
		myrrhic
incurrer	ferret	(see—ric, p. 712)
inferer	terret	
interrer	turret	
preferer		berried
spurrer		buried
stirrer		
terror	bestirreth	cherried
transferrer	blurreth	curried

ried] E, I, O, U, as in Berry, Firry, Wording Burry

ferried		error
flurried	deferring	terror
	demurring	(see—rrer, p. 719)
hurried	erring	
scurried		
serried	herring	
unburied	incurring	ferrous
	inferring	serrous
worried	interring	sesurrous
		wurru
	non-concurring	(cf. terrace)
	occurring	
berries		
buries	preferring	borough
	purring	burrow
cherries		furrow
curries	recurring	thorough
	referring	(cf.—ro, p. 718)
ferries		
flurries	shirring	
	slurring	
hurries	spurring	
	stirring	burrowed
scurries		furrowed
sherries	transferring	unfurrowed
wherries	unerring	
worries		
	whirring	
		ferrule
		verrule
astirring		
	currish	
bestirring	(see—rish, p. 713)	
blurring		stirrup
concurring		
conferring		

wurrus (see—rrous)	wherry worry	accursed (see + ed, p. 212)
beriberi berry burry bury	ursa vice versa	amercement disbursement imbursement reimbursement
cemetery cherry curry	controversal rehearsal reversal tercel transversal universal ursal versal	adverseness averseness perverseness terseness
ferry firry flurry furry		
hurry hurry-scurry		purser (see—reer, p. 707)
lamasery lurry	aversant recursant versant	
merry millinery monastery		nurses (see—rces, p. 707)
perry presbytery	bursar (see—reer, p. 707)	
scurry sherry skerry slurry stationery	Thursday	jersey (see—rzy, p. 727)
very		worship

	aversion	self-assertion
		submersion
	circumversion	subversion
	coercion	
controversial	concertion	tertian
(see—rcial, p. 708)	contraversion	
	controversion	version
	conversion	(cf. Persian, p. 877)
	demersion	
accursing	desertion	
	disconcertion	
becursing	discursion	
	dispersion	abstersive
coercing	diversion	animadversive
conversing		aspersive
cursing	emersion	aversive
	eversion	
disbursing	excursion	coercive
dispersing	exertion	conversive
	extersion	cursive
immersing		
	immersion	decursive
nursing	incursion	detersive
	inersion	discursive
rehearsing	insersion	dispersive
reimbursing	insertion	
reversing	intersersion	eversive
	introversion	excursive
transversing	inversion	
traversing		incursive
	mersion	
versing		pervasive
	nasturtion	precursive
	obversion	subversive
abstersion	perversion	
animadversion		
apertion	recursion	
aspersion	retroversion	person
assertion	reversion	

precursor (see—rcer, p. 707)		undiverted unperverted
	certain curtain encurtain incertain uncertain	thirteen
worsted		
burster thirster	adverted asserted averted	advertence inadvertence misadvertence
	blurtd	
bursting thirsting worsting	concerted converted	advertiser animadvertiser asserter averter
	deserted disconcerted diverted	converter curter
thirsty	exerted	disconcenter diverter
	flirted	exerter
excursus thyrus ursus versus	inserted interserted inverted	inserter invertter
	perverted preconcerted	perter pervertter preconcenter
	reverted	
controversy pursy see—rey, p. 709)	spurtd squirted subverted	spurter squirtter subvertter

**rtest]** E, I, O, U, as in Berry, Firry, Wording, Burry

	concerteth	furthest
	controverteth	
	converteth	
adverteth	disconcerteth	
asserteth	diverteth	mirthful
averteth		worthful
	exerteth	
blurtest		
	hurteth	
concerteth		
controverteth	inserteth	birthless
converteth	inverteth	mirthless
curtest		worthless
	perverteth	
disconcerteth		
diverteth	reverteth	
exerteth	skirteth	earthy
	spurteth	
hurtest	subverteth	
inserteth		
inverteth		noteworthy
		sea-worthy
perteth	burthen	trust-worthy
perverteth	disburthen	worthy
	unburthen	unworthy
reverteth		
skirtest		
spurtest		
subverteth	earthen	tertia
		(see—rcial, p. 708)
adverteth	further	
asserteth		tertian
averteth		(see—rsion, p. 722)
blurteth		



	shirting	
	skirting	
exsertile	spurting	
fertile	squirting	
infertile	subverting	alertness
(see—rtile)		curtness
		expertness
		inertness
		inexpertness
		pertness
	assertion	
adverting	(see—rsion, p.722)	
asserting		
averting		
blurting		curtsey
	assertive	
concerting	divertive	
controverting	exertive	
converting	furtive	
	revertive	virtue
deserting	self-assertive	
disconcerting		
diverting		
exerting		nurture
	fertile	(cf.—rcher, p.708)
firting	hurtle	
	kirtle	
hurting	myrtle	
	spurtle	
inserting	turtle	cherty
inserting	whortle	dirty
interverting		flirty
inverting		thirty
perverting	alertly	
preconcerting	curtly	
	expertly	cherub
retroverting	inertly	
reverting	inexpertly	
	pertly	
self-asserting		

rule] E, I, O, U, as in Berry, Firry, Wording, Burry

	enervate	server
	incurvate	swerver
ferule	recurvate	
perule	trinervate	time-server
spherule		unnerver
	nerveless	
Minerva		conserve
		curve
		deserve
	fervence	observe
acerval	(see—rvance)	preserve
curval		reserve
		serve
		swerve
		unnerve
	fervent	
	(see—rvant)	
fervence		
inobservance		
observance		
unobservance		conserve
		curve
	conserver	deserve
	deserve	observe
conservant		preserve
curvant		reserve
fervent	fervour	serve
inobservant	game-preserve	swerve
observant		unnerve
recurvant	life-preserve	
servant		
unobservant	nerv	
	observer	lip-service
		merchant-service
	preserver	sea-service
acervate		service
curvate	reserver	unservice

	deserving	nervous
	nerv	recurv
	nerv	
fervid	observing	
perfid	preserving	nerv
topsy-turvid	reserving	scurvy
		topsy-turvy
	serv	
chervil	swerv	
	time-serv	bury
		(see—rry, p. 721)
	undeserv	
servile	unnerv	
	unobserv	
	unswerv	
		beryl
cervine		(see—ril, p. 712)
nervine		
	fervour	
	(see—rver)	
		furzy
		jersey
conserv		kersey
curv		

# OU AS IN BOUNDING

avowal			
bowel			
disavowal			beclouded
dowel			clouded
embowel	doubter		crowded
rowel	(see—ter, p. 735)		enshrouded
towel			overclouded
trowel			overcrowded
vowel			shrouded
	doubting		unbeclouded
	(see—ting, p. 736)		unclouded
			unshrouded
gowan			
rowen			
	avoucher		bepowder
	coucher		chowder
	croucher		crowder
allowance	moucher		louder
avowance	sloucher		pearl-powder
disallowance	voucher		powder
disavowance			prouder
			seidlitz-powder
	avouching		
	couching		becloudest
coward	crouching		beshroudest
	pouching		cloudest
	slouching		crowdest
	vouching		enshroudest
doubted			loudest
(see—ted, p. 735)			

overcloud <b>est</b>		embower
proudest		empower
shroudest	loudness	endower
	prou <b>dn</b> ess	enflower
		flower
becloud <b>eth</b>		glower
beshroud <b>eth</b>	cloudy	
cloud <b>eth</b>	dowdy	horse-power
crow <b>deth</b>	pandowdy	
enshroud <b>eth</b>	rowdy	imbower
overcloud <b>eth</b>	shroudy	
shroud <b>eth</b>	uncloudy	lower
		overpower
		overtower
becloud <b>ing</b>	dowel	passion-flower
beshroud <b>ing</b>	(see— <b>al</b> )	plougher
cloud <b>ing</b>		power
crow <b>d</b> ing		
enshroud <b>ing</b>		rower
overcloud <b>ing</b>		
overcrow <b>d</b> ing	rowen	shower
shroud <b>ing</b>	(see— <b>an</b> )	
snow <b>d</b> ing		thunder-shower
unshroud <b>ing</b>		tower
		vower
	allower	
	avower	water-power
loudish		(cf. hour, p. 217)
prou <b>d</b> ish	beacon-tower	
	beflower	
	bower	
	candle-power	unshowered
loudly	cauliflower	untowered
prou <b>d</b> ly	cower	bowered, etc.
	dower	

prowess	ploughing (see—ing)	owlet
allowest	doughty (see—ty, p. 736)	growleth
avowest		howleth
bowest		proweleth
disallowest		scowleth
endowest		
ploughest	allowing	
vowest	avowing	
	bowing	
	cowing	fouling
	disallowing	fowling
	endowing	growling
alloweth	ploughing	howling
avoweth	“rowing”	prowing
boweth	vowing	scowling
disalloweth		
endoweth		
plougheth		
voweth		
	fouler	foulsh
	fowler	owlsh
	growler	
	howler	
plougher (see—er, p. 729)	proowler	
	scowler	
		avowment
		endowment
ploughest (see—est)	foulest	
	growlest	announcement
	howlest	denouncement
	prowest	pronouncement
	scowlest	renouncement

	soundage	well-founded wounded
announcer		
bouncer	abounded	
denouncer	astounded	roundel
pouncer		
pronouncer	bounded	
renouncer		
trouncer	compounded confounded	bounden
	dumfounded	
announces	expounded	
bounces		bounder
denounces	grounded	
flounces		compounder confounder
ounces	hounded	
pounces		
pronounces	impounded	dumfounder
renounces		
trounces	mounded	expounder
	pounded propounded	flounder founder four-pounder
announcing	rebounded	
bouncing	redounded	impounder
denouncing	resounded	iron-founder
flouncing	rounded	
pouncing		pounder
pronouncing	sounded	profounder
renouncing	superabounded	propounder
trouncing	surrounded	
	unbounded	rebounder
	unfounded	resounder
	ungrounded	rounder
groundage	unsounded	
poundage		sounder surrounder

type-founder	impoundeth	sounding surrounding
	poundeth propoundeth	unbounding
aboundest astoundest	reboundeth redoundeth resoundeth	wounding
boundest	soundeth	
compoundest confoundest	surroundeth	boundless groundless soundless
expoundest		
groundest	abounding astounding	
houndest		foundling groundling
impoundest	big-sounding bounding	
poundest profoundest propoundest	compounding confounding	
reboundest roundest	dumfounding expounding	profoundly roundly soundly unsoundly
soundest	grounding	
	high-sounding hounding	
aboundeth astoundeth	impounding	profoundness roundness soundness unsoundness
boundeth	pounding propounding	
compoundeth confoundeth	rebounding redounding resounding rounding	scoundrel



	clowning	dismounted
	crowning	
foundry	discrowning	miscounted
	downing	mounted
	drowning	
	frowning	recounted
	gowning	remounted
browner	uncrowning	
"crownner"		surmounted
drowner		
frowner		uncounted
		unmounted
		unrecounted
	brownish	
	clownish	
brownest		
crownest		
drownest		accounter
frownest		counter
	crowless	encounter
	frownless	mounter
		recounter
		rencounter
		surmounter
crowneth		
drowneth	gownsmen	
frowneth	townsmen	
		countess
lounging	fountain	
	mountain	
		accountest
		amountest
		countest
brownie		dismountest
(see—ny, p. 734)	accounted	miscountest
	amounted	mountest
		recountest
	counted	remountest
		surmountest
browning	discounted	

		bescouring deflouring devouring flouring off-scouring scouring souring (cf. p. 878)
accounteth	brownie	
amounteth	browny	
counteth	downy	
discounteth	frowny	
dismounteth	towny	
miscounteth		
mounteth		
recounteth		
remounteth		
surmounteth	deflourer devourer scourer sourer	hourly sourly
accounting		
amounting		
counting		sourness
discounting	bescourest	
dismounting	deflourest	
miscounting	devourest	
mounting	scourest	
recounting	sourest	avowry
remounting		cowry
surmounting		dowry
		floury
		houri
	bescoureth	(cf. flowery,
	deflourest	p. 878)
bounty	devoureth	
county	scoureth	
mounty		
viscounty		espousage housage spousage
	houri (see—ry)	
downward		
townward		

		flouted
arousal		pouted
carousal		
espousal	arouses	redoubted
housel	blouses	routed
ousel	browses	
spousal	carouses	scouted
tousle	espouses	shouted
	houses	spouted
	rouses	sprouted
	spouses	
		undoubted
thousand		
	arousing	
	blowzing	devouter
ousel	browsing	doubter
(see—sal)	carousing	
	housing	flouter
	rousing	
		jowter
tousled		“ out-and-outer ”
unhouseled		
	tousled	pouter
	(see—seled)	
		router
arouser		scouter
browser		shouter
carouser	drowsy	spouter
espouser	(see—zy, p. 736)	sprouter
mouser		stouter
rouser		
		touter
	clouted	
trousers	doubted	
		devoutest

doubtest	grouting	stoutness
floutest		
poutest	outing	
scoutest		
shoutest	pouting	
spoutest		doughty
sproutest	routing	droughty
stoutest		gouty
	scouting	grouty
	shouting	snouty
	spouting	
	sprouting	
	touting	
doubteth		
flouteth		
pouteth	undoubting	bow-wow
scouteth		pow-wow
shouteth		wow-wow
spouteth		
sprouteth		
	outlet	
	troutlet	
		blowzing
		(see—sing, p. 735)
beshoutings		
despouting		
	devoutly	
clouting	stoutly	
		bowzy
doubting		drowsy
		frouzy
flouting		mousy
	devoutness	

# OI AS IN BOILING

alloyage		metalloidal
buoyage		
voyage	choiceless	oididal
	voiceless	paraboloidal
		planetoidal
		prismatoidal
		prismoidal
chapel-royal		
disloyal		
loyal	rejoicing	rhomboidal
pennyroyal	voicing	
royal	unrejoicing	saccharoidal
sur-royal		sigmoidal
		spheroidal
	asteroidal	trochoidal
annoyance		
buoyance	colloidal	
clairvoyance	conchoidal	
joyance	conoidal	avoidance
	coralloidal	
	cycloidal	
	dendroidal	
	discoidal	avoided
buoyant		voided
chatoyant		
clairvoyant	elephantoidal	
flamboyant	ellipsoidal	
prevoyant		
	ganoidal	
	hemispheroidal	hoyden
foible	lithoidal	

avoider	employeth	broiler
broider	enjoyeth	
embroider	joyeth	coiler
moider	toyeth	
voider		despoiler
		embroiler
	joyful	foiler
employee		oiler
		recoiler
	annoying	soiler
annoyer	buoying	spoiler
coyer		
decoyer	cloying	toiler
deployer	convoying	
destroyer		
employer	decoying	
enjoyer	deploying	
self-destroyer	destroying	coilest
toyer		despoilest
	employing	embroilest
	enjoying	foilest
		recoilest
annoyest	joying	soilest
coyest		spoilest
decoyest	toying	toilest
destroyest		
employest		
enjoyest		
joyest	boyish	oilette
toyest	coyish	toilet
	toyish	
annoyeth		
decoyeth		coileth
destroyeth	boiler	despoileth

# Oi as in Boiling

embroileth		
foileth		
recoileth		
soileth		
spoileth	coyly	coyness
toileth	doily	
	oily	
	roily	
assoiling		adjoining
		coining
boiling	decoy-man	conjoining
broiling	hoyman	disjoining
	toyman	enjoining
coiling		groining
		joining
despoiling		purloining
		rejoining
		subjoining
embroiling	chatoymment	
	deployment	
foiling	employment	
	enjoyment	
moiling		anointed
		appointed
oiling		conjointed
		disappointed
recoiling	coinage	disjointed
		jointed
soiling		pointed
spoiling		unanointed
		unpointed
toiling	rejoinder	unjointed
uncoiling		
	coiner	anointer
despoilment	enjoiner	appointer
embroilment	joiner	disappointer
recoilment	purloiner	jointer
	rejoiner	pointer

	noising poising	
anointing appointing disappointing disjointing jointing pointing	noisome toysome	foisty moisty
jointless pointless	empoison poison toison	cramoisie noisy
		doited exploited
anointment appointment disappointment ointment	cloister encloister foister hoister moister oyster pearl-oyster royster uncloister	goitre loiter reconnoitre
joyous		loitering reconnoitring
noises poises	hoisting joisting	exploitation voiture
cramoisie (see—sy)	cloistral coystrel	dacoity hoity-toity



## PART III

Words Accented on the Antepenult



## A AS IN FATALISM AND AIRINESS

[illegible]

	fugaciousness	
Thracian (see p. 751)	graciousness	bejadedness
	incapaciousness	degradedness
	inefficaciousness	fadedness
	loquaciousness	jadedness
emaciate		persuadedness
glaciate (see p. 752)	mendaciousness	shadedness
	ostentatiousness	
	perspicaciousness	Acadian
	pertinaciousness	Arcadian
calefacient	pugnaciousness	Barbadian
delirefacient		Canadian
facient	rapaciousness	nomadian
sensifacient		Orcadian
stupefacient	sagaciousness	Palladian
(cf. patient, p. 273)	salaciousness	
	sequaciousness	
	spaciousness	
	tenaciousness	irradiant
laciness		radiant
raciness	ungraciousness	
	veraciousness	
	vexatiousness	gradient
	vivaciousness	
audaciousness	voraciousness	
capaciousness		
contumaciousness		palladium
		radium
disputatiousness	evadible	stadium
	persuadable	vanadium
edaciousness	shadable	
efficaciousness		
fallaciousness		

aëry faëry	flagrancy fragrancy vagrancy	bakery rakery
assuageable gaugeable		flakiness quakiness shakiness snakiness
advantageous- ness courageousness disadvantageous- ness outrageousness * 'rampageousness' umbrageousness	algebraical archaical Hebraical laical paradisaical pharisaical  gaiety laity	assailable available bailable exhalable mailable retailable saleable unassailable unavailable
neighbouring (see p. 743)	breakable impacable implacable mistakable pacable placable	azalea (cf. regalia, p. 245)
slatiness weightiness	undertakable unshakable	
Brobdignagian magian pelagian (cf. contagion)	Quakerism Shakerism	nailery raillery
		alienism

bacchanalianism		
episcopalianism		
saturnalianism	ascertainable	
sesquipedalianism	attainable	
universalianism	constrainable	absentaneous
	containable	antecedaneous
		araneous
	distrainable	circumforaneous
	drainable	circumterraneous
dailiness		coëtaneous
scaliness	explainable	constantaneous
	gainable	contemporaneous
		cutaneous
	maintainable	dissentaneous
blamable		
claimable	obtainable	extemporaneous
irreclaimable	ordainable	exterraneous
namable		extraneous
reclaimable	restrainable	
tamable	retainable	instantaneous
unblamable		
untamable	strainable	limitaneous
	sustainable	
		mediterraneous
	trainable	membraneous
		miscellaneous
blamefulness	unattainable	momentaneous
shamefulness		
		porcellaneous
		simultaneous
	miscellanea	spontaneous
	succedanea	subcutaneous
aimlessness		subterraneous
blamelessness		succedaneous
namelessness		
shamelessness		temporaneous
tamelessness	subterranean	terraneous
	(see p. 747)	

	metromania monomania	Transylvanian Turanian
chicanery lanary planary	pyromania  Titania	volcanian vulcanian
banefully disdainfully painfully	bibliomaniac dipsomaniac eleutheromaniac maniac monomaniac	cranium geranium pericranium succedaneum titanium uranium
disdainfulness gainfulness painfulness	cranial domanial subterranean	capable incapable papable shapeable
Anglo-mania anthomania		
bibliomania	Alcmanian Aquitanian	
decalcomania demonomania dipsomania	circumforanean cyanean	caperer paperer vapourer
eleutheromania erotomania	extemporanean	
gallomania	Iranian	capering papering tapering vapouring
kleptomania	Lithuanian	
logomania	Mediterranean	
mania	Sandemanian subterranean	

apery		vicarial
drapery		
grapery	nectareous	
napery	(see—rious)	
papery		
vapoury		abecedarian
		adessenarian
		agrarian
	adversaria	alphabetarian
	area	altitudinarian
airable	caballaria	anecdotalian
bearable	calceolaria	antiquarian
declarable	cineraria	antisabbatarian
repairable	dataria	antitrinitarian
unbearable	digitaria	apiarian
unwearable	malaria	apollinarian
wearable	pariah	aquarian
(cf. p. 767)	wistaria	Arian
		Aryan
		atrabiliarian
		attitudinarian
area	actuarial	barbarian
(see—ria)	areal	Bavarian
		Briarean
	calendarial	Bulgarian
	commissarial	
carefully	diarial	Cæsarial
prayerfully		centenarian
uncarefully	glossarial	
	malarial	diarian
		dietarian
	nectarial	disciplinarian
	notarial	doctrinarian
carefulness		
prayerfulness	ovarial	equalitarian
sparefulness		estuarian
uncarefulness	puparial	experimentalian
warefulness		futilitarian
	secretarial	grammarians



humanitarian	sexagenarian	
Hungarian	societarian	
	stipendarian	charier
Icarian	sublapsarian	warier
	supralapsarian	
Janizarian		
	tartarean	
lapidarian	tractarian	
latitudinarian	trinitarian	Aries
libertarian		caries
librarian	ubiquarian	
limitarian	ubiquitarian	
lunarian	unitarian	
	utilitarian	
malarian		chariest
Megarian	valetudinarian	variest
millenarian	vegetarian	wariest
miscellanarian	veterinarian	
	vulgarian	
necessarian		
necessitarian		
nectarian		peariform
nonagenarian		scalariform
	contrariant	
octagenarian	omniparient	
ovarian	variant	
Parian		arbitrariness
parliamentarian		
platitudinarian		contrariness
plenitudinarian	commissariat	
predestinarian	proletariat	salutariness
proletarian	prothonotariat	sanguinariness
	secretariat	sedentariness
riparian		solitariness
sabbatarian		
sacramentarian		temporariness
sanitarian		tumultuariness
sectarian	variate	
sententiarian	vicariate	ubiquitariness
septuagenarian		voluntariness

wariness	lutarious	glaciarium honorarium sacrarium sanitarium tepidarium termitarium vivarium
airiness	malarious	
chariness	multifarious	
glariness	nectareous	
hairiness	nefarious	
	omnifarious	
	precarious	
	quadragenarius	denarius (see—rious)
daringly	retiarious	
glaringly	Sagittarius	
sparingly	sequarius	Aaronite Maronite
	tartareous	
impresario	temerarious	
Lothario	testudinarious	
	vagarious	Aryan (see—rian)
	valetudinarius	
	various	
arbitrarious	vicarious	
arenarious	viparious	
Aquarius		
atrabilarious		chasable (see p. 743)
calcareous		
contrarious	debonairity	
	rarity	
denarius	(cf. p. 767)	
frumentarious		persuasible praisable raisable suasible
gregarious		
hilarious	aquarium	
horarious	aqua-vivarium columbarium	

		pastily tastily
acacia		
Asia		
Aspasia	Caucasian	
leucophasia	Eurasian	
	Rabelaisian	abatable
	(cf. abrasion,	collatable
	p. 262)	creatable
		debatable
aphasia		dilatable
euthanasia		ratable
paronomasia	persuasible (see—sable)	regulatable
		translatable
basial		
(cf. spatial, p. 273)	erasible (see p. 743)	fatefully
		gratefully
		hatefully
Alsatian		
Asian		
Athanasian	dissuasiveness	fatefulness
Australasian	evasiveness	gratefulness
	persuasiveness	hatefulness
Galatian	pervasiveness	
	suasiveness	
Haytian		
Hieracian		
Horatian		latency
		patency
Latian	distastefully	
	tastefully	
Pancratian	wastefully	
sefatian		Carpathian
		Sabbathian
Thracian		
(cf. nation, p. 276)	hastily	

	imitational	emancipationist
	inspirational	emigrationist
Galatian		
(see—sian, p. 751)	observational	imitationist
		inflationist
	probational	innovationist
		inspirationist
	relational	
emaciate	representational	repudiationist
expatiate	respirational	restorationist
glaciate	rotational	
ingratiate		transmutationist
insatiate	sensational	
satiate	stational	
	terminational	
		foundationless
slatiness		temptationless
weightiness	founditioner	
	oblationer	
	probationer	ostentatiousness
	reprobationer	(see p. 744)
associational	restorationer	
	stationer	
congregational		
conservational		
conversational		alliterativeness
creational		imitativeness
	annexationist	nativeness
denominational	annihilationist	penetrativeness
derivational	annotationist	
dissertational		
	causationist	
educational	conversationist	
emigrational	convocationist	obsecratory
	cremationist	ratiocinatory
gradational		recapitulatory
gyrational	degenerationist	
ideational	educationist	

A as in Fatalism and Airiness

matronage patronage	favouring flavouring quavering savouring unwavering wavering	slavishness
		favourer (see—verer)
matronal patronal		
matronize patronize	bravery gravery savoury slavery unsavoury	flavorous savourous
		savoury (see—very)
favourer flavourer laverer quaverer waverer	avian Batavian Belgravian Moravian Scandinavian	
		craziness haziness laziness maziness
	knavishness	

# A AS IN CHATTERING AND CHÄRTERING

Anabasis metabasis		
	babblement brabblement dabblement gabblement rabblement	cabinet tabinet
flabbier shabbier		habitude tabitude
flabbiest shabbiest	Arabical monosyllabical polysyllabical	ablative bablative
flabbily shabbily	rabidness tabidness	metabola parabola
flabbiness scabbiness shabbiness slabbiness	dissyllabify labefy syllabify tabefy	confabular pabular tabular tintinnabular

“ confabulate ” tabulate	anachronism metachronism	pertinacity pervicacity procacity pugnacity
		rapacity
fabulist vocabulist	abbacinate assassinate deracinate exacinate	sagacity salacity saponacity sequacity
		tenacity
fabulous pabulous sabulous tintinnabulous	audacity	veracity vivacity voracity
	bellacity bibacity	
acetabulum pabulum tintinnabulum	capacity contumacity	hackery knick-knackery quackery
	dicacity	
emacerate lacerate macerate	edacity	
	feracity fugacity	bracketed jacketed racketed
detachable (see p. 770)	incapacity	
	loquacity	
	mendacity minacity mordacity	bracketing jacketing racketing
	opacity	
	perspicacity	

brackishness knackishness	distractedness protractedness	distractiveness protractiveness putrefactiveness refractiveness
acuity alacrity	phylactery (see—ctory)	detractory dissatisfactory factory lactary manufactory olfactory phylactery refractory satisfactory tractory
attractable	compactible (see—ctable)	
compactible contractible		
detractible distractible	didactical practical	
extractible		
infractible intactable intractable	factional fractional pactional	actual factual tactical
refractable retractable		
tactable tractable	factionousness fractionousness	fracturing manufacturing
lactary (see—ctory)		
abstractedness contractedness	abstractiveness activeness attractiveness contractiveness detractiveness	didactylous hexadaactylous leptodaactylous pachydaactylous pterodaactylous



opacular		bagginess
oracular		cragginess
piacular	craftily	knagginess
spectacular	draughtily	scragginess
supernacular		shagginess
tabernacular		
tentacular		
vernacular		
	jaggedly	
	raggedly	draughtily (see—ftily)
bimaculate		
ejaculate		
immaculate	craggedness	
jaculate	jaggedness	magical
maculate	raggedness	tragic
abaculus	staggerer	agileness
miraculous	swaggerer	fragileness
oraculous		
piaculous		
vernaculous		
	staggering	imaginal
	swaggering	paginal
additive		
traditive		
	faggery	cartilaginous
	jaggery	farraginous
	raggery	lumbaginous
foreshadowing	waggery	mucilaginous
overshadowing	zigzagery	octagynous
shadowing		oleaginous
		voraginous

	Excalibur	banality bestiality biblicality brutality
agonism antagonism	squälidly (see p. 847)	carnality causality centrality circumstan- tiality
agonist antagonist protagonist	validness (see p. 760)	classicality comicality confidentiality congeniality conjecturality conjugality connubiality
agonize antagonize	quälified (see p. 847)	constitutionality consubstantiality conventionality conviviality cordiality corporality criminality curiality
salary (see p. 760)	quälify (see p. 847)	dextrality duality
calefy (see—lify)	alkalify calefy salify	egality elementality ephemerality essentiality ethereality eventuality externality extritoriality
neuralgia nostalgia pleuralgia	abnormality accidentality actuality alamodality animality artificiality	fantasticality fatality feminality feudality
calibre		

finality	literality	punctuality
finicality	locality	
formality	logicality	radicality
frugality		rascality
fundamentality	magistrality	rationality
	magnality	reality
generality	materiality	reciprocity
geniality	mentality	regality
graduality	meridionality	rivality
gutturality	mesnality	rurality
	modality	
horizontality	morality	sectionality
hospitality	mortality	sensuality
	municipality	sentimentality
	mutuality	septentrionality
ideality		seriality
illegality	nasality	sesquipedality
immateriality	nationality	severality
immorality	naturality	sexuality
immortality	neutrality	signality
impartiality	notionality	sociality
imperiality		sodality
impersonality	officiality	speciality
inconsequen-	Orientality	spectrality
tiality	originality	spirality
individuality	orthodoxy	spirituality
ineffectuality		substantiality
informality	parochiality	superficiality
inimicality	partiality	supernaturality
instrumentality	pedality	
integrality	penalty	technicality
intellectuality	personality	temporality
intentionality	plurality	theatricality
intrinsicity	potentiality	tonality
irrationality	practicality	totality
	preternaturality	traditionality
joviality	primality	transcendentality
	principality	triality
laicality	prodigality	triviality
laterality	proportionality	
legality	provinciality	universality
liberality	prudentiality	unusuality
lineality		

vegetality	rallier	swallowing
venality	sallier	(see p. 847)
veniality	tallier	
verbality		
verticality		
y visuality		
vitality		sallowish
vocality	pallium	shallowish
	thallium	tallowish
whimsicality		
equälity	pyroballogy	callowness
(see p. 847)	(see—logy)	fallowness
		sallowness
		shallowness
malleate	callower	
palliate	hallower	dallying
	sallower	rallying
	shallower	sallying
	tallower	tallying
gallery		
raillery		
salary	swällower	
	(see p. 847)	pälmistry
		psälmistry
impallidness		
invalidness	callowest	
pallidness	hallowest	analogism
validness	sallowest	dialogism
	shallowest	paralogism
dallier		

anal <sup>o</sup> gist	dial <sup>o</sup> ysis	funambulate
decal <sup>o</sup> gist	paral <sup>o</sup> ysis	perambulate
dial <sup>o</sup> gist		somnambulate
genealogist		
mammalogist		
mineralogist		
penalogist	Shamanism (see p. 762)	noctambulism somnambulism
anal <sup>o</sup> gize		
dial <sup>o</sup> gize	gram <sup>o</sup> arye	funambulist
genealogize	mamm <sup>o</sup> ary	noctambulist
paralogize		somnambulist
anal <sup>o</sup> gy	dramatist	
	epigrammatist	
	grammatist	Decameron
crustalogy	hierogrammatist	Heptameron
	lipogrammatist	
dianoialogy	melodramatist	
genealogy		diameter
genethlialogy		dynameter
mammalogy	amative	hexameter
mineralogy	exclamative	
		octameter
paralogy		
petralogy		parameter
pyroballogy		pentameter
		pirameter
tetralogy	dramatize	pluviameter
	epigrammatize	
		tetrameter
analysis	ambulate	viameter
catalysis	deambulate	voltameter
	761	[meter

	epigrammatize (see--matize)	hamperer pamperer scamperer tamperer
amical balsamical dynamical	clamourer hammerer stammerer	
lamina stamina	clamouring hammering stammering	hampering pampering scampering tampering
contaminate lamine	Mammonism Shamanism	campion champion tampion
amity calamity	Ammonite Mammonite	famulus hamulus ramulous
mammary (see--marye)	amorous clamorous	insanable sanable tannable
grammatist (see--matist)	clamourer (see--mmerer)	granary panary (see p. 765)

		handsomer (see p. 765)
anchoring (see p. 764)	meandering pandering philandering slandering	handsomest (see p. 765)
advanciveness (see p. 765)	wändering (see p. 854)	panelling (see p. 764)
commandable demandable reprimandable understandable	panderous slanderous	charlatanery (see p. 765)
meanderer panderer philanderer slanderer	candify dandify	plangency tangency
	handiness sandiness	frangible infrangible intangible refrangible tangible
läunderer	Alexandrian meandrian Menandrian	
wänderer (see p. 854)		tanglesome wranglesome

	planishing vanishing	urbanity  vanity volcanity
angular octangular quadrangular rectangular slangular triangular	banishment evanishment vanishment	anchoring cankering encankering hankering
botanical Brahmanical charlatanical galvanical mechanical panicle tyrannical	banister canister ganister	cankorous cantankorous
	aldermanity	
	Christianity	manikin pannikin
	gigmanity	
humanify insanify sanify	humanity	
	immanity inanity inhumanity inorganity insanity inurbanity	tannable (see p. 762)
animus magnanimous multanimous pusillanimous unanimous	mundanity	stannary (see—nnery)
	paganity profanity	
banishing	sanity subterranity	channelling panelling



banneret lanneret	galvanograph pianograph	bantering cantering
cannery charlatanery granary panary stannary tannery	diaphanoscope galvanoscope	psilanthropism theanthropism theophilanthro- pism
tyrannical see—nical)	advanciveness expansiveness  handsomer ransomer	misanthropist philanthropist psilanthropist theophilanthropist
pannikin (see—nikin)	handsomest ransomest	apanthropy aphilanthropy  lycanthropy  misanthropy
annular cannular penannular	grantable plantable	philanthropy phobanthropy physianthropy psilanthropy
annulate campanulate granulate	banterer canterer	theanthropy theophilanthropy  zoanthropy

	diaphanous	
Byzantian (cf. expansion, p. 339)		rapidly sapidly vapidly
	autobiographical autographical	
	bibliographical biographical	rapidness sapidness vapidness
circumstantiate substantiate transubstantiate	calligraphical cartographical cosmographical	
	diagraphical	
giganticide infanticide	ethnographical	happier " sappier "
	geographical glossographical graphical	snappier
frantieness gigantieness romantieness	lexicographical lexigraphical	happiest " sappiest "
	orthographical	snappiest
	palæontogra- phical	
canula granula	photographical physiographical phytographical pterylographical	happiness sappiness
	seraphical	
granulate (see p. 765)	topographical typographical	ablaqueate illaqueate

aqueous  
chylaqueous  
subaqueous  
terraqueous

copärcener  
lärcener  
pärcener

pärdoning  
(see p. 350)

arable  
parable  
(cf. p. 748)

copärceny  
lärceny

clarify  
saccharify  
scarify

imparadise  
paradise

ärchical  
hierärchical  
hylärchical  
monärchical  
teträrchical

amaritude  
claritude

harassing  
(see p. 768)

guärdian  
pericärdian

angularity

barbarity

charity  
circularity  
clarity

comparative  
declarative  
narrative  
preparative  
reparative

fool-härdiness  
härdiness  
tärdiness

disparity  
dissimilarity

exemplarity

familiarity  
fissiparity

bärbering  
härbouring

pärdoner  
(see p. 350)

gemmiparity  
globularity

hilarity

imparity	chärlatan	
insularity	tärlatan	
irregularity		barrier
		carrier
jocularity		farrier
		harrier
molecularity	alarmingly	marrier
muscularity	charmingly	tarrier
omniparity		
parity		
particularity	gärnisher	stärriness
peculiarity	tärnisher	tärriness
perpendicularity	värnisher	
piacularity		
polarity		
popularity		
pupilarity		harrower
		narrower
rectangularity	gärnishing	
rectilinearity	tärnishing	
regularity	värnishing	
secularity		harrowest
similarity		narrowest
singularity	embarrassing	
solidarity	harassing	
titularity		
triangularity		harrowing
		narrowing
uncharity	embarrassment	
	harassment	
vascularity		
viviparity		
vulgarity		arrowy
(cf. p. 750)		marrowy
	narrative	
	(see p. 767)	

carrying harrying marrying tarrying	märtialism pärtialism	ashiness flashiness trashiness
	ärticle pärticle	
false-heärtedness frank-heärtedness free-heärtedness		fashioning (see—ssioning)
hard-heärtedness	ärtizan bärtizan pärtisan	
kind-heärtedness		gaspingly raspingly
light-heärtedness		
open-heärtedness	ärtlessly heärtlessly	
soft-heärtedness		cassia Parnassia quassia
tender-heärtedness true-heärtedness		
warm-heärtedness	ärtlessness heärtlessness	
		Circassian Parnassian (cf. passion, p. 365)
bärterer chärterer	irascible (see—ssible)	
		impassible irascible passable passible renascible surpassable
bärtering chärtering	fashery haberdashery sashery	

assassinate (see p. 755)	impassiveness massiveness passiveness	elastical encomiastical enthusiastical fantastical orthodoxastical
brassiness “ classiness ” glassiness grassiness massiness	bastardy dastardy	ecclesiastieism fantastieism monastieism scholastieism
compassionate dispassionate impassionate incompassionate passionate	beplastering mastering overmastering plastering	alabastrian Lancastrian Zoroastrian
compassioning fashioning passioning	mastership pastorship	catastrophe epanastrophe
impassively massively passively	Erastian (cf. bastion)	attachable catchable detachable immatchable matchable unmatchable
	ecclesiastical	

# A as in Chattering and Chärtering

		automatical aximoatical
		bureaucratical
patellite satellite	diathesis parathesis	climatical
		democratical diplomatical dogmatical dramatical
bilateral collateral equilateral lateral quadrilateral unilateral	anthropopathical chrestomathical	ecstasical emblematical emphatical enigmatical epigrammatical
	combatable “ comeatable ” compatible impatible incompatible patible	fanatical
cateran Lateran		grammatical
		hebdomatical
		idiomatical
		leviratical
foregatherer gatherer latherer tax-gatherer toll-gatherer upgatherer	dalmatica sciatica	mathematical
		phantasmatical piratical pragmatical primatical
	abbatical acroamatical aerostatical anathematical anidiomatical apophthegmatical apostatical aristocratical asthmatical autocratical	schismatical separatical Socratical spasmodical statistical
“ blathering ” foregathering gathering lathering upgathering wool-gathering		vatical

Asiaticism  
fanaticism  
grammaticism

international  
irrational  
national  
rational

anatomy  
atomy<sup>v</sup>

emblematicize  
fanaticize  
grammaticize

attitude  
beatitude  
gratitude  
ingratitude  
latitude  
platitude

idolatrical  
theatrical

beatify  
gratify  
ratify  
stratify

fratricide  
matricide  
patricide

anatomism  
atomism

gelatinate  
Palatinate

anatomist  
atomist

batterer  
blatterer  
chatterer  
clatterer  
flatterer  
patterer  
scatterer  
shatterer  
smatterer  
splatterer

gelatinize  
Latinize  
platinize

anatomize  
atomize

gelatinous  
platinous

diatomous  
paratomous

battering  
beflattering  
bepattering  
bescattering  
bespattering



blattering	tattlement	
chattering		
clattering		
flattering	congratulate	raveller
	gratulate	traveller
pattering	spatulate	unraveller
scattering		
shattering		
smattering		
spattering	natural	gravelling
splattering	preternatural	ravelling
	supernatural	travelling
		unravelling
battery		
flattery	maturate	
shattery	saturate	chavender
slattery	supersaturate	lavender
chattiness	ravager	cadaverous
fattiness	savager	papaverous
nattiness	savager	
attitude	ravaging	lavisher
(see p. 772)	scavaging	ravisher
battlement	Havanese	enravishing
embattlement	Javanese	lavishing
prattlement		ravishing

vishment] A as in Chattering and Chärtering

---

		pravity suavity
enr <b>avishment</b> lav <b>ishment</b> rav <b>ishment</b>	cav <b>ity</b> concav <b>ity</b> deprav <b>ity</b> grav <b>ity</b>	relax <b>able</b> tax <b>able</b>

# A AS IN RECALLABLE

daubery  
(cf. straw**berry**)

paucity  
raucity

bawdiness  
gaudiness

bawdriness  
tawdriness

awfully  
lawfully  
unlawfully

awfulness  
lawfulness  
unlawfulness

slaughterer  
waterer

slaughtering  
watering

haughtier  
naughtier

haughtiest  
naughtiest

haughtily  
naughtily

haughtiness  
naughtiness

chalkily  
gawkily  
pawkily

chalkiness  
gawkiness  
pawkiness  
squalkiness  
talkiness

nthrallable  
recallable

alterer  
falterer  
palterer

	mal <b>ti</b> ness sal <b>ti</b> ness	
altering		aureole
faltering		laureole
paltering		
unaltering		
unfaltering	braw <b>ni</b> est taw <b>ni</b> est	
		swart <b>ti</b> ness wart <b>ti</b> ness
fault <b>iest</b>		
salt <b>iest</b>	aureate baccalaureate laureate poet-laureate	
		cautery watery
fault <b>iness</b>		

# E AS IN METEOR

agreeable	epicureanism	reachable
creable	Laodiceanism	teachable
decreable	peanism	unimpeachable
disagreeable	plebeianism	unteachable
feeable	Pythagoreanism	
irremeable	Sabæanism	
		gynæcian
idealise	ebrious	(see p. 783)
realise	funebrious	
	inebrious	
	tenebrious	
		facetiousness
		speciousness
idealism	decency	
realism	indecency	
	recency	
		exceedable
		impedible
idealist		obedible
realist		pleadable
		readable
	decently	
	indecently	
	recently	
fealty		leadership
realty		readership
	bleachable	
	impeachable	

	inexpedience obedience	
heedfulness needfulness unheedfulness unneedfulness		greediness neediness seediness speediness weediness
	disobedient expedient inexpedient ingredient obedient	
bimedial intermedial medial pedial remedial		intermediou tediou
	beadier greedier needier reedier seedier speedier weedier	medium tedium
comedian encyclopedian median tragedian		heedlessly needlessly
	beadiest greediest neediest reediest seediest speediest weediest	
immediate intermediate mediate		heedlessness needlessness
obedible (see—dable)		deefiness leafiness
	greedily needily speedily	
disobedience expedience		legalism

regalism	contemporaneity	
	corporeity	
	deity	
	diathermaneity	cheekily
illegalness		creakily
legalness	extraneity	leakily
regalness		sleekily
	femineity	sneakily
		squeakily
	gaseity	
eagerly	hæcceity	
meagrely	hermaphrodeity	
overeagerly	heterogeneity	cheekiness
	homogeneity	creakiness
		leakiness
	incorporeity	sneakiness
	instantaneity	squeakiness
eagerness		
meagreness	multeity	
overeagerness		
	omneity	
	personenity	cliquishness
	plebeity	freakishness
		sneakishness
collegian	seity	
Fuegian	simultaneity	
Norwegian	spontaneity	
(cf. legion, p. 399)	sulphureity	
		concealable
		congealable
	terreity	healable
		inconcealable
egregiousness	velleity	repealable
sacrilegiousness		revealable
	speakable	
aseity	unspeakable	Aristotelian
		carnelian

Delian		
Hegelian		
Ismaelian	academian	arsenious
Machiavelian	Bohemian	
Mephistophelian		ebeneous
Mingrelian		extrageneous
		genius
	beamier	
	creamier	heterogeneous
anthelion	dreamier	homogeneous
aphelion	premier	
chameleon		ingenious
		nitrogeneous
	beamily	pergameneous
esteemable	creamily	primigenious
redeemable	dreamily	
	steamily	selenious
schematist		
thematist	creaminess	deanery
	dreaminess	greenery
	steaminess	machinery
		plenary
		scenery
creamery		
dreamery		
	anthemion	
	procemion	
		encenia
		gardenia
academial		neurosthenia
endemial		
gremial	amenable	
vindemial	convenable	
		congenial
		demesnial



genial		cereal
menial		(see—rial)
primigenial		
uncongenial		
venial	ingenious (see—neous)	cereous (see—rious)
Armenian		
Athenian	proscenium	
Cyrenian	selenium	
Estremenian	xenium	cheerfully fearfully tearfully
Fenian		
Hellenian		
Madrikenian		
Ruthenian	genius (see—neous)	cheerfulness fearfulness tearfulness
convenience		
inconvenience		
lenience	creepily sleepily	
convenience		
inconvenience	creepiness sleepiness steepiness	diphtheria Egeria eleutheria etheria hesperia hysteria icteria Valkyria
lenience		
advenient		
convenient	cliquishness (see—kishness)	aerial arterial
inconvenient		
intervenant		
introvenient		
lenient		
supervenant		cereal

diabaterial	aerian	
	Algerian	
ethereal		congeries
	Celtiberian	series
ferial	Cimmerian	
funereal		
	Hanoverian	
immaterial	Hesperian	
imperial		beeriest
	Iberian	bleariest
magisterial		cheeriest
managerial	Keplerian	dreariest
manerial		eeriest
material	Luciferian	weariest
ministerial		
monasterial	phalansterian	
	Pierian	
presbyterial	Presbyterian	
		cheerily
rhinocerial	Shaksperian	drearily
	Siberian	eerily
serial	Spenserian	wearily
siderial		
	Valerian	
vizierial	Valkyrian	
	Wertherian	beeriness
	(cf.—rion,	bleariness
	also Tyrian, p. 827)	cheeriness
immaterialism		dreariness
imperialism		eeriness
		weariness
	beerier	
	bleerier	
immaterialist	cheerier	
imperialist	drearier	
	eerier	
	wearier	
	(cf.—rior)	
		allerion
		criterion
		embaterion
		Hyperion
		(cf.—rian)
abderian		

		Melanesian Peloponnesian Silesian (cf. Capetian, p. 784 artesian, p. 785 accretion, p. 421 cohesion, p. 425)
anterior	creasable	
exterior	releasable	
inferior		
interior		
posterior		
superior		
ulterior	appeasable	
(cf.—rier)	(see—zable)	cohesible (see—zable)
cereous	nescience	
deleterious	prescience	easily (see—zily)
ethereous		
imperious		
mysterious		
serious		
sidereous	æsthesia	
	amnesia	easiness (see—ziness)
	anæsthesia	
	ecclesia	
	magnesia	
	parrhesia	
	Silesia	
acroterium		
agnotherium		
apodyterium		
dinotherium		pleasingly (see—zingly)
megatherium		
palæotherium		
titanotherium	artesian (see—zian)	
		demesnial (see—nial)
cheerlessness		
fearlessness	geodesian	
peerlessness	gynæcian	
	Megalesian	reasoning

seasoning unreasoning	facetiousness (see p. 777)	abbreviate alleviate deviate
reastiness yeastiness	completory depletory repletory secretory	devious previous
beastliness priestliness		peevisibly thievishly
	achievable	
cheatable eatable entreatable escheatable uneatable	believable  cleavable conceivable  deceivable  grievable	peevisishness thievishness
Capetian Epictetian Venetian (cf. geodesian, p. 783)	inconceivable irretrievable  perceivable  receivable relievable retrievable	appeasable  cohesible  defeasible  feasible freezable
meatiness peatiness sleetiness	unbelievable undeceivable	inappeasible indefeasible infeasible  seizable squeezeable
		unappeasable

		easiness
		greasiness
		queasiness
		sleaziness
		uneasiness
		wheeziness
artesian	breezily	
cartesian	easily	
ecclesian	greasily	
Ephesian	uneasily	
etesian	wheezily	
magnesian		
Milesian		appeasingly
Polynesian		freezingly
trapezian		pleasingly
(cf. geodesian,	breeziness	teasingly
p. 783)	cheesiness	wheezingly

# E AS IN METRICAL

impeccable		indefectible
insecable		indelectable
peccable		
	nectary (see—ctory)	objectable
lecherous		perfectible
treacherous		reflectible
		rejectable
		respectable
	abjectedness	
	affectedness	suspectable
	dejectedness	
lechery	disaffectedness	
treachery	infectedness	
	suspectedness	apoplectical
	unsuspectedness	dialectical
beckoning		
dead-reckoning		
reckoning	affectible	objectify
	collectible	rectify
	correctible	
decrement	defectible	
recrement	delectable	
	detectible	affectional
	dissectible	complexional
		correctional
	effectible	inflectional
respectable	erectable	insurrectional
(see—ctible)	expectable	interjectional

intersectional protectional sectional	protectoral rectoral sectoral	
		molecular secular specular
insurrectionist perfectionist protectionist resurrectionist	directorate electorate expectorate protectorate rectorate	
		peculate speculate
resurrectionize sectionize	correctory directory nectary rectory refectory sectary	consecutive executive subsecutive
rectitude senectitude		
		dreadable (see—dible)
collectiveness defectiveness effectiveness ineffectiveness objectiveness prospectiveness protectiveness reflectiveness subjectiveness	effectual ineffectual intellectual lectual	
		redditive sedative
	architectural conjectural	
		federal hederal
electoral pectoral	conjecturer lecturer	

credible		
dreadable		
edible	headily	accrediting
incredible	readily	crediting
	steadily	discrediting
	unsteadily	editing
		miscrediting
medical		
pedicle	impediment	
	pediment	creditor
	sediment	editor
medicant		
predicant		
	headiness	credulous
	readiness	incredulous
	steadiness	sedulous
dedicate	threadiness	
medicate	unreadiness	
predicate	unsteadiness	
		cross-reference
		deference
		preference
		reference
headier	mucedinous	
readier	putredinous	
steadier	rubedinous	
unsteadier		deferent
		efferent
	accredited	
headiest	credited	
readiest	discredited	
steadiest	edited	
unsteadiest	miscredited	beneficence
	unaccredited	maleficence



beneficent		compellable
maleficent		delible
	delegate	expellable
	relegate	fellable
		gelable
beggable		indelible
legable		ingelable
	celery	spellable
	(see—llary)	tellable
beggary		
eggery		celery
	elfishness	stellary
	selfishness	
dregginess		
legginess		compellative
.	evangelian	(see—lative)
	(see—llian)	
allegeable		
illegible		Boswellian
legible	angelical	Cromwellian
	bellical	evangelian
	evangelical	selion
	helical	(cf. rebellion)
	pellicle	
pregnancy		
regnancy		bellical
	relishing	pellicle
	(see—llishing)	(see—lical)
compellative		
correlative		
relative		

		wealthiest
embellishing relishing	felony melony	
		healthily stealthily wealthily
embellishment relishment	jealously overzealously zealously	
		emblem <sup>at</sup> ist theorem <sup>at</sup> ist
bellower mellow <sup>er</sup> yellow <sup>er</sup>	shelter <sup>er</sup> welter <sup>er</sup>	
		dismembering membering remembering unremembering
bellowest mellowest yellowest	sheltering weltering	
		ephemer <sup>ist</sup> euhemer <sup>ist</sup>
bellowing mellowing yellowing	sheltery smeltery	
		academ <sup>ical</sup> alchem <sup>ical</sup> chem <sup>ical</sup> electro-chem <sup>ical</sup> endem <sup>ical</sup> epidem <sup>ical</sup> polem <sup>ical</sup>
cellular intercellular stellular unicellular	healthier stealthier wealthier	
	healthiest stealthiest	

		descendable
feminal		endable
geminal		extendible
seminal	temulent	invendible
	tremulent	lendable
effeminate		mendable
geminatē	emulous	recommendable
ingeminate	tremulous	rendible
		unascendable
indemnity	denary	vendible
solemnity	(see p. 793)	
Agapemone	defencelessly	ascendancy
anemone	senselessly	attendancy
		dependency
		equipendency
femoral	defencelessness	impendency
nemoral	senselessness	independency
		intendancy
		interdependency
		resplendency
gemmery	accendible	superintendency
memory	amendable	
	commendable	tendency
	comprehendible	transcendency
		transplendency
emperor	defendable	
temperer	dependable	

	invendible (see—ndable)	Venery (see—nnary)
engenderer		
<del>re</del> renderer		
slenderer		
surrenderer		
tenderer	compendious incendious	abiogenesis biogenesis eugenesis genesis heterogenesis homogenesis ontogenesis organogenesis palingenesis pangenesi paragenesi parenesis parthenogenesis phylogenesis phytogenesis polygenesis psychogenesis xenogenesis
engenderest		
renderest	endlessly friendlessly	
slenderest		
surrenderest		
tenderest	endlessness friendlessness	
engendering		
gendering		
rendering		
surrendering	stupendously tremendously	
tendering		
slenderly		
tenderly	degenerate generate ingenerate intenerate progenerate regenerate venerate	
slenderness		arsenical catechumenical ecumenical scenical sirenical
tenderness		

	denary hennery senary venery	penniform
benison denizen endenizen venison		condensable (see—nsible)
	jenneting renneting	
genitive lenitive primogenitive splenitive		dispensary (see—nsory)
	biennial	
	centennial	
lenitude plenitude serenitude	decennial duodecennial	compensative condensative defensative dispensative insensitive intensative pensative sensitive
	millennial	
	novennial	
amenity lenity obscenity serenity terrenity	octennial	
	perennial	
	quadrennial quinquennial	senselessly (see p. 791)
	septennial	
denizen (see—nison)	triennial	
	vicennial	comprehensible condensable
centenary decenary	antenniform	defensible deprehensible dispensable distensible

extensible		fermentable
incomprehensible	sensitive	frequentable
incondensable	(see—nsative)	inventible
indefensible		presentable
indispensable		preventable
insensible		rentable
		representable
ostensible	condensity	
	density	
reprehensible	immensity	pentacle
	intensity	tentacle
sensible	propensity	
subnsensible	tensity	
suspensible		
tensible		
	comprehensive-	accidentalism
	ness	elementalism
forensical	expensiveness	Orientalism
nonsensical	extensiveness	sentimentalism
	inoffensiveness	transcendental-
	intensiveness	ism
	offensiveness	
	pensiveness	
ascensional		experimentalist
conventional		instrumentalist
descensional		Orientalist
extensional	defensory	sentimentalist
intentional	dispensary	transcendentalist
preventional	incensory	
	ostensory	
	prehensory	
	reprehensory	
	sensory	experimentalize
extensionist	suspensory	Orientalize
recensionist		sentimentalize

	sacramentary	
	sedimentary	
accidentally		
fundamentally	tegumentary	
incidentally	tenementary	inventible
sentimentally	testamentary	(see—ntable)
	unparliamentary	
accidentalness		authentic
fundamentalness		conventional
gentleness	augmentative	conventicle
incidentalness		denticle
instrumentalness	commentative	identical
sentimentalness	complimentative	
ungentleness	experimentative	
	fermentative	denticule
	frequentative	lenticule
accidentary		
alimentary	presentative	
	pretentative	
complementary	preventative	
complimentary		consentient
	representative	dissentient
dentary		insentient
	tentative	presentient
elementary		sentient
filamentary		
instrumentary	penitentiary	
integumentary	residentiary	presentiment
		sentiment
parliamentary		
pigmentary		
placenary		
rudimentary	essentiate	
	licentiate	dentinal
	potentiate	sentinel

conventional (see p. 794)	momentousness portentousness	leperous obstreperous perstreperous streperous
conscientiousness contentiousness licentiousness pretentiousness	accentual adventual conventional eventual	acceptable deceptible imperceptible insusceptible perceptible receptible susceptible
entity identity nonentity	accentuate eventuate	antiseptical protreptical receptacle sceptical
alimentiveness attentiveness inattentiveness inventiveness retentiveness	attenuant genuant	deceptiveness receptiveness susceptiveness
gentleness (see p. 795)	attenuate extenuate tenuate	pheasantry pleasantry
momentously portentously	ingenuous strenuous tenuous	



# E as in Metrical

acescency	impressible	
acquiescency	imputrescible	
adolescency	inaccessible	
alkalescency	incessable	
	incompressible	centesimal
convalescency	ineffervescible	infinitesimal
	inexpressible	millesimal
defervescency	insuppressible	nonagesimal
delitescency	irrepressible	quadragesimal
		septuagesimal
effervescency	marcescible	sexagesimal
efflorescency		
erubescency	putrescible	
excrecency		
	redressible	
incalescency	repressible	obesity
		(see—ssity)
liquescenty	suppressible	
pubescency	transgressible	
quiescency	vitrescible	incessable
		(see—scible)
recrudescency		
rejuvenescency		
turgescency	fleshiness	
	meshiness	confessary
		intercessory
		pessary
		professory
		successary
accessible		
	fleshliness	
compressible	freshliness	
concessible	unfleshliness	
concrescible		
		irrepressible
effervescible		(see—scible)
expressible		
fermentescible	president	
	resident	

accessional	obesity	
confessional		comestible
congressional		congestible
		contestable
digressional	aggressiveness	detestable
discretionary	depressiveness	digestible
	excessiveness	divestible
expressional	expressiveness	incontestable
	impressiveness	indigestible
intercessional	inexpressiveness	intestable
	oppressiveness	testable
	progressiveness	
possessional		
processional		
professional		
progressional		
		destinal
recessional	intercessory	intestinal
retrocessional	see—ssary)	
sessional		
successional		
		destinate
		festinate
transgressional	detestable (see—stible)	predestinate
possessioner		
processioner	festering	restiness
	pestering	testiness
	westering	
progressionist		
secessionist		
successionist	agrestial	festiveness
	bestial	restiveness
	celestial	suggestiveness
	supercelestial	
necessity		

pedestrian		feathering
superterrestrial		leathering
terrestrial	forgettable	tethering
trimestrial	getable	weathering
	regrettable	
campestrian		feathery
equestrian	metalline	heathery
palestrian	petaline	leathery
pedestrian		weathery
sylvestrian		
	bimetallism	
	monometallism	
pedestrious	petalism	breathlessly
terrestrious		deathlessly
gestural	sketchiness	breathlessness
vestural	tetchiness	deathlessness
measurer	forgetfully	æsthetical
pleasurer	fretfully	aloetical
treasurer	regretfully	alphabetical
		anchoretical
		antipathetical
		antithetical
		apathetical
		apologetical
		arithmetical
measuring	forgetfulness	catechetical
pleasuring	fretfulness	cosmetical
treasuring	regretfulness	
		dietetical

emporetical		
energetical		
epithetical		detriment
exegetical		retriment
heretical	discretional	
hermetical	(see p. 798)	
homiletical		
hypothetical		regrettable
		(see—table)
noetical	alkalimetical	
	asymmetrical	
planetical		
poetical	barometrical	
		bettering
theoretical	craniometrical	fettering
		lettering
	diametrical	
	geometrical	
æstheticism	gnomiometrical	
asceticism	graphometrical	jettiness
athleticism		pettiness
peripateticism	horometrical	sweatiness
	isoperimetrical	
	metrical	
poeticule		coquettishly
reticule	obstetrical	pettishly
	perimetrical	
	planimetrical	
	pluviometrical	
sweatiness		coquettishness
(see—tiness)	stichometrical	pettishness
	symmetrical	
	trigonometrical	
detinue		beveller
retinue		disheveller

# E as in Metrical

leveller reveller	bedevilment devilment revelment	severer
bevellest dishevellest levellest revellest	brevity levity longevity	cleverest endeavourest severest
bevelling dishevelling levelling revelling	benevolence malevolence	flexible inflexible nexible reflexible
devilry revelry	benevolent malevolent	complexional (see p. 786)
evermore nevermore	benevolous malevolous	complexity convexity intercomplexity perplexity pexity reflexity
devilism levelism	evolute revolute	perplexiveness reflexiveness
	cleverer endeavourer	

# I AS IN LIABLE

acidifiable	reliable	prosodiacal
appliable		
	saponifiable	simoniacal
classifiable	satisfiable	
compliable	solidifiable	zodiacal
deniable	triable	
diversifiable	tryable	
electrifiable	undeniable	demoniacism
exemplifiable		hypochondriacism
	verifiable	
falsifiable	viable	
fortifiable	vitriifiable	
friable		
		hamadryades
impliable		hyades
		pleiades
justifiable	bibliomaniacal	
liable	cardiacal	
liquefiable		
	demoniacal	cliency
magnifiable		compliance
modifiable	elegiacal	pliancy
	encyclopediacal	rianey
pacifiable		
petrifiable	heliacal	
pliable	hypochondriacal	
qualifiable	maniacal	compliantly
	monomaniacal	defiantly
rarefiable		pliantly
rectifiable	paradisiacal	reliantly

I as in Liabie

diarchy triarchy	spicery (see p. 806)	cliency (see—ancy)
diarist piarist	bicycle icicle	briery fiery friary
friary (see—ery)	iciest spiciest	hyetal parietal varietal
elephantiasis hypochondriasis	icily spicily	dieted disquieted quieted rioted
archiater psychiater	iciness spiciness	
briable describable indescribable inscribable scribable subscribable undescribable	indictable (see p. 806)	dieter proprietor quieter rioter
	decidable dividable	dietest quietest

riotest	mediety	mightiness
	nimiety	
	notoriety	
	nullibiety	
dieting		knightliness
disquieting	omniety	spriteliness
quieting		unsightliness
rioting	piety	
	propriety	
	satiety	
	sobriety	signable
pietism	society	(see—nable)
quietism		
	ubiety	
	variety	
dietist		guilefully
pietist		wilefully
quietist		
	highlander	
	islander	
		guilefulness
		wilefulness
anxiety		
contrariety	lightable	
	(see p. 806)	
dubiety		stylobite
		trilobite
ebriety		
filiety	delightfully	
	(see p. 806)	
impiety		primary
impropriety		rhymery
inebriety		sublimary
insobriety		
	almightiness	
luxuriety	flightiness	



climature	alpinery	triolet
limature	binary	violet
	finary	
	finery	
griminess	pinery	
sliminess	quinary	
	refinery	sciolist
	swinery	violist
	vinery	
assignable		
combinable		
declinable		gladiolus
definable	brinier	sciolus
designable	shinier	variolus
finable	spinier	
inclinable	tinier	
indeclinable		
indefinable		
signable		Calliope
		myopy
	briniest	presbyopy
	shiniest	
	spiniest	
	tiniest	
binary		
(see—nery)		
		rioter
		(see p. 803)
	miocene	
combinative	pliocene	
finative	post-pliocene	
		acquirable
		desirable
		expirable
		perspirable
bindery	variola	requirable
grindery	viola	respirable

transpirable untirable		delightfully frightfully rightfully spitefully
	islander (see p. 804)	
piracy retiracy		
	decisory derisory incisory spicery	spriteness (see—ghliness)
direfulness irefulness		
		blithesomely lithesomely
gyronny irony	advisory (see—zory)	
		blithesomeness lithesomeness
advisable (see—zable)	citable excitable ignitable incitable indictable lightable requisite unitable writable	ignitable (see—table)
decisively derisively incisively indecisively		
		contrivable deprivable derivable revivable
decisiveness derisiveness incisiveness indecisiveness	excitative incitative writative	

I as in Liable

conniv <u>an</u> cy	demis <u>abl</u> e	recogniz <u>abl</u> e
surviv <u>an</u> cy	despis <u>abl</u> e	
	devis <u>abl</u> e	siz <u>abl</u> e
	electrolys <u>abl</u> e	vaporiz <u>abl</u> e
	excis <u>abl</u> e	
iv <u>or</u> y	exercis <u>abl</u> e	
viv <u>ar</u> y	magnetiz <u>abl</u> e	
	organiz <u>abl</u> e	adv <u>is</u> or <u>y</u>
	oxidiz <u>abl</u> e	irris <u>or</u> y
adv <u>is</u> abl <u>e</u>		prov <u>is</u> or <u>y</u>
analys <u>abl</u> e	priz <u>abl</u> e	rev <u>is</u> or <u>y</u>
crystalliz <u>abl</u> e	realiz <u>abl</u> e	superv <u>is</u> or <u>y</u>

# I AS IN LITTLENESS

amphibia tibia	medicament predicament	judicially officially prejudicially superficially
amphibial stibial tibial	abdlicative desiccative exsiccative fricative indicative predicative siccative	officiate (see p. 830)
amphibious bathybius stibious	siccity (see p. 833)	alliciency beneficiency deficiency efficiency inefficiency insitiency insufficiency proficiency self-sufficiency sufficiency
exhibitive prohibitive	miechery (see p. 830)	
fibular infundibular mandibular vestibular	judicialism officialism	fidicinal medicinal officinal vaticinal vicinal

	eccentricity	unicity
	elasticity	
	electricity	verticity
	electrotonicity	volcanicity
maliciousness	ellipticity	vulcanicity
(see p. 831)	endemicity	
	evangelicity	
	felicity	
explicitness	historicity	quickening
illicitness	hygroscopicity	sickening
implicitness		thickening
licitness	immundicity	
	impudicity	
	inelasticity	
	infelicity	cricketer
solicitude	lubricity	picketer
spissitude		
vicissitude	mendicity	
	multiplicity	
	myonicity	cricketing
	pepticity	picketing
accomplicity	periodicity	ticketing
achromaticity	plasticity	
authenticity	publicity	
	pudicity	
benedicite	rubricity	pernicketty
	rusticity	rickety
caloricity		thicketty
canonicity	simplicity	
catholicity	spasticity	
causticity	sphericity	
centricity	spheroidicity	stickily
clericity	stoicity	trickily
complicity	stypticity	
conicity		
domesticity	tonicity	
duplicity	triplicity	

stickiness		navicular
trickiness		orbicular
		ovicular
	restrictiveness	
	vindictiveness	particular
prickliness		pellicular
sickliness		perpendicular
		quinquarticular
	benedictory	
	contradictory	radicular
agricolista	interdictory	reticular
ignicolista	valedictory	
plebicolista	victory	spicular
		subcuticular
		vehicular
		ventricular
agricolous	canicula	vermicular
sepicolous	fidicula	versicular
terricolous	zeticula	vesicular
auricomous	acicular	articulate
flavicomous	adminicular	
	articular	canaliculate
	auricular	
		denticulate
	calicular	
contradictional	canicular	fasciculate
fictional	clavicular	funiculate
frictional	cubicular	
jurisdictional	cuticular	geniculate
		gesticulate
	fascicular	
	follicular	matriculate
	funicular	monticulate
restrictively		
vindictively	lenticular	paniculate

particulate		
reticulate		
spiculate	hideous	druidical
vehiculate	(see—dious)	juridical
vermiculate		veridical
vesiculate		
	noctidial	
	presidial	acid <sup>i</sup> ,y
		lapidify
		solidify
dendiculus		
denticulus		
fasciculus		
folliculous	antemeridian	
meticulous		
ridiculous	Lydian	libidinous
urbiculous		pinguidinous
ventriculous	meridian	
vermiculous		
vesiculous	nullifidian	
	Numidian	
	obsidian	idiom
	ophidian	iridium
curriculum	Ovidian	peridium
geniculum		
	postmeridian	
	quotidian	avidious
forbidd <sup>e</sup> nness	rachidian	fastidious
hidd <sup>e</sup> nness		
	solfidian	hideous
		insidious
		invidious
quiddity		
(see—dity)	dimidiate	lapideous
	insidiate	

ophidious	pellucidity	
	putidity	
parricidious	putridity	
perfidious		assiduate
	quiddity	individuate
splendidious		
stillicidious	rabidity	
	rancidity	
	rapidity	
	rigidity	
		acidulate
acidity	sapidity	stridulate
acridity	solidity	
aridity	squalidity	
avidity	stolidity	
	stupidity	
cupidity		acidulous
	timidity	stridulous
frigidity	torpidity	
	torridity	
insipidity	trepidity	
insolidity	tumidity	
intrepidity	turbidity	assiduous
invalidity	turgidity	deciduous
		prociduous
gelidity	validity	residuous
gravity	vapidity	succiduous
	viridity	viduous
hispidity	viscidity	
humidity	vividity	
hybridity		
		acidiferous
limpidity		aliferous
liquidity		aluminiferous
lividity	iridium	ammonitiferous
lucidity	(see—diom)	antenniferous
		argentiferous
marcidity		armiferous
morbidity		astriferous
		auriferous
pallidity	individual	
pavidity	residual	



balaniferous	guttiferous	odoriferous
balsamiferous	gypsiferous	oleiferous
bulbiferous		omniferous
	hederiferous	oolitiferous
calcariferous	herbiferous	opiferous
calciferous		ossiferous
carboniferous	igniferous	ostriferous
cheliferous		ozoniferous
cirriferous	lactiferous	
conchiferous	lamelliferous	palmiferous
coniferous	laminiferous	pestiferous
coralliferous	lanciferous	pistilliferous
cruciferous	laniferous	platiniferous
	laticiferous	plumbiferous
diamantiferous	lauriferous	polypiferous
diamondiferous	lethiferous	proliferous
doloriferous	ligniferous	pruniferous
	lignitiferous	pulmoniferous
ensiferous	luciferous	
estiferous	lucriferous	quartziferous
	luminiferous	
fatiferous		racemiferous
ferriferous	magnetiferous	resiniferous
fliferous	maliferous	roriferous
flammitiferous	mammaliferous	
fletiferous	mammiferous	sacchariferous
floriferous	margaritiferous	sacciferous
fluctiferous	melliferous	saliferous
foliferous	membraniferous	saliniferous
foraminiferous	metalliferous	salutiferous
fossiliferous	monstriferous	sanguiferous
frondiferous	mortiferous	scopiferous
frugiferous	multiferous	scutiferous
fumiferous		sebiferous
furciferous	nectariferous	sensiferous
	nickeliferous	setiferous
gemmaiferous	nimbiferous	siliciferous
geodiferous	nitriferous	somniferous
glandiferous	noctiferous	soniferous
glanduliferous	nubiferous	soporiferous
graniferous	nuciferous	spiciferous
granuliferous		spiniferous

spumiferous		
stameniferous		
stanniferous	certificate	liftable
stelliferous	pontificate	shiftable
stoloniferous	significate	
succiferous		
sudoriferous		
tentaculiferous		shiftily
tergiferous	magnificence	thriftilly
thuriferous	munificence	
tuberiferous		
umbelliferous		shiftiness
umbraculiferous	magnificent	thriftness
umbriferous	mirificent	
vaporiferous	munificent	
vasculiferous		
vociferous		shiftlessness
zinciferous		thriftness
	artificer	
	opificer	
beatifical		centrifugal
delenifical		febrifugal
dolorifical	dulcifluous	vermifugal
lanifical	fellifluous	
specifical	ignifluous	
	mellifluous	
	sanguifluous	
insignificant		bigamist
mundificant		polygamist
sacrificant	fedrifragous	trigamist
significant	ossifragous	
	saxifragous	
		bigamous
		digamous

# I as in Littleness

polygamous	terrigenous	navigerous
trigamous	uliginous	ovigerous
	unigenous	palpigerous
	vertiginous	pedigerous
bigamy	vortiginous	pennigerous
digamy		piligerous
polygamy		plumigerous
trigamy		proligerous
	belligerent	setigerous
	refrigerant	spinigerous
alkaligenous		
coralligenous		
epigenous	belligerate	piggery
	frigerate	whiggery
fuliginous	refrigerate	wiggery
gelatigenous		
ignigenous	aligerous	Cantabrigian
indigenous	armigerous	Phrygian
		Stygian
lantiginous	belligerous	
marigenous	cirrigerous	
melligenous	coralligerous	
montigenous	cornigerous	frigidly
	crucigerous	rigidly
nubigenous	dentigerous	
omnigenous	immorigerous	
oxygenous		frigidness
	lanigerous	rigidness
polygenous	linigerous	
pruriginous		
sanguigenous	morigerous	

	lignify malignify signify undignify	exiguous irriguous
fuliginous (see—genous)		
litigiousness prodigiousness religiousness	benignity dignity indignity malignity	Hilary (see—llery, p. 821)
		cilery (see—llery, p. 821)
enigmatist stigmatist	rigorous vigorous	
		skilfully wilfully unskilfully
enigmatize paradigmatize stigmatize	calligraphy epigraphy lexigraphy pasigraphy poligraphy pseudepigraphy stratigraphy tachygraphy	
indignancy malignancy		skilfulness wilfulness unskilfulness
		memorabilia notabilia sedilia
igneous ligneous	figulate ligulate	
dignify ignify	ambiguous contiguous	chiliad Iliad

		nobilify stabilify vilify
Brazilian	basilical	
Castilian	filical	
Cecilian	silicle	
crocodilian	umbilical	pulvilio punctilio
Kurilian		
lacertilian		
perfectibilian		
reptilian		
secilian	consilience	
Virgilian	dissilience	atrabilious bilious
(cf. billion, p. 532)	resilience	punctilious
	transilience	supercilious
	(cf. brilliance)	
auxiliar		
(see p. 531)	resiliency	abilitate debilitate facilitate habilitate
	(see p. 821)	impossibilitate militate
atrabiliary		nobilitate
auxiliary	dissilient	rehabilitate stabilitate
	resilient	
	transilient	
	(cf. brilliant)	
affiliate		
conciliate		
domiciliate		
filiate		
humiliate	filiform plumiliform	ability absorbability accendibility acceptability accessibility accountability acquirability adaptability
basilica		
silica	fossilify	

addibility	conductability	edibility
admirability	conformability	edicability
admissibility	confusability	eligibility
adoptability	contemptibility	equability
adorability	contractibility	exchangeability
advisability	contractility	excitability
affability	convertibility	exhaustibility
affectibility	corrigibility	expansibility
agility	corrodibility	extensibility
agreeability	corrosibility	
alienability	credibility	facility
alterability	creditability	fallibility
amenability	crocodility	feasibility
amiability	culpability	fermentability
amicability	curability	fertility
amissibility		fictility
anility	damnability	flexibility
appetibility	debility	flucility
applicability	deceptibility	fluctuability
assimilability	deducibility	fluxibility
associability	defectibility	formidability
attainability	demisability	fossility
attemptability	demonstrability	fragility
attractability	deplorability	frangibility
audibility	descendibility	friability
availability	desirability	fusibility
	despicability	futility
capability	destructibility	
changeability	determinability	generability
civility	detestability	gentility
cognoscibility	diffusibility	gracility
cohesibility	digestibility	gullibility
combustibility	dilatability	
communicability	disability	habitability
commutability	dissolubility	hostility
compatibility	dissolvability	humility
comprehensibility	distensibility	
compressibility	divisibility	ignobility
computability	docibility	illability
conceivability	docility	imbecility
condensability	ductility	imitability
conducibility	durability	immeability

immeasurability	incorrigibility	insociability
immiscibility	incorruptibility	insolubility
immovability	incredibility	instability
immutability	incurability	insuperability
impalpability	indefatigability	insurmountability
impartibility	indefeasibility	insusceptibility
impassibility	indefectibility	intangibility
impeccability	indelibility	intelligibility
impenetrability	indemonstrability	interchange-
imperceptibility	indestructibility	ability
imperdibility	indigestibility	intractability
impermeability	indiscernibility	inutility
imperturbability	indiscernibility	invendibility
imperviability	indispensability	invincibility
implacability	indisputability	inviolability
impossibility	indissolubility	invisibility
impregnability	indivisibility	invulnerability
imprescriptibility	indocibility	irascibility
impressibility	indocility	irreconcilability
impressionability	inductility	irreductibility
improbability	ineffability	irremovability
imputability	ineffervescibility	irreparability
inability	ineligibility	irresistibility
inaccessibility	inevitability	irresponsibility
incivility	inexhaustibility	irritability
incogitability	inexorability	
incognoscibility	inexplicability	juvenility
incombustibility	infallibility	
incommensura-	infeasibility	lability
bility	infertility	laminability
incommunica-	inflammability	laudability
bility	inflexibility	legibility
incommutability	infrangibility	liability
incompatibility	infusibility	
incomprehensi-	inhability	malleability
bility	inheritability	manageability
incompressibility	inimitability	memorability
inconceivability	innumberability	mensurability
incondensability	insanability	miscibility
incontroverti-	insatiability	mobility
bility	insensibility	modifiability
inconvertibility	inseparability	modificability

motility	puerility	squeezability
movability		stability
mutability	quotability	sterility
		suability
navigability	ratability	subtility
negotiability	readability	suitability
neurility	receivability	susceptibility
nihility	receptibility	susponsibility
nobility	redeemability	
notability	reductibility	tactility
nuvility	reflexibility	tamability
	refragability	tangibility
opposability	refrangibility	taxability
organizability	refutability	temptability
ostensibility	reliability	tenability
	remissibility	tensibility
palpability	removability	tensility
partibility	remunerability	tolerability
passibility	renewability	torsibility
peccability	reparability	tortility
penetrability	repealability	tractability
pensility	resistibility	tractility
perceptibility	resolvability	tranquillity
perdurability	respectability	transferability
perfectibility	responsibility	transmissibility
permissibility	reversibility	transmutability
persuasibility	revocability	transportability
perturbability	risibility	
placability		unaccountability
plausibility	saleability	unbelievability
pliability	salvability	unutterability
ponderability	sanability	utility
ponibility	satiability	
portability	scurrility	vaporability
possibility	senility	variability
practicability	sensibility	vegetability
precipitability	separability	vendibility
preferability	servility	venerability
prescriptibility	sociability	verisimilarity
preventability	solubility	vernality
probability	solvability	versability
producibility	sportability	versatility



viability	codicillary	
vibratility	distillery	
vindicability	Hilary	
virility	phyllary	
visibility	pillory	thrillingly
volatility	Sillery	willingly
volubility		
vulnerability		
writability		
	billeted	epilogize
	filleted	sylogize
	unfilleted	
milnier		
silkier		
	billeting	epilogism
	filleting	episyllogism
		sylogism
milkiest		
silkier		
	brilliance	pillory
	resiliency	(see—llery)
	transiliency	
distillable		
syllable		
tillable		
	chilliest	billowing
	hilliest	pillowing
	silliest	
pillager	stilliest	
villager		
		billowy
		pillowy
		willowy
artillery	chilliness	
capillary	hilliness	
cilery	silliness	

antilogy		
brachylogy		
dilogy	dentiloquist	fimbriate
fossilogy	gastriloquist	imbricate
palilogy	somniloquist	
trilogy	ventriloquist	
		dimerous
		polymerous
blandiloquence	soliloquize	
breviloquence	ventriloquize	
grandiloquence		
magniloquence		
somniloquence		alkalimeter
stultiloquence		altimeter
vaniloquence	grandiloquous	
	magniloquous	calorimeter
	pectoriloquous	
	somniloquous	dasymeter
	ventriloquous	dimeter
flexiloquent		focimeter
grandiloquent		
magniloquent		gravimeter
melliloquent		
pauciloquent	dentiloquy	limiter
sanctiloquent	gastriloquy	lucimeter
stultiloquent	pauciloquy	
suaviloquent	pectoriloquy	
vaniloquent	soliloquy	pelvimeter
veriloquent	somniloquy	perimeter
	stultiloquy	planimeter
	suaviloquy	polarimeter
	ventriloquy	pulsimeter
gastriloquism		rhyssimeter
pectoriloquism		
somniloquism		saccharimeter
ventriloquism	longimanous	salimeter
	pedimanous	scimiter
		tasimeter

I as in Littleness

trimeter	eliminate	unanimity
velocimeter	incriminate	
zymosimeter	indiscriminate	
	recriminate	
		symmetry (see—metry)
	criminous	
alkalimetry	moliminous	
asymmetry		
bathymetry		simperer
calorimetry		whimperer
isoperimetry		
longimetry	nimini-pimini	
planimetry	postliminy	
polarimetry		
saccharimetry		simpering
symmetry		whimpering
	limiter (see—meter)	
alchymical		assimulate
homonymical		dissimulate
inimical		simulate
metonymical	anonymity	stimulate
mimical		
	dimity	
	equanimity	
criminal	magnanimity	limulus
regiminal		stimulus
viminal	parvanimity	
	proximity	
	pseudonymity	
	pusillanimity	
accriminate	sanctanimity	linament
criminate	sublimity	liniment
discriminate		miniment

	flamineous	Carlovingian
	fulmineous	Merovingian
cindery		Thuringian
tindery	gramineous	Zingian
	ignominious	
	minious	
indicate		dingily
syndicate	sanguineous	stingily
vindicate	stamineous	
	stramineous	
	testudineous	
consanguineal		springiness
finial	vimineous	stringiness
gramineal		
intérlineal		
lineal		
pectineal	astringency	dinginess
pineal	contingency	stinginess
stamineal	refringency	
	stringency	
Palastinean		finial
(see—nian)	fingerer	(see—neal)
	lingerer	
	malingerer	
delineate		Abyssinian
(see—niate)		anthropophag- inian
	fingering	Arminian
	lingering	Augustinian
	malingering	
		Britinian
cartilagineous		
consanguineous		Carolinian
		Carthaginian

Czarinian	finical	administer
Darwinian	flaminical	minister
Delphinian	pinnacle	sinister
Eleusinian	sinical	
Hercynian	synclinal	ministral
Justinian		sinistral
Palestinean	actiniform	
Sardinian	aluminiform	affinity
serpentinian	laciniform	alkalinity
Socinian		asininity
viraginian		consanguinity
Virginian	finikin	divinity
(cf. pinion, p. 545)	minikin	femininity
delineate	liniment	infinity
laciniate	(see p. 823)	Latinity
lineate		masculinity
miniate		patavinity
adminicle	ignominious	peregrinity
	(see p. 824)	salinity
binnaele		sanguinity
binoele		satinity
Brahminical	diminishing	trinity
	finishing	vicinity
clinical		viraginity
cynical		virginity
dominical		



antipathy kinesipathy somniaopathy	fripperry slipperry	conspiracy deliracy
equipedal solipedal	dipterous peripterous tripterous	Assyrian Styrian Syrian Tyrian (cf. Siberian, p. 782)
antiphony oxyphony polyphony	apocalyphtical cryptical elliptical	
sesquiplicate triplicate	astipulate manipulate stipulate	empirical lyrical miracle satirical
armipotence ignipotence omnipotence plenipotence	iniquitous ubiquitous	empiricism lyricism
armipotent bellipotent ignipotent multipotent omnipotent plenipotent	antiquity iniquity obliquity ubiquity	delirious Sirius (cf. imperious, p. 783)
		reminiscency reviviscency

miscible (see—ssible)	metaphysical paradisical phthisical physical psychophysical	fluctisonous unisonous
omniscience (cf. proficiency, p. 521)	busier (see p. 833)	admissible amissible
omniscient (cf. deficient, p. 521)	busily (see p. 833)	immiscible incommiscible irremissable
Elysian Frisian Paradisean Parisian precisian (cf. collision, p. 555)	divisional provisional revisional transitional visional	miscible omissible permiscible permissible remissible scissible transmissible
acquisible divisible indivisible invisible visible	acquisitor inquisitor requisitor visitor	bravissimo fortissimo generalissimo pianissimo prestissimo
	triskiest riskiest	



commissional (see p. 830)		hemistichal
	christening	linguistical
	glistening	
	listening	methodistical
	unlistening	mystical
commissioner (see p. 831)		paragraphistical
		pietistical
		puristical
	mystery (see—story)	sophistical
vicissitude (see p. 809)		statistical
		theistical
		theosophistical
	agonistical	
	alchemistical	
admissory	anomalistical	
dismissory	antagonistical	
emissory	antarchistical	dephlogisticate
remissory	aoristical	sophisticate
rescissory	apathistical	
	aphoristical	
	artistical	
	atheistical	
		listlessness
consistency	cabalistical	resistlessness
distancy	Calvanistical	
existency	casuistical	
inconsistency	cathechistical	
persistence	characteristical	
pre-existency	chemistical	consistory
subsistency		history
	deistical	mystery
	dialogistical	
	egoistical	
christener	egotistical	
listener	eucharistical	litany
	eulogistical	(see p. 831)
	euphemistical	

	malefciate	
	novitiate	
	officialate	
	patriciate	
bewitchery	propitiate	litigant
michery	vitiate	mitigate
stitchery		
witchery		
	Abrahamitical	litigate
	acritical	mitigate
itchiness	anchoritcal	
pitchiness		
	cosmopolitical	
	critical	
	diacritical	additional
illiterate		
iterate	electrolytical	commissional
literate		conditional
obliterate	hermitical	definitional
reiterate	hypercritical	dispositional
transliterate	hypocritical	disquisitional
	Jesuitical	inquisitional
		intuitional
	Levitical	
hitherward		positional
thitherward	political	prepositional
whitherward	pulpitical	propositional
	soritical	repetitional
	thersitical	suppositional
antithesis		
epithesis		traditional
		transpositional
	insitiency	
	(see p. 808)	volitional
initiate		

	flagitiousness	
transitional (see p. 828)	inauspiciousness	
	judiciousness	bittering
	maliciousness	embittering
admonitioner	meretriciousness	frittering
coalitioner		glittering
commissioner	perniciousness	tittering
exhibitioner	propitiousness	
missioner	seditiousness	
practitioner	superstitiousness	grittily
traditioner	supposititiousness	prettily
	suspiciousness	wittily
	viciousness	
abolitionist		flittiness
coalitionist		grittiness
exhibitionist		prettiness
expeditionist	admittable	wittiness
oppositionist	fittable	
prohibitionist	irremittable	
requisitionist	knittable	
traditionist	quittable	
	transmittible	brittleness
		littleness
adventitiousness		
auspiciousness	dittany	
avariciousness	litany	
capriciousness		habitual
		obitual
deliciousness		ritual
expeditiousness	bitterest	
	embitterest	
	fritterest	
fictitiousness	glitterest	habituate

lituate situate	deliverer quiverer shiverer	civiller (see—veller)
capitular titular	delivering quivering shivering	bivious lascivious lixivious multivious oblivious
forgivable givable livable unforgivable	delivery gaol-delivery jail-delivery livery rivery shivery	absorptivity acclivity activity  captivity causativity cogitativity collectivity conductivity
equivalent multivalent omnivalent quinquivalent trivalent univalent	convivial lixivial oblivial quadriivial trivial	declivity  festivity  impassivity incogitativity instinctivity
derivative privative		motivity
civiller driveller sniveller	lividness vividness	nativity negativity  objectivity  passivity perceptivity

# I as in Littleness

positivity	graminivorous	
privity	granivorous	
proclivity		fixity
productivity	herbivorous	prolixity
		siccity
receptivity	insectivorous	
relativity		
	omnivorous	
sensitivity	ossivorous	
subjectivity		busier
	panivorous	dizzier
	phytivorius	frizzier
	piscivorous	
equivocal	sanguinivorous	
univocal		
	vermivorous	busiest
		dizziest
carnivorous		
	fixable	
equivorous	mixable	busily
		dizzily
frugivorous		
fucivorous		

# O AS IN ORIOLE

localism		geologian
vocalism		mythologian
	custodian	neologian
	Herodian	philologian
	prosodian	theologian
	Rhodian	
focalize	(cf. collodion)	
localize		
vocalize		
		egoical
		heroical
		stoical
	commodious	
	incommodious	
locative	melodious	
provocative	odious	
		brokenly
		outspokenly
atrociousness	odium	
ferociousness	sodium	
precociousness		
		consolable
		controllable
		rollable
		tollable
	bogeyism	
	fogeyism	
allodial		
custodial		
episodial		
palinodial		
prosodial		
threnodial	archæologian	polarize
	astrologian	solarize
	gambogian	

	spoliate	
bolary		
cajolery		
polary		achromatism
solarly	holier	chromatism
volary	lowlier	diplomatism
	unholier	
dolefulness		
soulfulness	holiest	loanable
	lowliest	tonable
		unatunable
linoleum		
petroleum	holiness	Gorgonean
	lowliness	(see—nian)
	shoaliness	
	unholiness	
magnolia		
melancholia		ultroneous
		(see—nious)
	folio	
	olio	
	portfolio	
Æolian		Adonia
capitolian		ammonia
Creolean		aphonia
melancholian		begonia
metabolian	scholium	bryonia
Mongolian	trifolium	pneumonia
Pactolian		valonia
	controllable	
foliate	(see—lable)	demoniac
infoliate		

simoniac	colophonian	
	Cottonian	
	Daltonian	
baronial	demonian	acrimonious
	Devonian	alimonious
	Draconian	
ceremonial		ceremonious
colonial	Etonian	
		erroneous
demonial	Favonian	euphonious
intercolonial	Gorgonean	felonious
	Grandisonian	
matrimonial		harmonious
monial	halcyonian	
	Heliconian	inharmonious
oxygenial		
	Ionian	matrimonious
patrimonial		
	Johnsonian	parsimonious
sanctimonial		
	Laconian	querimonious
testimonial	Livonian	
		sanctimonious
	Macedonian	simonious
	Myrmidonian	symphonious
Amazonian	Newtonian	ultroneous
Ammonian		
Aonian	Oxonian	
Ausonion		
	Patagonian	
Babylonian	Plutonian	harmonium
Baconian	Pyrrhonian	mandemonium
bezonian		pelargonium
		stramonium
Caledonian	Sardonian	zirconium
	Serbonian	
Cameronian	Simonian	
Catonian	Slavonian	
Chelonian		
Ciceronian	Thessalonian	



oolite zoolite	deplorable explorable restorable	scoria victoria
popery ropery	explorative restorative	accessorial accusatorial adaptorial admonitorial amatorial ambassadorial ancestorial arboreal armorial assessorial auditorial authorial
Ethiopia myopia presbyopia Utopia	divorceable enforceable forceible	boreal
Carnopean Esopian Ethiopian Fallopian Utopian	corporeal (see—rial)  marmorean (see—rian)	censorial commentatorial compromissorial compurgatorial consistorial corporeal cursorial
ropiness soapiness	arboreous (see—rious)	dedicatorial dictatorial directorial disquisitorial
mopishness popishness	aporia dysphoria infusoria	editorial electorial equatoreal escritorial executorial expurgatorial exterritorial
adorable	phantasmagoria	

factorial	purgatorial	gladiatorial
fossorial		Gregorian
	raptorial	
gladiatorial	rasorial	hectorian
grallatorial	rectorial	historian
gressorial	reportorial	hyperborean
gubernatorial	risorial	
		marmorean
historial	sartorial	
	scansorial	nestorian
immemorial	sectorial	
imperial	seigniorial	oratorian
improvisatorial	senatorial	
incorporeal	sensorial	prætorian
infusorial	spectatorial	purgatorial
inquisitorial	speculatorial	
insessorial	sponsorial	salutatorial
intercessorial	suctorial	senatorial
inventorial		stentorian
	territorial	
legislatorial	textorial	valedictorian
	tinctorial	
manorial	tonsonial	
marmoreal	tutorial	
mediatorial		
memorial	uxorial	excoriate
mentorial		professoriate
monitorial	victorial	
motorial	visitatorial	
oratorial		
		glorify
phantasmagorial		historify
pictorial	amatorian	scorify
piscatorial		
preceptorial	Bosphorian	
prefatorial		
proctorial	censorian	
procuratorial	consistorian	desultoriness
professorial		dilatoriness
proprietary	dictatorial	goriness
protectorial	Dorian	hoariness

peremptoriness	scorious	sudatorium
	senatorious	thorium
	stentorious	triforium
	stertorious	
	suctorious	
gloriole	uproarious	
oriole	ustorious	decorously
	uxorious	porously
amatorious	vainglorious	sonorously
arboreous	victorious	
ensorious		
circulatorious		courtliness
	gloriously	portliness
desultorious	ingloriously	uncourtliness
	laboriously	
expiatorious	meritoriously	
expurgetorious	notoriously	
	stentoriously	
glorious	uproariously	ambrosia
	uxoriously	symposia
inglorious	vaingloriously	
inquisitorious	victoriously	
laborious		
lorious		ambrosial
lusorious		roseal
meritorious	aspersorium	
	auditorium	
notorious	digitorium	
oratorious	emporium	ambrosian
		(cf. explosion,
purgatorious	prætorium	p. 600)
raptorious	sanatorium	
	scriptorium	
saltatorious	sensorium	crosier

hosier osier	corrosiveness explosiveness	
cosier prosier rosier	potable quotable	Bœotian Nicotian (cf.—tion, p. 604)
cosiest prosiest rosiest	sacerdotalism teetotalism	devotional emotional notional
cosily prosily rosily	notary rotary votary	jovial synovial
cosiness doziness prosiness rosiness	connotative denotative rotative	Cracovian Jovian
	bloatedly devotedly notedly	doziness (see—siness)

## O AS IN MONOTONY

clobbering slobbering		aristo <b>cracy</b> arithmo <b>cracy</b> auto <b>cracy</b>
	isochronous tauto <b>chronous</b>	cottono <b>cracy</b>
bobbery jobbery robbery slobbery snobbery stockjobbery	patrocinate ratiocinate	demo <b>cracy</b> demono <b>cracy</b> despoto <b>cracy</b>
	atroc <b>ity</b> (see p. 859)	geronto <b>cracy</b> gynæco <b>cracy</b>
bobbinet robinet		hagio <b>cracy</b> hier <b>ocracy</b> hypocri <b>sy</b>
		idio <b>crasy</b>
	croekery mockery rockery	logo <b>cracy</b>
globular lobular		mobo <b>cracy</b> mono <b>cracy</b>
		neo <b>cracy</b> nomo <b>cracy</b>
helio <b>chromy</b> metallo <b>chromy</b> mono <b>chromy</b> stereo <b>chromy</b>	“cock <b>iness</b> ” rock <b>iness</b> stock <b>iness</b>	ochlo <b>cracy</b>
		pantis <b>ocracy</b> pedanto <b>cracy</b> planto <b>cracy</b> plousio <b>cracy</b> pluto <b>cracy</b>

shopocracy		
slavocracy		
snobocracy		
stratocracy		offering
	modeller	peace-offering
theocracy	(cf. coddler, p. 612)	proffering
theocrasy		
timocracy		
	codical	deutero <del>g</del> amist
	episodical	misogamist
democratism	methodical	monogamist
Socratism	monodical	neogamist
	nodical	
	periodical	
	prosodical	
	rhapsodical	endogamous
doctorship	spasmodical	exogamous
proctorship	synodical	heterogamous
		monogamous
		phænogamous
		phanerogamous
binocular	codify	
jocular	modify	
loocular		
monocular		ccenogamy
ocular		deutero <del>g</del> amy
vocular		endogamy
	commodity	exogamy
	incommodity	misogamy
	oddity	monogamy
doddering		
foddering		
	modular	derogative
	nodular	interrogative
		prerogative
oddity		
(see—dity)		

	odontogeny	etiological
	ontogeny	etymological
abiogenist	osteogeny	
biogenist		genealogical
heterogenist	pathogeny	geological
misogynist	philogyny	glossological
monogenist	photogeny	glottological
philogynist	phylogeny	
	progeny	homological
	protogypy	hydrological
	zoogeny	ichnological
endogenous		ideological
exogenous		illogical
hydrogenous		
hypogynous		lithological
lithogenous	aërological	logical
nitrogenous	amphibiological	
pyrogenous	amphibological	mazological
thermogenous	analogical	metallogical
	anthological	meteorological
	anthropological	mythological
	archæological	
	astrological	necrological
abiogeny		neological
anthropogeny	bibliological	neurological
	biological	nosological
biogeny	bryological	
		odontological
embryogeny	chronological	organological
ethnogeny	climatological	ornithological
	conchological	orological
geogeny	cosmological	osteological
	craniological	
heterogeny		palæontological
histogeny	demagogical	pantological
homogeny	demonological	paralogical
hymenogeny	deontological	penological
	dialogical	perissological
misogyny	doxological	petrological
monogeny		philological
	Egyptological	phraseological

phrenological	theogonist	hydrographer
physiological		hymnographer
phytological		
pneumatological		iambographer
pomological		
psychological	autogony	lexicographer
	cosmogony	lichenographer
selenological	geogony	lithographer
semeiological	pathogony	logographer
sinological	physiogony	
sociological	theogony	mimographer
spectrological	zoogony	monographer
symbolological		mythographer
synagogical		
		nomographer
tautological		
technicological	autobiographer	orthographer
technological		osteographer
teleological	bibliographer	
teratological	biographer	palæographer
terminological		petrographer
theological	calcographer	phonographer
toxicological	cartographer	photographer
tropological	chartographer	psalmographer
	chorographer	
universological	chronographer	selenographer
	cosmographer	sphenographer
zoological	cryptographer	stenographer
zoophytological	crystallographer	
zymological		topographer
	ethnographer	typographer
	geographer	xylographer
	glossographer	
craniognomy	glyphographer	zincographer
pathognomy	glyptographer	zoographer
physiognomy		
	haliographer	
	heresiographer	
	hierographer	
	historiographer	chirographist
cosmogonist	horologigrapher	



lichenographer	chirography	hyetography
mechanographer	chorography	hymnography
metallographist	Christianography	
monographer	chromatography	ichnography
museographer	chromophoto-	ichthyography
	graphy	iconography
	chromotypo-	ideography
organographer	graphy	isography
orthographer	chromoxylography	
	climatography	lexicography
palæographer	cosmography	lichenography
phonographer	cryptography	lithography
photographer	crystallography	logography
psalmographer		
	dactyliography	mechanography
selenographer	demography	metallography
siderographer	dendrography	microcosmo-
sphenographer		graphy
steganographer	epistolography	monography
stenographer	ethnography	
		neography
topographer	galvanography	neurography
	geography	nomography
uranographer	glossography	nosography
	glyphography	numismatography
zoographer	glyptography	
	gypsography	odontography
		ophiography
	inagiography	oreography
anthography	haliography	organography
anthropography	heliography	orography
autobiography	heliotypography	orthography
autography	hematography	osteography
	heresiography	
	heterography	palæography
balneography	hierography	palæontology
bibliography	histography	paneiconography
biography	historiography	pantography
	horography	perspectography
cacography	horologiology	petrography
calcography	hyalography	phantasma-
chartography	hydrography	tography

pharmacography	xylography	
phonography	xylopyrography	
photography		anthropolatry
phycography	zincograyhy	astrolatry
physiography	zoography	
phytography		bibliolatry
plastography		
pneumography		cosmolatry
pornography		
potamography	misogynist	demonolatry
psalmography	(see p. 843)	
pseudography		geolatry
psychography		gyneolatry
pterylography		
		heliolatry
rhyparography	misogyny	hierolatry
	(see p. 843)	
scenography		ichthyolatry
sciography		idiolatry
seismography		idolatry
selenography		
semeiography	"sockdolager"	litholatry
siderography	(see p. 847)	lordolatry
sphenography		
steganography		mariolatry
stelography		
stenography		necrolatry
stereography	bibliolater	
stereotypography	heliolater	ophiolatry
stratography	iconolater	
stylography	idolater	physiolatry
symbolæography	mariolater	pyrolatry
stereotypography	pyrolater	
		symbolatry
tacheography		
thermography		thaumatolatry
topography		topolatry
toreumatography	idolatrous	
typography	symbolatrous	zoolatry
uranography		

acknowledger  
(see—loger)

apostolical  
bibliopolical  
catholical  
diabolical  
hyperbolical  
parabolical  
symbolical

froliesome  
rollicksome

solidly  
squalidly  
stolidly

solidness  
squalidness  
stolidness

mollified  
qualified  
unqualified

idolify  
mollify  
qualify

abolisher  
demolisher  
polisher

abolishing  
demolishing  
polishing

equality  
frivolity  
inequality  
interpolity  
isopolity  
jollity  
polity  
quality

mollify  
(see—lify)

follower  
hollower  
swallower  
wallower

following  
holloing  
hollowing  
swallowing  
wallowing

acknowledger  
astrologer

botanologer

etymologer

geologer

horologer

mythologer

osteologer

philologer  
phonologer  
phrenologer  
physiologer

“ sockdolager ”

theologer

[loger

	hierologist	palæontologist
	histologist	palætiologist
	horologist	pantheologist
	hydrologist	pantologist
aërologist	hymnologist	pathologist
agriologist	hypnologist	petrologist
anthropologist		pharmacologist
apologist	ichthyologist	philologist
archæologist	ideologist	phonologist
Assyriologist		photologist
	lexicologist	phraseologist
battologist	lithologist	phrenologist
biologist		physiologist
	mantologist	phytolithologist
campanologist	martyrologist	phytologist
chronologist	mazologist	phytopathologist
conchologist	meteorologist	pneumatologist
cosmologist	monologist	pomologist
craniologist	morphologist	pseudologist
crustaceologist	mycologist	psychologist
	myologist	pteridologist
demonologist	mythologist	pyrologist
dendrologist		
deontologist	necrologist	quinologist
dermatologist	neologist	
	neurologist	runologist
	noölogist	
ecclesiologist	nosologist	saintologist
Egyptologist	numismatologist	sarcologist
electro-biologist		seismologist
embryologist	oneirologist	sinologist
entomologist	onomatologist	sociologist
ethnologist	ontologist	symbologist
ethologist	oologist	
etymologist	ophiologist	tautologist
	orchidologist	technologist
galvanologist	ornithologist	teleologist
geologist	orologist	teratologist
glossologist	osteologist	theologist
glottologist		thereologist
gypsologist	palæoethnologist	therologist
	palæologist	toxicologist

universologist	actinology	climatology
vulcanologist	adenochirapsology	conchology
zoologist	aerology	conchyliology
	æsthematology	cosmology
	æsthesiology	craniology
	agmatology	cryptology
	agriology	
	alethiology	dactyliology
	amphibiology	dactylology
	amphibology	demonology
apologize	angelology	dendrology
astrologize	anthology	deontology
	anthropology	dermatology
battologize	aphnology	desmology
	apology	dialectology
doxologize	arachnology	dicaeology
	archæology	dittology
entomologize	aretology	dosology
etymologize	aristology	doxology
	arteriology	
geologize	asthenology	ecclesiology
	astrology	eccrinology
mythologize	astrometeotology	Egyptology
	astro-theology	electro-biology
neologize	atomology	electrology
		electro-physio-
philologize	balneology	logy
	barology	embryology
tautologize	battology	emetology
theologize	bibliology	emmenology
	biology	endemiology
	botanology	enteradenology
	bromatology	enterology
	brontology	entomology
heterologous	bryology	entozoology
homologous		epidemiology
isologous	cacology	epistemology
tautologous	campanology	eschatology
	cephalology	ethnology
	Christology	ethology
	chromatology	etiology
	chronology	etymology

filicology	kinology	oceanology
fossilology		odontology
fungology	laryngology	ology
	leptology	oneirology
galvanology	lexicology	onology
gastrology	lichenology	onomatology
genesiology	lithology	ontology
geology	liturgiology	oology
gigantology		ophiology
glossology	macrology	ophthalmology
glottology	malacology	orchidology
gnomology	mantology	organology
gnomonology	martyrology	orismology
graphiology	mastology	ornithichnology
gynæcology	mateology	ornithology
gypsology	mazology	orology
	membranology	osmonosology
hagiology	menology	osteology
heterology	meteorology	otology
hierology	methodology	ourology
histology	metrology	ovology
historiology	miasmology	
homology	microgeology	palæoëthnology
horology	micrology	palæology
hydrology	misology	palæontology
hyetology	monadology	palæophytology
hygiology	monology	palæozoology
hygrology	morphology	palætiology
hylology	muscology	pantheology
hymenology	mycology	pantology
hymnology	myology	paradoxology
hypnology	mythology	parasitology
hysterology		parisology
	necrology	paromology
ichnolithnology	neology	parthenology
ichnology	nephrology	pathology
ichorology	neurology	patronomatology
ichthyology	neurypnology	penology
iconology	nomology	periodology
ideology	noölogy	perissology
insectology	nosology	petrology
	numismatology	pharmacology

# O as in Monotony

pharology	skeletology	uranology
pharyngology	sociology	urology
phenomenology	somatology	uronology
philology	soteriology	
phlebology	spasmology	vulcanology
phonology	speciology	
photology	spectrology	zoology
phraseology	spermatology	zoophytology
phrenology	spermology	zymology
phycology	splanchnology	
physiology	splenology	
phytolithology	statistology	
phytology	stoichiology	
phytopathology	stromatology	insoluble
phyto-physiology	symbology	soluble
pneumatology	symptomatology	voluble
pneumology	synchronology	
pomology	syndesmology	
ponerology	systematology	
posology		
potamology	tautology	evolutive
protophytology	taxology	revolutionary
psilology	technology	solutive
psychology	teleology	supervolutive
psychonosology	teratology	
pteridology	terminology	
punnology	termontology	
pyretology	testaceology	
pyritology	thanatology	absolvable
pyrology	theology	dissolvable
	thereology	indissolvable
quinology	thermology	insolvable
	therology	resolvable
runology	threpsology	solvable
	tidology	
sarcology	topology	
seismology	toreumatology	
selenology	toxicology	
sematology	tropology	insolvency
semeiology	typology	revolvency
sinology		solvency
sitology	universology	

		echometer electrometer endosmometer eudiometer
alectoromachy alectryomachy gigantomachy iconomachy logomachy monomachy psychomachy sciomachy theomachy	phenomenon prolegomenon	galvanometer geometer geothermometer goniometer graphometer
	hypomenous (see p. 854)	heliometer horometer hydrometer hygrometer hypsometer
bibliomany erotomany Romany	glomerous isomerous	lactometer logometer
chrestomathy pharmacomathy philomathy	absorptiometer actinometer altometer astrometer audiometer	macrometer magnetometer micrometer micronometer monometer
	barometer bathometer	nauropometer odometer oleometer ombrometer optometer ozonometer
coxcombical (see—mical)	cephalometer chartometer chromatometer chronometer clinometer craniometer	pantometer pedometer phonometer photometer piezometer planometer platometer pluviometer
antilegomena paralipomena phenomena prolegomena	declinometer dendrometer drosometer dynamometer	



# O as in Monotony

pneumatometer	galvanometry	atomical
pulsometer	gasometry	
pyrometer	geometry	comical
	goniometry	coxcombical
radiometer		
refractometer	helicomety	domical
rheometer	horometry	
	hydrometry	economica
saccharometer	hygrometry	
salinometer	hypsomety	iconomical
seismometer		
sepometer	Mahometry	tragi-comical
sonometer	micrometry	
spectrometer		zootomical
spherometer	odometry	
stereometer	orthometry	
stethometer	ozonometry	
stratometer		
	pathometry	abdominal
tachometer	photometry	cognominal
tannometer	planeometry	nominal
thermometer	planometry	prenominal
tribometer	pneumometry	urnominal
trochometer	polygonometry	
	pyrometry	
udometer		
	rheometry	
vinometer		dominance
volumenometer	saccharometry	predominance
	seismometry	prominence
zymometer	stereometry	
	stichometry	
	stoichiometry	
	trigonometry	dominant
barometry		predominant
biometry		prominent
		subdominant
chronometry		superdominant
craniometry	agronomical	
	amphidromical	
eudiometry	astronomical	

abominate		histrion <b>ic</b> ism
agnominate		lacon <b>ic</b> ism
annominate	harmon <b>ic</b> a	Teuton <b>ic</b> ism
comminate	veron <b>ic</b> a	
denominate		
dominate		
nominate		
ominate		chron <b>ic</b> on
predominate	acron <b>ic</b> al	harmon <b>ic</b> on
prenominate	antichron <b>ic</b> al	
	antiphon <b>ic</b> al	
	architecton <b>ic</b> al	
	Babylon <b>ic</b> al	ozon <b>ic</b> ify
domin <b>ic</b> e		person <b>ic</b> ify
homin <b>ic</b> y	canon <b>ic</b> al	sapon <b>ic</b> ify
	chron <b>ic</b> le	
	con <b>ic</b> al	
	diaphon <b>ic</b> al	
abnominous		admon <b>ic</b> ishing
domin <b>ic</b> us	euphon <b>ic</b> al	aston <b>ic</b> ishing
hypomenous		mon <b>ic</b> ishing
ominous	geopon <b>ic</b> al	
prolegomenous	harmon <b>ic</b> al	
	icon <b>ic</b> al	admon <b>ic</b> ishment
	iron <b>ic</b> al	aston <b>ic</b> ishment
ponderer		premon <b>ic</b> ishment
squanderer	Sorbon <b>ic</b> al	
wanderer	synchron <b>ic</b> al	
	tautophon <b>ic</b> al	
	thrason <b>ic</b> al	chron <b>ic</b> ograph
	ton <b>ic</b> al	mon <b>ic</b> ograph
pondering		
squandering	uncanon <b>ic</b> al	
unwandering		
wandering		

astronomer	phytonomy	hydropathist
gastronomer	taxonomy	hylopathist
	toponomy	somnopathist
	zoonomy	
agronomist	(cf.—nymy)	
autonomist		allopathy
demonomist		enantiopathy
economist		
eponymist		heteropathy
gastronomist	acronycal	homœopathy
synonymist	(see—nical)	hydropathy
		ideopathy
		isopathy
astronomize	anonymous	
economize	autonomous	leucopathy
	eponymous	
	heteronymous	monopathy
	homonymous	
	paronymous	neuropathy
agronomy	polyonymous	
astronomy	pseudonymous	psychopathy
autonomy	synonymous	somnopathy
dactylonomy		
Deuteronomy		theopathy
economy	homonymy	
	metonymy	
gastronomy	paronymy	
geonomy	polyonymy	saprophagan
	synonymy	sarcophagan
heteronomy	(cf.—nomy)	zoophagan
isonomy		
morphonomy		
nosonomy	allopathist	androphagi
	homœopathist	anthropophagi

cardophagi	xylophagous	
heterophagi		
hippophagi	zoophagous	
lithophagi		
Lotophagi		cacophonous
sarcophagi		homophonous
		hydrophanous
	anthropophagy	hygrophanous
	chthonophagy	megalophonous
	hippophagy	monophanous
galactophagist	ichthyophagy	pyrophanous
geophagist	pantophagy	
hippophagist	phytophagy	
ichthyophagist	xerophagy	
pantophagist		
		cacophony
		homophony
		laryngophony
	philosophical	microphony
ndrophagous	theosophical	orthophony
batrachophagous	tropical	photophony
		satanophany
galactophagous		tautophony
geophagous		theophany
hippophagous	bibliophilism	
hylophagous	necrophilism	
	Russophilism	
		actinophorous
lithophagous		adenophorous
		electrophorus
necrophagous		galactophorous
	bibliophilist	isophorous
œsophagous	Russophilist	mastigophorous
ophiophagous	zoophilist	phyllophorous
		pyrophorous
pantophagous		zoophorous
phytophagous		
saprophagous	anemophilous	
sarcophagous	xylophilous	
sarcophagus		
		allotropical

ectropical  
metoposcopical  
microscopical  
misanthropical  
sub-tropical  
topical  
tropical

acropolis  
metropolis  
necropolis

bibliopolist  
monopolist  
pharmacopolist

cosmopolite  
metropolite

coppery  
foppery

choppiness  
sloppiness  
soppiness

dropsical  
mopsical

lepidopterous  
macropterous  
orthopterous

autoptical  
optical

copulate  
populate

oracle  
(see—rical)

bordering  
ordering

cordial  
exordial  
primordial

co-ordinate  
foreordinate  
insubordinate  
ordinate  
subordinate

accordion  
Gordian

gorgonize  
organize

allegorical  
categorical  
coracle  
historical  
metaphorical  
oracle  
oratorical  
pictorial  
rhetorical  
tautegorical

floridly  
(see—rridly)

ridly]

	enormity inconformity multiformity nonconformity uniformity	
anteriority authority		fortunate importunate
deteriority		
exteriority	floridly horridly torridly	metoposcopist microscopist oneiroscopist ornithoscopist stereoscopist stethoscopist
inferiority interiority		
juniority		
majority meliority minority	horrify torrefy	
posteriority priority		cranioscopy
seniority superiority	borrower sorrower	geloscopy geoscopy
		hieroscopy horoscopy
afformative dormitive formative informative reformativ transformative	borrowing sorrowing	meteoroscopy metoposcopy
		omoplatoscopy oneiroscopy organoscopy ornithoscopy
	cortical vortical	retinoscopy
abnormity conformity deformity	fortify mortify	stereoscopy stethoscopy uranoscopy

	impecuniosity	serosity
	impetuosity	sinuosity
	ingeniosity	speciosity
	inunctuosity	spicosity
		spinosity
act <u>u</u> osity	libidinosity	tenebrosity
anfractuosity	litigiosity	torosity
angulosity	lugubriosity	tortuosity
animosity	luminosity	tuberosity
anonymosity		tumulosity
aquosity	monstrosity	
atrocity	muscosity	
	musculosity	unctuosity
caliginosity		
callosity	nebulosity	varicosity
carnosity	negotiosity	velocity
curiosity	nervosity	verbosity
	nodosity	viciosity
docity		villosity
dubiosity	oleosity	vinosity
	otiosity	virtuosity
ebriosity		viscosity
	pilosity	vitiosity
fabulosity	plumosity	vociferosity
ferocity	pomposity	
foliosity	ponderosity	
fuliginosity	porosity	
fumosity	preciosity	
fungosity	precocity	philosopher
furiosity	pretiosity	psilosopher
		theosopher
gemmosity	reciprocity	
generosity	religiosity	
gibbosity	ridiculousity	
glandulosity	rimosity	
glebosity	rugosity	chirosophist
globosity		deipnosophist
glutinosity	sabulosity	gymnosophist
grandiosity	saporosity	philosophist
gulosity	scirrhosity	theosophist
gummosity	scrupulosity	
	sensuosity	
hideosity		

philosophize		lottery
theosophize		pottery
		tottery
	ichthyotomist	
	phlebotomist	
	phytotomist	
	zootomist	
gymnosophy		dottiness
philosophy		knottiness
theosophy		spottiness
	apotomy	
Bosphorus	bronchotomy	cottony
phosphorus	dermotomy	(see—tany)
	dichotomy	
	encephalotomy	
drossiness	ichthyotomy	lithotypy
glossiness		phonotypy
moossiness	phlebotomy	phototypy
	phytotomy	
	scotomy	
	stereotomy	grovelling
botany		hovelling
bottony	tracheotomy	
cottony		
monotony	zotomy	
		orthodoxical
		paradoxical
		toxical
anecdotal	monotony	
bigotical	(see—tany)	
despotical		
erotical		
exotical		
zealotical		



U AND O AS IN TUBEROUS, MOVINGLY,  
COOKERY, ETC.

pursūable		rubricate
renēwable		
reviēwable	cherubical	
sūable		
subdūable		
		insalūbrious
		lugūbrious
		salūbrious
	enūbilate	
	jūbilate	
doable	obnūbilate	
	volūbilate	
		cadūcean
		Confūcian
protūberous		
sūberous	dūbious	
tūberous		
		Rosicrucian
	rubious	
Danūbian		
rūbian		
		lūcency
		tralūcency
	lūbriate	translūcency
cūbical		

U as in Numeral marked thus : ū. Other sounds unmarked.

fidūcial	lūculent mūculent	moodiness
crucial	delūdable	woodiness
addūcible condūcible dedūcible edūcible indūcible irredūcible prodūcible redūcible sedūcible tradūcible	protrudable       conclūdeny pūdeny	attitūdinize platitūdinize  fortitūdinous latitūdinous multitūdinous palūdinous platitūdinous solicitūdinous vicissitūdinous
crucible	recrudeny	
deūcedly lūcidly mūcidly pellūcidly	elūdible inclūdible	prelūdious stūdious
condūciveness (see—siveness)	aptitūdinal attitūdinal consuetūdinal longitūdinal testūdinal	nūdity     crudity rudity

		ambigūity annūity assidūity
dūeller fūeller jēweller	expūgnable (see—nable)	circūity conspicūity contigūity continūity
crueller	dēwiness glūiness	discontinūity exigūity fatūity gratūity
bejēwelling dūelling	pruinous ruinous	ingenūity innocūity perpetūity perspicūity promiscūity
“gruelling”	Jēwishness	strenūity sūety superflūity tenūity vacūity
lanūginous salsūginous	shrewishness	
æeruginous	circūitous fatūitous fortūitous gratūitous pitūitous	bookery cookery rookery
ferruginous		
	acūity	

lean] U and O as in Tuberous, Movingly, Cookery, Etc.

hercūlean Jūlian		acūminate catechūmenate illūminate lūminate
	womanly	
cerulean		
	hūmeral nūmeral	ferruminate ruminate
mūlishness		
	hūmerus hūmorous nūmerous	spūminess
foolishness		
	rumourous	gloominess roominess
credūlity incredūlity sedūlity		
	perfūmery plūmery	alūminous bitūminous flūminous legūminous lūminous volūminous
garrulity		
assūmable consūmable presūmable resūmable	illūminant lūminant	
	hūmorous (see—merus)	
	ruminant	
hūmanly		

accūmulate tūmulate	pūnitive ūnitive	pluralism ruralism
cūmulus tūmulous	commūnity immūnity importūnity impūnity	pluralist ruralist
expūgnable tūnable	inopportūnity intercommūnity jejūnity opportūnity triūnity ūnity	cūrative matūrative
lūnary		sulphūreous (see—rious)
buffoonery cocoonery pantaloonery poltroonery	recūperate vitūperate	
	cūrable dūrable endūrable incūrable procūrable secūrable	augūrial figūrial mercūrial purpūreal
commūnicate excommūnicate tūnicate		seigneurial
lūniform ūniform	assurable insurable	Astūrian

rian] U and O as in Tuberous, Movingly, Cookery, Etc.

centūrian		
Etrūrian		
scriptūrian	pūrif	amūsable
silūrian	thūrif	confūsable
		diffūsible
		excūsable
		fūsible
		inexcūsable
luxūriance	cūrious	infūsible
	fūrious	transfūsible
		ūsable
	incūrious	
prurience	injūrious	
	luxūrious	losable
	penūrious	
luxūriant	perjūrious	
	spūrious	Carthusian
	strangūrious	(cf. affusion, p. 666)
	sulphūreous	
esūrient		
partūrient	usūrious	
scriptūrient		
		abūsiveness
		allūsiveness
		conclūsiveness
		condūciveness
prurient	demūrity	delūsiveness
	immatūrity	diffūsiveness
	impūrity	effūsiveness
	insecūrity	exclūsiveness
	matūrity	illūsiveness
	natūrity	inconclūsiveness
	obscūrity	
infūriate	prematūrity	
luxūriate	pūrity	
mūriate	secūrity	
partūriate		inobtrusiveness
		intrusiveness

obtrusiveness	transmūtable	ruthfully truthfully youthfully
collūstory conclūstory delūstory elūstory exclūstory illūstory lūstory prelūstory reclūstory	inscrutable mootable scrutable	truthfulness youthfulness
extrusory	commūtative confūtative dispūtative impūtative pūtative spūtative sternūtative	ruthlessly truthlessly
commūtable compūtable confūtable	beaūteous dūteous lūteous	cūticle latreūtical pharmaceūtical scorbūtical therapeūtical
dispūtable		beaūtiful dūtiful
execūtable	pēwtery	
immūtable impūtable incommūtable		beaūtify
mūtable permūtable	freebootery fruitery rootery	
refūtable		brutify
sūitable		

**tineer]** U and O as in Tuberous, Movingly, Cookery. Etc.

		irremovable movable provable removable reprovable
mūtineer	circumlocūtional constitūtional evolūtional institutūtional substitutūtional	
scrutineer		
glūtinous mūtinous velūtinous	execūtioneer resolūtioneer revolūtioneer	allūvial antedilūvial dilūvial efflūvial exūvial flūvial postdilūvial
scrutinous	circumlocūtionist constitūtionist elocūtionist evolūtionist resolūtionist revolūtionist	pluvial
mūtiny		antedilūvian dilūvian Perūvian postdilūvian Vesūvian
scrutiny	approvable immovable improvable	



# U AS IN CHUBBINESS

chubbiness		duddery
grubbiness		studdery
scrubbiness		
shrub <b>b</b> iness		
stub <b>b</b> iness	constructionist	
	destructionist	
	fluxionist	bloodily
		muddily
		ruddily
puckering		
succouring	constructively	
	destructively	
	instructively	bloodiness
	productively	muddiness
luckily		ruddiness
pluckily		
	constructiveness	
conductible	destructiveness	fluffiness
destructible	instructiveness	huffiness
indestructible	productiveness	puffiness
instructible		stiffness
	conductory	
constructional	introductory	puggerie
fluxional	reproductory	snuggery
inductional		
instructional		

bulkiness sulkiness		becomingly benumbingly numbingly unbecomingly
	agriculturism vulturism	
gullery medullary scullery		flummery mummery nummery plumbery summary summery
culminant fulminant	culverin pulverin	
	cumberer encumberer lumberer numberer slumberer	dumpishness frumpishness lumpishness mumpishness
culminate fulminate		
convulsively impulsively repulsively	cumbering encumbering lumbering numbering outnumbering slumbering unslumbering	bumptiously "scrumptiously"
compulsiveness convulsiveness impulsiveness repulsiveness		presumptuous sumptuous
	slumbery umbery	
adultery consultary		conjunctional functional

	wonder-world	corpusecular crepuscular muscular
avuncular carbuncular caruncular peduncular uncular	fecundity jocundity jucundity profundity rotundity rubicundity	
blunderer plunderer sunderer thunderer wonderer	hungering mongering	duskily huskily muskily
blundering plundering sundering thundering wondering	gunnery nunnery	blustering clustering flustering musterling
thunderous wonderous	funnily sunnily	distrustfully lustfully mistrustfully trustfully
undersong wonder-song	affrontedly stuntedly unwontedly wontedly	
		adjustible combustible incombustible
under-world	bimuscular	

crustiest	brotherhood	flutterer
dustiest	motherhood	mutterer
fustiest		splutterer
gustiest		sputterer
lustiest		stutterer
mustiest		utterer
rustiest	brothering	
trustiest	mothering	
		buttering
		fluttering
		guttering
		muttering
crustily	brotherlike	spluttering
dustily	motherlike	sputtering
fustily		stuttering
gustily		uttering
lustily		
mustily		
rustily	brotherly	
trustily	motherly	
	southerly	buttony
	unbrotherly	gluttony
	unmotherly	muttony
crustiness		
dustiness		
fustiness		
gustiness	motherly	fluxional
lustiness	smothery	(see p. 869)
mustiness		
rustiness		
trustiness		
	cutlery	fluxionist
	sutlery	(see p. 869)
illustrious		
industrious		
	butterer	fuzziness
		muzziness

E, I O, U AS IN CURRENCY, ETC.

inferable (see p. 876)		
	amerceable (see p. 876)	circulate tubereulate
balneotherapy kinesitherapy		
	Cistercian (see p. 877)	surculus sureulous tubereulous
herbalism verbalism		
	coercible (see p. 876)	murderer verderor
herbalist verbalist		
	coerciveness (see p. 877)	sturdily wordily
adverbial proverbial suburbial		
	circular furecular tubercular	subterfluous superfluous
herbulent turbulent		
		assurgency
		[rgency

convergency	hysterical	disherited
detergency		disinherited
divergency	numerical	emerited
emergency		ferreted
insurgency	phylacterical	inherited
urgency		merited
vergency	rhinocerical	turreted
	spherical	
	sphericle	
chirurgery		ferreting
perjury		inheriting
purgery		meriting
surgery	Anterides	
	Hesperides	
	Pierides	
chirurgical		ambidexterity
clergical		asperity
demiurgical	burier	austerity
energical	(see p. 876)	celerity
liturgical		dexterity
surgical		indexterity
theurgical	merrily	insincerity
	verily	legerity
alexiterical		posterity
atmospherical		procerity
chimerical	cherishing	prosperity
clerical	flourishing	
climacterical	nourishing	severity
	perishing	sincerity
esoterical	unperishing	temerity
exoterical		verity
heliospherical		
helispherical		

	terminal	
perjury (see—rgery)	determinant germinant	eternalist journalist
burliest churliest curliest earliest pearliest surliest	determinate exterminate germinate indeterminate interminate terminate	eternalize externalize journalize  fernery turnery
burliness curliness earliness pearliness surliness	coterminous terminus verminous	Avernian Falernian Hibernian Saturnian
churlishly girlishly	burnable discernible indiscernible learnable overtunable returnable	discernible (see—rnable)
churlishness girlishness		burnisher furnisher
	externalism journalism	
germinal		burnishing

furnishing.	ferreted (see p. 874)	
alternity		burying
diuturnity	burier	currying
eternity	currier	ferrying
fraternity	furrier	flurrying
maternity	hurrier	hurrying
modernity	merrier	scurrying
paternity	terrier	wherrying
sempiternity	worrier	worrying
taciturnity		
		ferryman
	buriest	wherryman
serpentine	ferriest	
turpentine	furriest	
	hurriest	
	merriest	
	worriest	
conferrable		amerceable
demurrable		conversable
inferable		conversible
referable	merrily	coercible
transferable	verily	immersible
		incoercible
		irreversible
		reimbursable
		reversible
aberrancy	merriment	
concurrency	worrimment	
currency		anniversary
inerrancy		aspersory
recurrency		bursary
	interrogate	controversary
	surrogate	cursory
		nursery
		percursory



precursory	versionist	certitude incer <b>titu</b> de inert <b>itu</b> de
controversial (cf. commercial, p. 708)	coerc <b>ive</b> ness deter <b>sive</b> ness discurs <b>ive</b> ness excurs <b>ive</b> ness	conservancy fervency
Cistercian lacr <b>ti</b> an Persian (cf. aversion, p. 722)	cursory (see—rsary)	conservative curv <b>ati</b> ve enerv <b>ati</b> ve observ <b>ati</b> ve preserv <b>ati</b> ve reserv <b>ati</b> ve
diversiform ursiform versiform	mirthless <b>ness</b> worthless <b>ness</b>	
excursionist immersionist	lacr <b>ti</b> an (see—rsian)	bury <b>ing</b> (see p. 876)

# OU AS IN BOUNDLESSLY

allowable avowable endowable	(cf. devouring, p. 734)	boundlessly groundlessly soundlessly
cloudedness crowdedness overcrowdedness uncloudedness	bowery dowery flowery lowery showery towering (cf. cowry, p. 734)	boundlessness groundlessness soundlessness
cloudiness dowdiness rowdiness	owlery prowlery	countable discountable insurmountable mountable surmountable unaccountable
dowdyism rowdyism	compoundable soundable unsoundable	drowsiness frowziness
cowering dowering empowering flowering glowering lowering overpowering overtowering showering towering	astoundedness confoundedness dumfoundedness unboundedness ungroundedness	doughtiness droughtiness goutiness











UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



124 649

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY